# Index

This is a name and place index only. Indexed are the names of all authors, editors, and compilers, both personal and corporate. These are signified by an asterisk placed before the item number. Also indexed are the names of all persons and corporate bodies indicated as subjects so far as can be determined by the language of the entries. Place entries are limited to names of foreign countries, regions, States, geographical features, and a few outstanding cities; normally cities, towns, and counties in the United States have not been indexed, it being assumed that the entries for States are a sufficient guide. The reader is referred to the table of contents for common-noun subjects insofar as they have been brought together.

Numbers refer to items, not to pages.


Aaronson, Sammy, *5149
Abbot, John, 6823
Abbot, William Wright, *3864, *6521
Abbott, Calvin, 2169
Abbott, Edward Charles (Teddy Blue), *9028
Abbott, Emily, 3048
Abbott, Eva, 7750
Abbott, John, 2979
Abbott, Martin, *3542
Abbott, Mary Ogden, *8114
Abbott, Orville Lawrence, *4689
Abbott, Samuel P., 7849
Abbott family, 2979
Abbott Laboratories, *2169
Abel, Aaron Darrel, *1439
Abel, Darrel, *1362
Abeles, C. C., *4643
Aberle, David Friend, *9187
Abernethy, George, 8746
Abrahams, Harold, *2023
Abrahamsen, Martin Abraham, *2381
Abramovitz, Moses, *2646
Abrams, Irwin, *4275
Abramson, Martin, *5308
Abt, Henry E., *4734
Abt, Isaac Arthur, 2159
Académie des Sciences, *2716
Academy of Medicine of Cincinnati, 7599
Aceves, Jose, 9101
Acheson, Dean Gooderham, *4515, *4557
Acheson, Thomas J., *344
Ackerknecht, Erwin Heinz, *704
Ackerman, Bill, *6887
Ackerman, Edward Augustus, *2066
Ackerman, Louise M., *4682
Ackmann, Friedrich Ludwig, 3064
Adair, Anthony Garland, *3206
Adair, Douglass, *4259, *4321
Adam, Robert, 940
Adams, Adam G., *6900
Adams, Ansel, 1032
Adams, Arthur, *35
Adams, Arthur S., *4883
Adams, Charles Francis, *550, 3716
Adams, Dudley Warren, 6892
Adams, E. P., 1981
Adams, Enoch George, 8001
Adams, Frederick B., Jr., *94
Adams, George Jones, 1943, 1944
Adams, Harry B., *5582
Adams, Henry Brooks, Democracy, 3838; his intellectual hist., 3088; pol. thinking, 4453; reminiscent writings, 1192
Adams, Henry, 2d, 31
Adams, James N., *3904
Adams, Jane Ford, *9177
Adams, John, letters, 201, 358; pol. theory, 4438, 4439; presidency, 3832
Adams, John Quincy, *1754, 4029, 7337
Adams, Leonard Palmer, *5963
Adams, Mark Hancock, 1981
Adams, Nancy S., *5689
Adams, Percy G., *6713
Adams, Ramon Frederick, *9031
Adams, Richard Perrill, *882, *1147, *1300, *1509
Adams, Samuel, 5459
Adams, Scott, *594
Adams, Stuart, *2518
Adams, Walter Sydney, 1982
Adams, William Jennings, *1268
Adams, William Yewdale, *8343
Adams family, 4453, 5455
Adams' impressions (periodical), 5347
Addams, Silas, 1717
Addington, Henry Unwin, 4029
Ade, George, 1205
Adelman, David C., *5773
Adelman, Morris Albert, *4511
Aderman, Ralph M., *345, *2473
Adkins family, 5860
Adler, Alfred, 5210
Adler, Jacob, *8863
Adler, Selig, *705
Adlow, Elijah, *5695
Adlum, John, 2979
Adlum family, 2979
Admiral Line, 8413
Adolfson, Lorentz H., *7878
Adorno, Theodor Wiesengrund, *8679
Aesthetic papers (periodical), *5338
Affleck, Thomas, 2655
Africa, 4678; animal collectors, 2007, 2616; colonization of Am. Negroes, 16, 5093; folklore, 1086; mil. missions, 3236; slave ship, 4098; Snyder collection, 297; H. M. Stanley in, 4656; U.S. Army in 3492, 3643; voyage, 5360
African Orthodox Church, 1721
Agar, Herbert Sebastian, *3859, *4067
Agassiz, Louis, 364, 1961, 1963
Agate Springs Ranch, 9032
Agee, James, 1232
Aghupuk, George Aden, 8843
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Tex., 893
Agudath Sholom Congregation, Lynchburg, Va., *6672
Aguinaldo y Famy, Emilio, *8881
Aguirre, José L., *1323
Ahlstrom, Sydney E., *1749, *1817
Ahmed, Ghouse Munir, *7745
Ahrens, Kate Ellen (Shaw), 7432
Aid, Rita Feiler, *3917
Aigler, Ralph William, *7805
Aiken, William Earl, *2731
Aiken, Wreathy (Price), *7091
Ainsworth, John Haworth, *7850
Akeley, Carl Ethan, 2007
Akers, Benjamin Paul, 1040
Akers, Jackson Monroe, *2972
Akers, William, 2972
Akers, William Reed, *2972
Akselrad, Rose-Marie P., *7075
Alabama, 102, 1781, 3034, 3063, 4118, 4374, 5097, 6403, 6885, 6914-62, 7252, 8375; Austin's colony, 2977; Black Belt, 6913; chain gang experience, 4849; cotton farming, 6425; Darden family, 3051; efforts to annex part of Fla., 6372; Indians, 6360, 6365; journey, 1950; medical practice, 6400; mil. units, 3462, 3465, 3466, 3518, 3534, 3610; Militia, Tallasee Guards, *3463; newspapers, 235; office of coroner, 4469; periodical, 6385; politics, 3875, 3884, 4325, 4341; presidential vote, 3970; Sen. Morgan, 4387; soldiers' letters, 3552, 3610; and Supreme Court, 4205; writer and ed., 6386
Alabama, Univ. of, Law School, 4287; Lib., *402
Alabama (ship), 3197

Alabama Historical Assoc., *55, *102, 561
Alabama review, 55
Alan Wood Steel Co., 6212
Alaska, 5216, 8417, 8815-56; anthropol., 147; Atty. Gen., 4542; boundary commission, 4090; bush pilot, 8407; Ft. St. Michael, 3284; frontiersmen, 8410; Hudson Bay Co., 2302; hunting wild animals, 2617; journey, 8415; mining engineer, 2801; package freight, 8409; Russian sea otter hunters, 8396; strategic story of, 3155; ter. post offices, 8824; voyage, 5360
Alaska Packers Assoc., 8837
Alaska Steamship Co., 8409
Albany centinel, 4321
Albany Knickerbocker-press, 4672
Albany Medical College, 2147
Albaugh, William A., III, *3436
Albemarle Sound, 6696
Albert, Alphaeus Homer, *6129
Albert, Lillian Smith, *6129
Albert, Marvin H., *3177
Albertson, Dean, *1
Albertson, James Herbert, *4893
Albion, Robert Greenhalgh, *103
Albright, Daniel, *1312
Alcoholics Anonymous, 1717, *5215
Alcott, Abigail (May), 5688
Alcott, Abby, 5706
Alcott, Amos Bronson, 5688, 5706
Alcott, Anna, 5706
Alcott, Louisa May, 1249, 5688, 5706
Alcott family, 5706
Alden, Ebenezer, Jr. (1819-99), *7956
Alden, Ebenezer, Sr. (fl. 1843-44), 7956
Alden, James M., 9119
Alden, John Eliot, 1469
Alden, John Richard, *706, *6361
Alderfer, Everett Gordon, *6148, *6154, *6155
Alderman, Abigail Harris, 2934
Alderman, Daniel, Jr., 2934
Alderman, Daniel, Sr. (1711-85), 2934, 2965
Alderman, David, 2934
Alderman, John, 2934
Alderman, John C., *3504
Alderman, William, 2965
Aldington, Richard, *1210
Aldrich, C. Anderson, 2159
Aldrich, Lucy Truman, 5349
Aldridge, Alfred Owen, *3309, *5257
Alert Fire Eagle Soc., Boston, 5738
Alexander, Archibald, 1915
Alexander, Edward P., *8915
Alexander, George. See Wiley, Clifford Alexander.
Alexander, Gladys, *5336
Alexander, John, 6306
Alexander, Robert P., *3318
Alexander, Samuel Stevenson, *5336
Alexander, Thomas Benjamin, *3905
Alexander, Thurzy Ross, *5336
Alexandre, Louis, Duc de la Rochefoucauld d' Enville, 2716
Alexis, Grand Duke (of Russia), 8029
Alford, Harold D., *8935
Alford, Leon Pratt, 2488
Alfred Univ. (N.Y.), 5917
Algeria, 3644, 3651
Alighieri, Dante, *1138
Alkali Lake, 5394
Allbee, Corky, *7992
Allbritton, Orval E., *3472
Allee, Warder Clyde, 2013
Allegany County (Md.) Medical Soc., 6463
Alleghany Collegiate Institute, Alderson, W. Va., 7219
Allegheny College (Meadville, Pa.), 7516
Allegheny River, 8985
Alleman, Helen P., *6116
Allen, Caroline C., *5709
Allen, Clarence R., *8580
Allen, Charles Francis Hitchcock, *5845
Allen, Cyril G., *4104
Allen, Elsa Guerdrum, *6823
Allen, Ethan, 1696, 3507, 3665
Allen, Everett S., *2713
Allen, Frances Margaret, 1696
Allen, Francis A., *805
Allen, Harry Cranbrook, *680
Allen, Hervey, *1431
Allen, James, 7332
Allen, M. Shaler, 78
Allen, Richard Sanders, *2885, *5418, *5421, *5422, *5598, *5601, *5608, *5610, *5887, *5905, *5916, *8916
Allen, Robert Porter, *2618
Allen, Ruth Howard, *5458
Allen, Silas (1750-1834), 5668
Allen, Silas, Jr. (1775-1850), 5668
Allen, Samuel, 7554
Allen, Thomas, 5678
Allen, Warren G., *806
Allen, William H., *4880
Allen, William Richard, *2319
Allen, William S., 9164
Allen, William V., 3931
Allen family, 7332
Allen (Harvey) Collection, 1431
Aller, Curtis, *8862
Alles (Ellis), Johan Jacob, 2995
Alliance Party, 3924
Allied Chemical and Dye Corp., Nitrogen Div., 6683
Allied Military Govt. (Italy), 3762
Alling, Elizabeth T., *4607, *4608
Allison, Samuel King, *2185
Allmendinger, Ernest J., *7801
Allred, Berten Wendell, *7158
Allred, Gordon T., *8266
Allwardt, Paul, *5975
Alm, Richard Sanford, 1248
Almand, Bond, *6852
Almy, Andrew, 5379
Almy, Robert F., *7529
Alpert, Leo M., *6889
Alpha Omega Fraternity, *2141
Alston, William P., *1648
Alta California, 215
Altgeld, John Peter, 5318, 7701
Alternative regional concepts, 8905-9036; area between east and west, 8925-9036; east, 8905-24; west, 9037-9221
Altman, Walter Forrest, *1924
Altrusa Clubs of Va., 6681
Altschul (Louis) Foundation, 5071
Alvarez, Ignacio, *8392
Alvey, Richard Henry, 6442
Aly, Lucile Folse, *1531
Amacker, John Ralph, *3049
Amacker family, 3049
Amalgamated Clothing Workers of Am., 2567
Amateur Astronomical Soc., Brown Univ., 1985
Amber, John T., *488
American Academy of Arts and Letters, *179, *866
American Academy of Political and Social Science, *5033
American Anthropological Soc., *5189
American Antiquarian Soc., *2; Lib., *571; Thomas Collection, 1081
American antiquity (periodical), 7834
American artist (periodical), *5588
American Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, 1970, *1981, *9206
American Assoc. for Health, Physical Educ. and Recreation, 8804
American Assoc. of the Hist. of Medicine, 29, *104
American Assoc. of Univ. Women, 4947
American Bankers Assoc., Grad. School of Banking, *403
American Baptist Home Mission Soc., 1796

American Bar Assoc., 4554
American Bell Telephone Co., 2632
American Benedictines, 1724
American Bible So., 6734
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, 5928
American Cancer Soc., 2180
American Church in Rome, 1810
American College in Rome, 1709
American Colonization Soc., 4137, 5093
American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born, 3952
American cotton planter (periodical), 6385
American Council on Educ., 4951
American Council of Learned Soc., 387
American ecclesiastical review, 1719
American Educational Theatre Assoc., *105, *106
American Enterprise Assoc., *2311
American Farm Bureau, 2678
American Federation of Labor, *2500; Comm. for Indus. Org., 2577; S. Gompers, 2550, 2551, 2561; Natl. Legis. Comm., Subcomm. on Migration and Subsidization of Indus., 2500
American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Org., *2516
American Flint Glass Workers' Union of North Am., *2555
American Folklore soc., *107; *1054
American Forest Hist. Foundation. See Forest Hist. Foundation, Inc.
American Foundation for Political Educ., *3829, *4024
American Geographical Soc., *5726, 6491
American Hardwood Manufacturers Assoc., 2722
American heritage (periodical), *502, 792, 796, 797, *5331
American Heritage Collection, 423
American Historical Assoc., *3, *108, 567, 804, 826
American Historical Co., Inc., *2918
American Institute of Architects, 888, 6275; Washington-Metropolitan Chapter, *6492
American Institute of the City of New York, 2657
American Institute of Steel Construction *897
American Jewish Comm., *109, 5061, 5062, 5140
American Jewish Hist. Soc., *707
American journal of nursing, 2156
American journal of public health, 5017
American Legal Hist. Soc., 562
American Legion, 4881
American Library Assoc., 1253, 4639
American Literary, Scientific, and Mil. Academy, 2450
American literature (periodical), *110
American mathematical monthly, 2089
American Medical Assoc., 2113
American Medical Women's Assoc., *2111; Branch Four, 6138
American Military Inst., *111
American Missionary Assoc., 4937
American Mutual Liability Insurance Co., 2429
American Numismatic Soc., *112
American Ornithologists' Union, *2022
American Oxonian (periodical), 4943
American philatelist (periodical), 8824
American Philosophical Soc., 433, 1959, 2715, 4450
American Political Science Assoc., *113
American Province of the Most Precious Blood, 1706
American Pulley Co., Phila., 6300
American Public Health Assoc., *5010
American Quarter Horse Assoc., 2691
American Red Cross, 5297, 7786
American Saturday review, *5707
American Seamen's Protective Union Assoc., 5991
American Soc. of Legal Hist., 562
American Soc. of Mechanical Engineers, *56, *2271, 2488
American Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 4588
American speech (periodical), *114, *4682
American Statistical Assoc., 2466
American Studies Assoc., *3094; Bibliog. Comm., *115, *116; Comm. on Microfilm Bibliog., *180
American Telephone and Telegraph Co., *2632, 4818
American Wild West (show), 2204
Americas, 785, 4075-79; Communism in, 4124; Indians, 5024; technical assistance, 4122
America's Town Meeting of the Air, 4824
Ames, Adelbert, *5340
Ames, Blanche (Butler), *5340
Ames, Ezra, 422
Ames, Nathaniel, *5670
Ames, Robert, *8704
Ames, Susie May, *6534
Amesbury, H. Clyde, *8508
Amherst, Jeffery, *387
Amherst College, 5038; F. Bancroft, 16; Dept. of Am. Studies, *3734, *3837
Amica Companies, 2431
Amistad (ship), 4098
Amory, Cleveland, *4585
Amoss, Harold Lindsay, 2136
Amy, Ernest F., *1093
Anacapa Island, 8514
Anaconda Company, 2795
Anacostia Valley, 6500
Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, Pasadena, Calif., 8660
Anders, James Marvin, *4387
Anderson, Arlow William, *8262
Andersen, Jerry R., *8249
Anderson, Bern, *4155
Anderson, Burton Laurence, *8802
Anderson, Carl L., *1163
Anderson, Charles A., *1916, *8827
Anderson, Charles Harper, *3997
Anderson, Charlie, *9183
Anderson, Clay J., *2416
Anderson, Edison Holmes, Sr., *1634
Anderson, Elliott J., *7624
Anderson, Elsie D., *2393
Anderson, Frederick, *8699
Anderson, Homer G., *5895
Anderson, Jessie, *8509
Anderson, John Quincy, *3569, *3792, *6998
Anderson, Joseph V., *4513
Anderson, Martin Brewer, 1966
Anderson, Maxwell, *866, 1267, 1270; Winterset, 1275
Anderson, Nyal W., *8250
Anderson, Orvil A., *2079, *3639
Anderson, Paul S., *2291
Anderson, Quentin, *3090
Anderson, Robert (fl. 1861), 3556
Anderson, Robert (fl. 1957), *5892, *5951
Anderson, Russell Howard, *489
Anderson, Sherwood, 1166, *5350, 7529; Faulkner's comment, 1405; Winesburg, Ohio, 1400
Anderson, William, *3989
Andersonville Prison, 3673, 3675-79
Ando, Albert, *2359
Andover Theological Seminary, 1967
André, Alexandre, *8483
André, John, 3194
Andreassen, John Christian Ludvig, *372
Andrews, Barbara P., *2016
Andrews, Charles McLean, 20
Andrews, Clement Walker, 585
Andrews, Edward Deming, *68, *448
Andrews, Faith, *68
Andrews, Joseph Gardner, *3331
Andrews, Ralph Warren, *9049, *9060
Andrews, Wade H., *7593
Andrews, Wayne, *572
Angel, Benjamin Franklin, 4327
Angell, Ernest, *4218
Angell, Robert D., *5867
Angell, Roger, *5153

Anger, Sister Mary Alacoque, *7363
Angle, Paul M., *7519
Angle, Paul McClelland, *4
Angoff, Allan, 1117
Angoff, Charles, *1518
Ankener, Richard, 6030
Annan, Gertrude L., *181
Annapolitan Library, 592
Annese, Domenico, *503
Annis, Isaac, *5377
Ansley, Norman, *4836
Antarctic Names Committee, 4719
Antarctica, discovery and exploration, 3229, 5366; expeditions, 5407; whaling voyage, 2711
Antelope Creek, 8420
Antelope Valley, 8452
Anthon, Charles, 1904
Anthony, Alba Elnora (Riek), *6403
Anthony, Edward, *2616
Anthony, James, 6403
Antieau, Chester James, *2640
Antiques journal, *450
Antlers Hotel, Colorado Springs, Colo., 8229
Aoki, Hideo, *4938
Apalachicola River, 6372
Appalachian Mts., 8914, 8919, 8926
Appel, John J., *4682
Apperson, George M., Jr., *1913
Applebaum, William, *2379
Appleton Tracy & Co., 934
Arabella (whaler), 2712
Arabia, 9139
Arango, José Agustín, *8894
Arbingast, Stanley Alan, *7078
Arboreer (schooner), 5480
Archambeau, Ernest R., *7064
Archer, Horace Richard, *573, *8672
Archibald, H. C., *5576
Arctic, 5183, 8002
Arctic Ocean, 8826
Arctic Inst. of North Am., *117
Ardmore, Jane Kesner, *2197
Area between east and west, 8925-9036; Great Lakes, 8928-63; Great Plains, 9005-36; Miss. Valley, 8964-82; Mo. Valley, 8996-9004; Ohio Valley, 8983-90; Tenn. Valley, 8991-95
Arendt, Hannah, *660
Arents, George, 286
Arents Collection, 286
Argall, Samuel, 6569
Argentina, 2301, 4095
Argus (brig), 5363
Aristotle, 1141
Arizona, 118, 165, 2485, 2700, 3481, 8114, 8343-94, 9195; anthropol., 9187; archaeol., 9131, 9184; camel corps, 3214; expresses, 9169; fiction re, 309; folk curing, 9141; Indians, 3389, 8104, 9133, 9145, 9152; Jarvis-De Friez family, 3062; journey, 5405; Lake Mead area, 9220; mining and politics, 5382; Moody family, 3014; outlaw, 8383; priest-historian, 41; RR., 9161, 9185; steamboat, 9218; stream pollution, 9201; teacher, 9085
Arizona Rangers, 8383
Arizona State Lib. Assoc., *118, *119
Arkansas, 2599, 2994, 3025, 3616, 7197, 7383-7424, 8257, 9156, 9176; Alexander family, 5336; archaeol., 9136; bear tales, 7193; folklore, 7196; fugitive slave incident, 4083; B. H. Greathouse, 9163; J. Hudson's descendants, 3036; interview with R. Diesel, 2042; T. Kimbrough's descendants, 3040; land frauds, 6368; Legis. Council, *214; mil. units, 3472, 3482, 9166; minister, 6399; National Cemetery, 3372; nonagricultural employment, 9203; p.o.w.'s, 3674; S. H. Smith's descendants, 3045; soldiers' letters and diary, 3569, 3604; "swamp fox", 7192; Ter., Circuit Court, 7447; Walker family, 7191; wandering fiddler, 7194. See also Little Rock.
Arkansas post, 3327
Arkansas River, 5365, 7384, 8236
Arkansas River Valley, 7468
Arlington Hotel, Santa Barbara, Calif., 8422
Arlt, Gustave Otto, *8510, *8575
Armed Forces Communications and Electronics Assoc., *3361
Armenia, 5403, 5749; Am. relief for, 3728; Arshile Gorky, 1021
Armer, Laura A., *9183
Armillas, Pedro, *795
Armistead, Margaret Beauchamp, *6833
Arms, Florence C., *5278
Arms, George, *1289
Arms, John Taylor, 436
Armstrong, Alexander, *6442
Armstrong, Allen V., *8804
Armstrong, George E., *3404
Armstrong, Hamilton Fish, *3722
Armstrong, Jane B., *5679
Armstrong, John P., *4063
Armstrong, Louis, 1598, 1631
Armstrong, William M., *4035
Army-Navy Club of Manila, 3271
Armytage, W. H. G., *1907, *3085
Arnade, Charles W., *182
Arnason, H. H., *446
Arnheim, Ernest E., *5996
Arnold, Benedict, 3386
Arnold, Friedrich Christian, Baron von Jungkenn, 3509
Arnold, Jonathan, 5364
Arnold, Levi McKeen, *5243
Arnold, Mary Ellicott, *8584
Arnold Matthew, 1148, 3139
Arnold, Ralph, *4406
Arnold, Thurman Wesley, 3117, *4219
Arnold (S. G.) and Co., Providence, 5364
Arnow, Kathryn Smul, *5722
Aronoff, Stanley J., *4019
Aronson, Robert Louis, *5963
Arredondo, Joaquín de, 7044
Arrington, Alfred W., 8943
Arrington, Joseph Earl, *8975
Arritt, Gay, *6658
Arrom, José J., *496
Arth, Malcolm J., *9035
Arthur, Chester Alan, 4339, 5633
Arthur, Henry, 6453
Arthur, Robert, *3152, *6535
Arthur, William H., *3263
Arthur's home magazine, 4655
Arvin, Newton, *7029
Aryan (vessel), 5401
Asbury, Francis, 1890, *7245
Asch, Sidney H., *4574, *5878
Aschbacher, Frances Marie, *3056
Aschbacher, George Frederick, 3056
Aschmann, Harold Homer, *8671
Ascot Speedway, Los Angeles, 8673
Asgill, Charles, 3395
Ash, S. H., *6265
Ashbery, John, *1024
Ashburn, Anderson, *2032
Ashburn, Karl Everett, *7153
Ashley River, 6776
Ashour, Isam Y., *2286
Ashton, Wendell Jeremy, *5310
Ashworth, Mary Wells, *4317
Asia, Am. images of, 3150; F. H. Buck as animal collector, 2616; folklore, 1086; E. St. V. Millay's travels, 1225; missionaries, 5329, 7768; U. S. interest in, 4170
Asia Minor, 1752, 8766
Askew, Melvin Wayne, *1368
Askew, Sarah B., 585
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church (General Synod), 7406
Associated University Bureaus of Business and Econ. Research, *57

Association of American Geographers, *124
Association of American Medical Colleges, 2148
Association of American Physicians, *2136
Association of American Rhodes Scholars, *4943, *5329
Association for Education in Journalism, *120; Council on Communications Research, *121; Council on Radio and Television, *122
Association of Medical Superintendents of Am. Institutions for the Insane, 5191
Association Press, 4792
Association for the Study of Negro Life and Hist., *123, *6769, *7324
Astol, Felix, 8895
Astoria and South Coast Rwy., 8761
Astorino, Samuel J., *3887
Asunción de Jesucristo (vessel), 6433
Atchison, David Rice, 4352
Athearn, Robert G., *3552, *8115
Athens Foundry and Machine Works, Ga., 3442
Atherton, J. Ballard, *8864
Atkin, William, 8255
Atkins, Emily Howard, *6902
Atkinson, J. L. Boone, *3279
Atkinson, Justin Brooks, *5748
Atkinson, Lawrence G., *6131
Atlanta, Ga., 3806, 6856, 6870-73, 7710
Atlanta (SS), 8953
Atlanta Univ., 5108
Atlanta Baptist Seminary, 6870
Atlanta Gas Light Co., 6849
Atlanta journal, 6871
Atlantic coast, bombing exercises, 3280; geol. surveys, 2054; hurricane, 2064, pirates, 4827; sunken ships, 6874
Atlantic monthly, 1286, 4676, *5339
Atlantic Ocean, 782, 1900, 7320, 7636; air transportation over, 2821; Atlantic partnership, 852; groundfish, 5492; journey, 2485; in legend, 5232; naval operations, 3650; No. Atlantic civilization, 843; No. Atlantic pol. community, 4144; passenger vessels, 2909, 5750
Atlantis (lost continent), 4757, 5232
Atomic Bomb Casualty Commission, 3415
Atwater, Reginald, *5017
Atwood, Elmer Bagby, *8923
Atwood, Evangeline, *8846
Atz, James W., *6002
Atzerodt, George A., 6498
Audubon, John James, 84, 2005, *2006, 8484
Audubon, John Woodhouse, *8484
Audubon Center of Southern Calif., 8674
Audubon Society of the Dist. of Columbia, 2016, *6507, 6513
Auer, John Jeffrey, *171, *4806
Auerbach, Berthold, 1136
Auerbach, Eugene, *4892
Aufses, Arthur H., *6024
Au-goosh-away (E Gouch-e-ouay) (Ottawa chief), 7509
Augusta College, Augusta, Ky., 7253
Augusta Institute, Augusta, Ga., 6870
Augustana Seminary (Ill.), 7696
Aull, George H., *6784
Austin, C. Grey, *7765
Austin, Eduardo Diaz Serrano, *8882
Austin, H. Russell, *7835
Austin, James L., *8823
Austin, John C., 8448
Austin City (Tex.) gazette, 3529
Austin-Cate Academy, 5585
Austin's Colony (Tex.), 2977, 7045
Australia, 3059, 3234; W. H. Thomas' visit and novels, 1330; U.S. fleet visit, 3317; war diary, 3640
Austria, 754, 3058, 5210
Austria-Hungary, 4139, 4793
Austrian, Charles Robert, 2136
Austro-Hungary, 4793
Authors Club, Louisville, Ky., 7283
Automobile Mutual Insurance Co. of Am. *2431
Averill, Thomas (Buffalo Vernon), *9086
Avery, Emmett Langdon, *8807
Axford, Herbert Melvin, *2408
Axinn, George Harold, *7811
Axtell, Samuel B., 8311
Axtelle, George E., *4864
Aydelotte, Frank, 4943
Ayer, Frederick, Jr., *3391
Ayer, Harriet Hubbard, 5292
Ayer, Herbert, 5282
Ayer, Margaret Hubbard, *5282
Ayers, Robert W., *1470
Ayres, Brown, 7306
Ayres, Mrs. Edwin B., Jr., *7541
Ayres, Elsie Johnson, *7541

Babbitt, Irving, 3113
Babcock, Havilah, 7862
Babcock, Willoughby Maynard, *3334, *7890
Babington-Smith, Constance, *3392
Babson, Roger Ward, 2402
Baca, Edwin, *8304
Bach, George Leland, *2359
Bache, Alexander Dallas, 1957, 2056
Bacheller, Irving Addison, 4667, 5944
Bachman, John W., *1687
Bachmann, Frederick W., *5387
Back, Martha (Dixon), 7265
Backstrom, Charles Herbert, *3960
Backus, Edward J., *1993
Backus, Isaac, 1778
Bacon, David, 7537
Bacon, Delia Salter, 5321
Bacon, Eugene Hayward, *3157
Bacon, H. D., *8423
Bacon, Meda, 7750
Bacon, Nathaniel, Jr., 6606
Bacon & Co., Norwich, Conn., 2756
Bacote, Clarence Albert, *6860, *6869
Baden Woman's Club, St. Louis, *7369
Bader, Jesse Moren, *1763
Badger, Clarence G., *2222
Badin, Stephen Theodore, 1698, 7248
Bady, Donald B., *3450
Baenteli, John F., *3437
Baer, Mabel Van Dyke, *3461, *3785
Bagby, James Thomas, *6404
Bagley, David Marvin, *7772
Bahama Islands, 6874
Baierlein, Eduard Raimund, 7768
Bailey, Consuelo Northrop, *5633
Bailey, Hugh Coleman, *3829, *6372, *6941
Bailey, Mabel Driscoll, *1270
Bailey, Olive Drinkwine, *6639
Bailey, Paul Dayton, *8723
Bailey, Richard C., *8451
Bailey, Thomas Andrew, *4056
Bailey, William Shreve, 7277
Bailey, Worth, *6639
Baillie, John, *1767
Bains, Christiana, 3518
Bains, Samuel, *3518
Bainton, Roland Herbert, *1743
Baird, Donald, *2735
Baird, J. M., *7068
Baird, Mary Elizabeth, 7705
Baird, Mary Esebia (Harding), *2931
Baja California, 215, 4102, 4115, 4116, 8475, 8624
Bakeless, John Edwin, *3188
Baker, Benjamin, *3830
Baker, Carlos Heard, *4595
Baker, Clyde C., *8602
Baker, Edward Dickinson, *8523
Baker, Elizabeth (Faulkner), *2562
Baker, George Ellis, 3387
Baker, Gordon E., *4263
Baker, Harold E., *2446

Baker, Harold E., *2446
Baker, Isaac Post, 8003
Baker, J. L., *3365
Baker, John David, *8694
Baker, John Hopkinson, *8674
Baker, John Nicholas, 3010
Baker, Newton D., *4540
Baker, Paul, *2232
Baker, Richard C., *3994
Baker, Robert Helsley, *3010
Baker, Romelius L., 3588
Baker, V. L., *169
Baker, William A., *681, *5433
Baker, William Ellmore, *7475
Baker family, 3010
Bakos, Josef, *8333
Balboa Island, 8582
Balch, Jim, *7383
Balclutha (ship), 8837
Baldensperger, Fernand, *6200
Baldwin, Elias J., 8651
Baldwin, George J., 46
Baldwin, Isabel N., *6182
Baldwin, Joseph Glover, *6914
Baldwin, Leland Dewitt, *3129
Baldwin Locomotive Works, 2887
Balentine, Hamilton, 7437
Balentine, William H., 7437
Balgooyen, Theodore John, *9014
Balis, Lillian Deter, *9049
Ball, Charles I., *3317
Ball, family, 5848
Ballard, Margaret Byrnside, *3004
Ballard, William (1732-99), 3004
Ballard, William (fl. 1746), 3004
Ballert, Albert George, *8959
Ballou, Hosea, 1942
Balmer, Joseph, *3401
Balthasar, Juan Antonio, *8355, 8357
Baltimore, Md., 2178, 6448, 6469-88, 6804; Archbishop of, 7860; Catholic press, 1701; dental educ., 9082; electric line, 6466; furniture collections, 468; journey, 5370; Kirk collection, 206; lib., 624; riots (1861), 3778; writing and politics, 5266
Baltimore County, Md., Public Schools, *6469
Baltimore Museum of Art, 340
Baltimore and Ohio RR., 2874, 2893, 6479
Baltzly, Alexander, *807
Balyeat, Frank Allen, *7435, *7441
Bamberger, Bernard Jacob, *1737
Bancroft, Caroline, *8219
Bancroft, Frederic, *16
Bancroft, George, 798
Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 8465
Bancroft, Paul, 8
Bandeen, Robert A., *2278
Bank of America National Trust and Savings Assoc., *8579
Bank of the United States, 6785
Banker, Marie Sarrafian, *1752
Banks, Charles Edward, *5435
Banks, Harvey O., *8554
Banner, Peter, 5810
Bannerman, George, 7174
Banning, Phineas, 8641, 8642
Bannister, Turpin Chambers, *886
Bannockburn (vessel), 8951
Bannon, John Francis, *5, *346, *785, *795
Banta, Richard Elwell, *3260
Baptist Assembly, Ridgecrest, N.C., 6762
Baptist Convention, N. C., 6730
Baptist register, Utica, N.Y., *1783
Bar, Irena, *99
Bar Association of Ark., 7421
Bar Harbor, 5530
Baranov, Aleksandr, 8819, 8822
Barbar, James, *4545
Barbeau, Marius, 1042
Barbee, David Rankin, *347, *3840
Barber, Floyd R., *8140
Barber, Samuel, 1607
Barbour, Frances M., *1134
Barck, Dorothy C., *160
Barck, Oscar Theodore, Jr., *844
Barclay, Wade Crawford, *1895
Bard, Issiah Sidney, *3975
Bard, James, 5518
Bard, John, 5518
Bar-Daniel, Eliahu. See Branson, Ely.
Bardolph, Richard, *5117, *5118
Bardsley, William A., *8356
Bardwell, Leila Stone, *5675
Barker, Addison, *1085
Barker, Charles R., *6162
Barker, Eugene Campbell, 10, 50, *7033
Barker, George Carpenter, *8344
Barker, John Tull, *7360
Barker, Shirley Frances, *3264, *5559, *5569, *5577-79, *5593
Barker, William, 7637
Barksdale, Hiram C., *4549
Barlow, Joel, 8933
Barlow, Milton Kirtley, 7247
Barlow, Thomas, 7247
Barnard, Harry V., *6927
Barnard, Kenneth J., *7592
Barnard College, 1225, 4710
Barnes, Frank, *7132
Barnes, Irston Robert, *2012, *6513
Barnes, Jack C., *5236
Barnes, Louis Seymour, 36, *7462
Barnes, Shadrack, 3008
Barnett, Homer Garner, *9122
Barnett, U. C., *7412
Barnett, Vincent M., Jr., *4057
Barnett family, 3051
Barnette, Warren Leslie, Jr., *6080
Barney, Hiram, 3904, 3909
Barney, William Pope, *894
Barnhart, Cornelia M., *7942
Barnhart, John Donald , *6
Barnhart, Nathaniel Gideon, *7219
Barnum, Phineas Taylor, 2203
Barnwell, John, 6437
Baron, Abraham Louis, *2092
Baron, Harold, *4040
Baron Hirsch Congregation, Memphis, Tenn., 7319
Barr, John Gorman, 6934
Barr, Lockwood Anderson, *5812, *7240
Barr, Mildred Frances Davis, *3039
Barr, Robert, 1384
Barreras, Candelario, 8308
Barreras, Henry, 8308
Barres, Joseph Frédéric Vallet des, 3375
Barrett, Clifton Waller, *1181, *1249
Barrett, Ellen C., *215
Barrett, John, 8831
Barrett, John Gilchrist, *3612
Barrett, Mildred A., *2028
Barrett, Richard L., *2028
Barrett, Roger W., 199, 200
Barringer, Graham A., 3532
Barriskill, James M., *5687, *5690
Barron, Bryton, *682
Barrow, Henry W., *3543
Barry, Edwin M., *6452
Barry, John, 3187, 3190
Barry, Ruth Elizabeth, *4868
Barrymore, Ethel, 2220
Barrymore, John, 2213
Barrymore, Lionel, 2220
Bar-S Ranch, 7107
Barshied, Willis, Jr., *5885
Barsotti, John J., *2761, *7572, *9076
Barsumian, Nazareth, *5403
Bart, Black, 8505
Bart, Jan. See Strauser, Sol.
Barter, Richard H., 8503

Barthell, Edward E., Jr., *3163
Barthold, Allen J., *4692
Bartholdi, Albert, *939, *2847
Bartlett, Harriett Moulton, *5752
Bartlett, Irving H., *1937, *3092
Bartlett, Phyllis Brooks, *1164
Bartlett, William Francis, 5319
Bartlett-Tyson, Frances, 2111
Bartók, Béla, 1628
Bartolini, Anthony, *6161
Bartollas, Clem, *7213
Barton, Rebecca Chalmers, *7889b
Barton, Thomas Frank, *8990
Barton Museum of Whiskey Hist., Bardstown, Ky., 649
Bartram, John, 1950, 1951, 6097
Bartram, William, 1282, 1950
Baruch, Bernard Mannes, *5286
Barzun, Jacques Martin, *661, *5345
Base, Robert E., *6466
Basie, William (Count), 1598, 1626
Basiuk, Victor, *5244
Baskerville, John, 206
Baskin, William, 2991
Bass, Altha Leah (Bierbower), *7449
Bass, Harry W., 292
Bass, Mrs. Harry W., 292
Bass, Robert Duncan, *3191
Bass, Sam, 9037, 9073
Bass (Harry W.) Collection in Business Hist., 292
Bastert, Russell H., *784
Bates, Alfred E., 3620
Bates, George, *6236
Bates, Henry, 8521
Bates, James Leonard, *2592
Bates, Marston, *5016
Bates, Richard K., *2336
Bath Iron Works, 5553
Batson, Essie Beatrice, *708
Battersea & Bilsted, 82
Battle Creek College, 25
Battle Creek Sanitarium, 7774
Baudelaire, Charles, 1287
Bauer, Karl Jack, *443, *3661
Bauerle, Richard F., *4682
Baughman, Roland, *69
Baum, Gerald L., *2115
Baum, Joan H., *1384
Baum, L. Frank, 1250
Baum, S. V., *4720
Bauman, Robert F., *7509, *7510, *7537, *7549, *7555
Baumgarten, Eduard, *1647
Baumhoff, Martin A., *216, *8419, *8420
Baur, John E., *8655, *8658
Baur, John Ireland Howe, *415, *1012, *1019
Baurmeister, Carl Leopold von, *3509
Bautista, Alberto Manuel, *8886
Bauxar, J. Joseph, 5034
Bavaria, 8665
Baxter, Elisha, 7422
Baxter, Maurice Glen, *4323
Baxter, Norman Allen, *1780
Baxter, Percival P., 5554
Baxter State Park, Me., 5554
Bay, Helmuth, *2044
Bay, Jens Christian, *574, *8939
Bay, P. A., *6251
Bayard, Ralph Francis, *7333
Bayerschmidt, Carl Frank, *4707
Baylen, Joseph O., *4140
Baylor University, 7129
Bayne, Ralph, 8943
Baynton, _____ (Ft. Pitt storekeeper), 6309
Beach, E. Merrill, *5795
Beach, Waldo, *1759
Beach Lake, 6182
Beacon Island, 6732
Beal, Gifford, 866
Beal, John Robinson, *4399
Beal, William, 2988
Beale, Edward Fitzgerald, 3214, *9164
Beale, Howard Kennedy, *4146
Bealle, Morris Allison, *5148
Beals, Carleton, *5360
Beam, Lura Ella, *5537
Beam, Walter H., *7941
Beame, Edmond Morton, *6067
Beamer, Philip, 3018
Beamer, family, 3018
Bean, Robert, 9156
Bean-Sinclair party (Rocky Mt. trappers), 9156
Bear, Edward Roan, *9013
Bear River, 8163
Beard, Anne, *1055
Beard, Augustus Field, *5784
Beard, Charles Austin, 701, 3112a, 4043, *4314
Beard, Eva, *1990
Beard, George Miller, 5198
Beard, William, *4314
Beare, Robert L., *1532
Bearse, Carl, *2096
Bearss, Edwin C., *3544, *3594
Bear-Step, Go Don, 9023
Bear-Step, Shatka, *9023
Beasley, Leon Odum, *7001
Beasley, Norman, *7827
Beasley, Robert, *7947
Beaton, Kendall, *2803
Beattie, Jessie Louise, *5091
Beatty, Willard W., *5858
Beauchamp, Christine L., 5203
Beaufort Sea, 8845
Beauregard, P. G. T., 3804
Beaver, Daniel R., *7575
Beaver, Robert Pierce, *1678, *1776
Beaver Island, 7767
Bebout, John Elber, *4271
Becerra, Francisco, 7033
Bechert, C. H., *7650
Bechet, Sidney, 1631
Bechtel, Louise Hunting (Seaman), *982, *1251
Bechtel-Kaiser Co., 2043
Beck, Herbert Huebener, *6239
Beck, Horace Palmer, *5523
Becker, Allen W., *6366, *6673
Becker, Carl, 694, 703, 4464
Becker, Carolus, *6560
Becker, Daniel W. C., *7738
Becker, Gary Stanley, *2519
Beckett, William, 6339
Beckman, Peter, *8053
Beckwith, E. C., 5387
Beckwourth, James Pierson, 8190
Bedard, Paul W., *8393
Bedini, Silvic A., *451, *927, *929, *5660, *5970
Beebe, Gilbert Wheeler, *3412
Beebe, Lucius Morris, *2878, *8406
Beeby, Nell V., 2156
Beech Creek RR., 6230
Beecher, Benjamin Dutton, 5815
Beecher, Henry Knowles Unangst, *2714
Beecher, Lyman, 6047
Beechers Island, 3617
Beegle, Joseph Allan, *7798
Beeler, Madison Scott, *8625
Beem, Eugene Robert, *2380
Been, Richard O., *2389
Beers, Burton F., *3723
Beers, George Pitt, *1796
Beers, Henry Putney, *348
Beery family, 2985
Beesley, Claude A., *7039
Beeston, Blanche W., *9089
Beethoven, Ludwig van (1770-1827), 1171, 5288
Beethoven, Ludwig van (1871-90?), 5288
Begay, Harrison, 8337
Behen, Dorothy Forbis, *3663

Behrend, Jeanne, *1577
Beidleman, Richard G., *9050, *9112
Beidler, John Xavier, *8121
Beigel, E. J., *6501
Beirne, Francis F., *6478
Belafonte, Harold George, 1623
Belcher, C. Francis, *5589
Belcher, Jonathan, 5664
Belden, Marva Robins, *4184
Belden, Thomas Graham, *4371
Beldon, Roy H., *7653
Belgium, 13
Belkin, Samuel, *2088
Belknap, Amaso, 5885
Belknap, Jeremy, *5889
Belknap, Waldron Phoenix, Jr., 954
Bell, Benjamin, *6732
Bell, Ed, *7307
Bell, Edith Rathbun, *6595
Bell, George Alfred, *6467, *7797
Bell, Howard Holman, *5092, *5094
Bell, John R., *5365
Bell, Marjorie, *4834
Bell, Millicent, *1396, *4788
Bell, Raymond Martin, *2997, *6165, *6192, *8913
Bell, Whitfield Jenks, Jr., *791, *2094, *3766, *5252, *6279
Bell, William Jacob, *6267
Bell Telephone Laboratories, 1984
Bellamy, Edward, 3922, 4586
Belle Isle, 3607, 3673
Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. C., 5969
Bellis, William L., 7468
Bellot, Hugh Hale, *3990, *4266
Bellow, Saul, *1443
Bellow Falls, 5423
Bellows, George Kent, *1562, *1614
Bellows, George Wesley, 444, 1007
Belly, Félix, 4104
Belmont, August, 5297
Belmont, Eleanor (Robson), *5297
Belo, Alfred H., 7174
Beloff, Max, *4036, *4051
Beloit College Agency, 7851
Belt, Ronald M., *7357
Beman, Arthur K., *6010
Bemis, Samuel Flagg, *3711, *4117
Bemiss, Samuel Merrifield, *6522, *6536
Benchley, Nathaniel, *1220
Benchley, Robert Charles, 1220, 1235, *4677
Bender, Averam Burton, *3417
Bender, Harold Stauffer, 17
Benedict, James Bell, Jr., *3595
Benedict, Murray Reed, *2671
Benedict, Theodore W., *1811
Benedictine Sisters at St. Cloud, Minn., 7910
Benedum, Mike, 7146
Benet, Elinor Morton (Hoyt) Hichborn Wylie, 1215, 1542
Benét, William Rose, *5350
Benewitz, Maurice Charles, *2586
Benham, Louisa Slacum, *6652
Benjamin, Mooshie Sargis, *1922
Bennett, Mildred R., *1374
Bennett, Ruth Blount, *2106
Bennett, Selden, 3038
Bennett, Susan S., *6785
Bennyhoff, James Allan, *8421
Benson, Adolph Burnett, *5086
Benson, Earl M., *1943, *5504, *5511
Benson, Emanuel, *1020
Benson, Eugene, 1287
Benson, Evelyn A., *6179
Benson, Homer Edwin, *2809
Benson, John Howard, 5777
Benson, Lee, *709
Benteen, Frederick W., 3625
Bentley, Arthur Fisher, 3107
Bentley, John Cecil, *2844
Bentley, John Earle, *2942
Bentley, William Perry, *2942
Benton, Colbee Chamberlain, *7519
Benton, Jennie Rose, *7458
Benton, Joe, 473
Benton, Thomas Hart, *9164
Benton Packet Co., 8003
Benton record, Ft. Benton, Mont., 8144
Benton Transportation Co., 8003
Benton's Museum, Montague County, Tex., 473
Bent's Fort, *8187, 8202
Berard, Hazel de. See De Berard, Hazel.
Berea College, 7259
Berest, David Mayer, *4756
Berg. Albert A., 2179, 5996, 6011
Berg, Walter Louis, *2054
Berg Collection, 198
Berger, Abraham, *5070
Berger, Dorothy, *5332
Berger, Josef, *5332
Berger, Kenneth Walter, *3269
Berger, Spencer M., *2213, *2220
Berger, William Ellsworth, *8064
Bergesen, Stanley K., *6051
Bergh, Henry, 4588
Bergman, Carl Johan, 5343
Bergman, Fredrik, 5343
Bergnes, Guillermo, 1017
Bering Island, 2912
Bering Sea, 8823
Bering Strait, 8816
Beringause, Arthur F., *3102
Berkebile, Don H., *2740
Berkeley, George, 5455
Berkeley, Sir William, 3153, 6590, 6594, 6605, 6606
Berkeley Hundred (plantation), 6577
Berkelman, Robert, *996, *4657
Berkey, Charles Peter, 2059
Berle, Adolf Augustus, Jr., *4054, 4465
Berlin, Ellin (Mackay), *5277
Berlin, Germany, 4594, 4678
Berlin, Univ. of, 16
Berman, Alex, *2164
Berman, Daniel Marvin, *4239
Bermuda, *3714, 6390
Bernardo, C. Joseph, *3157
Bernd, John Muth, *1552a
Bernert, Eleanor H., *4926
Bernhardt, Sarah, 2240
Bernstein, Geneva M., *7087
Bernstein, Melvin, *4408
Bernstein, Merton C., *4014
Bernstein, Peter L., *2259
Bernstein, Samuel, *2510, *4142, *4446
Bernstein, Solon S., *2095
Berquist, James M., *8752
Berrigan, P. D., *8940
Berry, Charles Harris, *2527
Berry, William (fl. 1720), 6617
Berry, William (1852-1956), *2985
Berry-Hill, Henry. See Hill, Henry D.
Berry-Hill, Sidney. See Hill, Sidney.
Berryman, John, 1527
Berthoff, Rowland T., *3557
Berthoff, Warner B., *1293
Bertin, Eugene P., *539
Bertram, Martin, *1422
Bertsche, William H., Jr., *8121
Bertz, Eduard, 1189
Bessette, Amede, *3630
Bestor, Arthur Eugene, Jr., *575
Beta Phi Mu, 637
Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kan., 8076, 8077
Bethel, Elizabeth, *391
Bethel College, Kans., 8069
Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn., 7297
Bethune, James N., 1581
Bethune, Mary Jane McLeod, 5105
Bethune, Thomas Greene, 1581

Bethune-Cookman College, 5105
Betsky, Sarah Zweig, *1167
Bettersworth, John Knox, *183, *6380
Betts, Charles L., Jr., *2854
Betts, William Wilson, Jr., *1143
Beveridge, Albert J., 4395
Beverley, Robert, 6604
Beverley family, 6604
Beyer, Barry Keith, *5909
Beyer, Jacquelyn L., *8231
Beyler, Cecelia Mae. *4910
Bianco, Francesco, 1540
Biancolli, Louis Leopold, *1620
Bibb, John Dandridge, *6921
Bibb, William Wyatt, 6921
Bibliographic Index, *125
Bibliographical Center for Research--Rocky Mt. Region, 255
Bibliographical Soc. of Am., 218
Bibliography of Herman Haupt Chapman, *217
Bick, Edgar Milton, *2093
Bickel, Alexander M., *4555
Bicknell, A. D., *7977
Biddle, George, *1013
Biddle, Nicholas, 6290
Bidert (Peters, Peterson), Hans Yacob, 2995
Bidlack, Russell Eugene, *576
Bidwell, John, 8487
Bidwell, Marshall, *6321
Biebusch, Frederick, 2438
Biederbecke, Leon Bismarck (Bix), 1598
Biederman, William, *2140
Biedermann, Kenneth P., *710
Bier, Jesse, *1223
Bierce, Ambrose, *1288, 1370, *1473, *5052
Bieri, Nicholas (or Beery), 2985
Bierring, Walter Lawrence, 7976
Bierstadt, Albert, 8212, 9068
Biesanz, John Berry, *8900, *8903
Biesanz, Mavis (Hiltunen), *8900, *8903
Biesele, Rudolph Leopold, *842
Bieter, Pat, *8150
Big Horn Basin, 8160
Big Horn River, 8162
Big Maria Trail, 8428
Big Sandy Lake, 7901
Big Sandy Valley, 2998
Bigelow, Alden Griswold, *7
Bigelow, Donald N., *5993
Bigelow, Henry B., *5462, *5486
Bigelow, Herbert Seely, 7575
Bigelow, Karl Worth, *4897
Bigelow, Martha Mitchell, *8961
Biggs, Edward George Power, *1565
Biggs-Davison, John Alec, *2312
Bigsam, Ellen (Pierre), *8133
Bilkey, Warren J., *2266
Billeb, Emil W., *8551
Billings, John S., 5185
Billings, William Dwight, *2002
Billington, Monroe, *3706, *3940, *4400, *4414
Billington, Ray Allen *683
Billy the Kid. See Bonney, William.
Binder, Frederick Moore, *3312
Binford, Julien, 1026
Bingham, George Caleb, 1001
Bingham, Hiram, 5245
Bingham, Kinsley S., 7772
Bingham, William, 5511
Binney, Horace, 4450
Binns, John H., *9103
Binns, Walter Pope, *1786
Biörklund, Elis, *3746
Birch, William, 961
Bird, George C., *452
Bird, Ruth Holmes (Scott), *6173
Birdsall, Richard Davenport, *5663, *5678
Birge, Edward Asahel, 6863, *7871
Birket-Smith, Kaj, 8844
Birmingham weekly iron age, 6915
Birmingham-Southern College, 6962
Birnn, Roland R., *3640
Birr, Kendall Albert, *2786
Bischoff, Ralph Frederic, *4214
Bishop, Duard La Vance, 7423
Bishop, Ferman, *5020
Bishop, John Peale, 1223, 1544
Bishop, Joseph W., Jr., *4521
Bishop, Morris Gilbert, *3075
Bishop, Nell (Foley), *7423
Bishop's Committee for Christ[illegible] Family, Buffalo, N.Y., 6081
Bisland, Elizabeth, 1474
Bismarck (N.D.) Bank, 8003
Bismarck (N.D.) Elevator and Investment Co., 8003
Bitterroot Mts., 9109
Bitterroot Valley, 8090, 8133
Bittle, William E., *7477
Bittner, William Robert, *5064
Bitton, R. Davis, *4573
Bixler, Raymond Walter, *4136
Bizeau, Elwood G., *8153
Bjerkoe, Ethel Hall, *940, *942, *943, *5646, *5735, *5798
Björk, Kenneth, *7906
Black, Blanton E., *6820
Black Dog (1780?-1848, Osage Chief), 9012
Black Dog II (1827-1910, Osage Chief), 9012
Black, Hugo L., 4239
Black, Isabella, *7259
Black, John (1698-1769), 3000
Black, John (fl. 1827), 5521
Black, Joseph Smith, 3052
Black, Nancy Cynthia Allred, 3052
Black, R. D., *7713
Black, Richard D., *3229
Black, Wilfred W., *3615
Black family, 3000
Black Diamond Crucible Steel Works, 2793
Black Hills, 7892, 8014, 8016, 9086
Blackamore Mt., 7546
Blackburn, George McCoy, *3770
Blackfan, Kenneth D., 2159
Blackmore, Howard L., *2755
Black's Bend Grange (Wilcox Co., Ala.), 6944
Blackwelder, Fannie Memory, *6748
Blackwood, George Douglas, *2579
Blaine, Harry Stanley, *3918
Blair, Albert, 4327
Blair, Calvin Patton, *2313
Blair, Clay, Jr., *3691
Blair, Mrs. J. Insley, 93
Blair, Marian H., *3543
Blair, Thomas *4692
Blair, Walter, *321, *1075, *1076
Blaisdell, Lowell L., *4116
Blake, Anson S., *540
Blake, Ennis C., *7508
Blake, James D., 1473
Blake, John Ballard, *1956, *2099
Blake, William, 1132
Blakelock, Chester R., *6065
Blakelock, Ralph, 6237
Blakeney, Jane Van Edsinga, *3287
Blanchette, Paul O., *3506
Blanck, Jacob Nathaniel, *218, *1243
Bland, Henry Meade, 8548
Blandford Lodge No. 3, A.F.&A.M., Petersburg, Va., 6632
Blank, David M., *2403
Blanke, Gustav H., *3124
Blanshard, Brand, *4943
Blanton, Fred, *4265
Blanton, Wyndham Bolling, *6537
Blasingham, Emily Jane, *8931
Blatchford, Charles Hammond, Jr., *1748
Blatchford, Eliphalet Wickes, 1748
Blatchford, John, 1748

Blatt, Genevieve, *349
Blattmann, Walter C., *3642
Blattner, William, 8949
Blau, Joseph Leon, *3095, *5655
Blaw, Jacob B., 6327
Blaw Steel Construction Co., 6327
Blaw-Knox Co., 6327
Blazier, George Jordan, *350
Bledsoe, Edwin P., *1954
Blewett, Marilyn Bowman, *7643
Blewett, Thomas Garton, 7295
Bleyer, Willard G., 4663
Bleyhl, Norris Arthur, *8585
Blicksilver, Jack, *2456
Blied, Benjamin Joseph, *7857, *7861
Blinn, Thomas W., *7756
Blish, John N., 3451
Bliss, Carey S., *72, *8471
Bloch, Charles J., *6407
Bloch, Joshua, *5045
Bloch (Arthur) collection, 83
Block, Gwendoline Harris, 5189
Block Island, 5760
Blodge, Lorin, 2057
Blodgett, Harold W., *1506
Bloom, Benjamin Samuel, *4885
Bloom, Murray Teigh, *2438
Bloom, Robert, *3113
Bloomer, Amelia Jenks, 7942
Bloomfield, Leonard, *8963
Blossom, Deborah, *5563
Blough, Telford Benjamin, *4906
Blount, Anna Ellsworth, 2106
Blount, William, 6724
Blue, Matthew Powers, *3462
Blue Hill, 5531, 5535
Bluhm, David Rodney, *1923
Bluhm, Elaine Ann, *8273, *9146
Blum, Joel L., *7507
Blum, John Christian, 1085
Blume, Helmut, *6994
Blumenfeld, Charles H., *3596
Blumenrosen, Alfred W., *4491
Blumenson, Martin, *3752
Blumenthal, Ben, *4727
Blumenthal, Walter Hart, *6688
Blum's Farmer's and Planters Almanac, Salem, N.C., *1085
Blunt, Edmund March, 4764
Blunt, Harry L., 8407
Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen, *8540
Blythe, Le Gette, *6795
B'nai Jeshurun Congregation (N.Y.C.), 5059
Boardman, Thayer M., *3373
Boas, Franz, 5183, 5184, 8800
Boas' (Franz) Arctic expedition, 5183
Boase, Paul Henshaw, *7564
Boatner, Mark Mayo, III, *3662
Boatright, Mody Coggin, *9072
Bobbé, Dorothie (De Bear), *5978
Boddie, John Bennett, *6350
Boddie family, 6350
Bode, Johannes Peter, 3009
Boden, Robert F., *7882
Bodenheim, Maxwell, 1226
Bodey, Richard C., *3009
Bodie Railroad & Lumber Co., 8551
Bodin, Arthur Michael, *219
Bodmer, Carl, 8998
Bodner, V. F., *3268
Boehm, Dwight, *1986
Boehm, Eric H., *137
Boelio, Robert C., *453, *2037
Boerger, Alfred G., *7517
Boerger, John Fritz, Sr., *7522
Boewe, Charles Ernest, *1958, *3087, *7896
Bogardus, Carl R., Sr., *7639
Bogardus, Emory Stephen, *5222, *5224, *8181
Bogardus, James, 886
Bogart, Max, *4632
Boggs, Elsie (Byrd), *7203
Boggs, Ralph Steele, *126
Bogle, Victor M., *7649
Bogue, Allan G., *7495
Bogue, Donald Joseph, *4986, *4987, *5001
Bogue, Margaret Beattie, *7495
Bohemia, 1736
Bohme, Frederick G., *8314
Bohner, Charles H., *5266
Boiling Springs High School (N.C.), 6761
Boiling Springs Junior College (N.C.), 6761
Bois Blanc Island, 7826
Boise, Otis Bardwell, *1583
Boissevain, Eugene, 1225
Bokser, Ben Zion, *1739
Boles, Darcy, *1443
Bolitho, Hector, *6561
Bolívar, Simon, 4092, *8894
Bolivia, 5179
Boll, John J., *4639
Bolling, John Alexander, 7096
Bolling, Ruth (Jamerson), *7096
Bolling, Samuel, 7096
Bolling family, 7096
Bollinger, Samuel, 1590
Bolton, Charles Knowles, 31
Bolton, Chester C., 4397
Bolton, David Alexander, *7301
Bolton, Frances Payne Bingham, 4397
Bolton, Harry Emmett, *5897, *5919
Bolzius, Johann Martin, *6439
Bombatepe, Vanik, *6029
Bond, Donovan Hiner, *7224
Bone, Robert Gehlmann, 4891, *7678
Bonham, James B., 3206
Bonk, Wallace John, *7818, *7819
Bonner, James Calvin, *6365, *6836, *6845
Bonner, John Wyatt, Jr., *127
Bonner, Thomas Neville, *684, *7721
Bonnett, Clarence Elmore, *2467
Bonney, Charles Walter, 6306
Bonney, William (Billy the Kid), 8296, 8305, 9037
Bonomi, Ferne Gater, *7975
Book Club of California, *8422
Bookman, Max, *8597
Book-of-the-Month Club, Comm. of Selection, 4797
Books Across the Sea Lib., 627
Boone, Daniel, *6363, 6688, 7328
Boone, Lalia Phipps, *1988
Boone, Nathan 7328
Bootes, Mrs. Fenton E., 5848
Bootes, Thelma E. (Burton), *5848, 5904
Bootes family, 5848
Booth, David Albin, *4133
Booth, Ebenezer, 5798
Booth, Edwin, 2241
Booth, Elijah, 5798
Booth, Joel, 5798
Booth, John Wilkes, 697, 8943
Booth, Mary, 1050
Booth, Wayne C., *1458
Booth family, 5798
Borah, William Edgar, 3731, 4158
Borden, Morton, *4653
Borden, Philip B., *5769
Border States, 7191-7490; Ark., 7383-7424; Ky., 7231-7286; Mo., 7325-7382; Okla., 7425-7490; Tenn., 7287-7324; W. Va., 7198-7230
Borelli, Joslyn, *6243
Borg, Dorothy, *3740
Borgeson, Griffith, *2852, *2853
Borhegyi, Stephan Francis de, *645, *8290
Boring, Edwin Garrigues, *5194, *5195
Borkum Island, 3688
Bormann, Ernest Gordon, *4421
Born, George, 1620
Born, Lester K., *387
Borneman, Alfred, *2450

Borneman, Henry Stauffer, *6180
Borneman (Henry S.) Collection, 355
Boromé, Joseph Alfred, *5104
Boschung, Herbert T., *6928
Bosque, Fernando del, 7040
Bosquet, Alain, *1492
Boston, Mass., 194, 465, 1038, 1919, 2137, 4335, 5236, 5259, 5267, 5468, 5482, 5684, 5706, 5725-57, 8691; actor and playwright, 5265; dancer, 2212; Dickens' visit, 5374; Eastern RR. Co., 5474; English sympathy in Rev., 3693; Franklin and religion, 1665; O. W. Holmes' law practice, 4209; W. D. Howells' fiction, 1344; insurance co., 2429; journalist, 4652; journey, 5405; lit., 1109, 1344; painter, 1004; Potter-Richardson descendants, 2941; publishers, 4778, 5258; Rubin collection, 469; sculptor, 1044; theater, 2237; urban life, 8909; voyages, 5359, 5360, 5379, 5480; woodcarvers, 1037
Boston Univ., 1452, 1653, 5744, 5751, 8569
Boston Athenaeum, 5741
Boston and Maine RR., 5589
Boston Manufacturing Co., 5739
Boston State Hospital, 5756
Bostonian Society, 5725
Bostwick, Arthur E., 585
Boswell, C. W., *7515
Bothwell, Margaret Pearson, *6311
Botkin, Benjamin Albert, *1056
Botkin, Theodosius, 8066
Botta, Guido, *1335
Bottome, Phyllis, *5210
Botts, Ralph D., *2432
Boucher, V. J., *8820
Boucicault, Dion, 1258
Bougainville, Louis Antoine de, 3375
Bouldin, John, 2926
Bouldin, Terrill Bunyan, *2926
Bouldin, Thomas, 2926
Boulding, Kenneth Ewart, *2463
Boulter, George E., *8413
Bouquet, Henry, 3505
Bourgaize, Eidola Jean, *5758
Bourgeois, Lillian C., *6990
Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph, 5398, 5402
Bourne, Jonathan, Jr., 4413
Bourne, Randolph Silliman, 3102, 3114, 4584
Böventer, Edwin von, *2295
Bovie, Verne H., *1401
Bowditch, Nathaniel, 2896
Bowen, Croswell, *5985
Bowen, Merlin, *1313
Bowen, Oliver E., Jr., *8486
Bowen's Virginia centinel and gazette; or Winchester (Va.) political repository, *6649
Bower, Aly, *4300
Bower, William Clayton, 1761, *1803
Bowers, John Z., *2153
Bowie, James, 3206, *3524, 6368
Bowker, Howard Franklin, *2441
Bowker, Richard Rogers, 585
Bowlby, Sylva M., *7078
Bowles, Ella (Shannon), *5461
Bowles, Gladys Kleinwort, *2281, *5003
Bowles, Thomas Philip, 3003
Bowles family, 3003
Bowman, Georgia Bessie, *3976
Bowman, Hank Wieand, *2739, *2843
Bowman, J. N., *2859, *8439, *8440, *8685
Bowman, James Cloyd, *1255
Bowman, Walter P., *5564
Bowne, Borden Parker, 1653
Bowron, R. Bernard, *3067
Boxer, Charles Ralph, *785
Boyd, Eliza Stewart, 8168
Boyd, James, 1422
Boyd, Jesse Laney, *1777
Boyd, Julian P., *804, *5239
Boyd, Linn, 4353
Boyd, Linn J., *2145
Boyd, Malcolm, *1773
Boyd, Mark F., *6878
Boyd, Thomas Alvin, *2038
Boyd, William Harland, *8454, *8516
Boyd, Willis Dolmond, *5098
Boyden, William Llewellyn, *184
Boyer, William W., Jr., *6233
Boykin, Edward Carrington, *3197
Boykin, Leander L., *4963, *4964
Boyle, Charles John, *1261
Boyne, John J., *4064
Boynton, Mary Fuertes, 2015
Boynton, Ruth E., *7937
Boysworth, Willa, *2029
Brabson, George D., *4507
Brace, Gerald Warner, 1452
Brace, John Pierce, 5469
Bracken, Dorothy Kendall, *4329
Bradbury, John Mason, *868
Braddock, Edward, 3505, 3766
Braddy, Haldeen, *7137
Bradford, Gamaliel, 751
Bradford, Gershom, *5637
Bradford, Reed H., *8269
Bradford, Robert Whitmore, *1281
Bradley, Van Allen, *1579
Bradman, Arthur, 5509
Bradstreet, Anne, 1487
Brady, John, 6172
Brady, Robert F., *3367
Brady, Samuel, 6172
Brady, William Young, *6172
Braeman, John, *4395
Bragg, William Frederick, *3620
Braggiotti, Gloria, *2212
Brahana, Henry Roy, *2085
Brailsford, William, 2299
Brailsford & Morris (merchants), Charleston, S.C., *2299
Brainard, Morgan Bulkeley, 2
Brainard, Newton Case, *5809
Brainerd, Carol P., *2250
Brainerd, Henry D., *8714
Brainin, David N., *2544
Braisted, William Reynolds, *3316
Braithwaite, William Stanley, *5115
Bram, Joseph, *1945
Bramble, William Clark, *2724
Bramson, Ely, *6007
Branan, Donie Leone, *1791
Branch, Charles Henry Hardin, *2182
Branch, Edgar Marquess, *1356
Branch, Harllee, Jr., *6848
Brandeis, Elizabeth, *2575
Brandeis, Lewis D., 2255, 2335, 4211, 4212, 4224, 4230, *4448, *4555
Brandeis Univ., 5059
Brandenburg, Alice Stayert, *1026
Brandon, Edgar Ewing, *5367
Brandt, George A., Jr., *7521
Brandt, Harvey, *3438
Brandt, Joseph August, *4777
Brandywine Paper Mills, 6198
Brandywine River, 6347
Branker, _____ . 5783
Brann, William Cowper, 7129
Brannan, Nancy, *577
Brannon, Peter Alexander, *6918, *6923
Brann's iconoclast (periodical), 7129
Branscomb, Lewis Capers, Jr., *578
Brant, David, *7990
Brant, Henry Dreyfuss, *1593
Brant, Zoe Dentler (Thompson), *8074
Brashear, Alton Dean, *3411
Brassard, Gerard, *5468
Braswell, William, *1365
Bratton family, 6359
Brauer, Mrs. Oscar P., *1819
Braumueller, Berd, *4624

Braun, Fritz, *754, *6168
Braun, W. L., *6515
Braunlin, Carl G., *8841
"Braut,"_____ , *194
Brawley, Benjamin Griffith, 303
Braxton, Bragg, 3398
Bray, Thomas, 592
Bray, Thomas James, *3914
Brayer, Herbert Oliver, *8174, *9071
Brazee, J. W., 8518
Brazer, Clarence Wilson, *416
Brazil, emigration from U.S. South to, 6397; imports from, 2313; reporter in, 4678; and U.S. civilization and national character compared, 3126
Brazos River, 7088, 7102
Breaden, Richard P., *112
Brecher, Irving, *2314
Breckinridge, John, *7250
Breckinridge, Polly, 7250
Breed, George, 82
Breed, Jack, *5024
Breen, Leonard A., *7729
Breen, Walter H., *2439
Breihan, Carl William, *7358, *7359, *9037
Bremner, Robert H., *7529
Brendle, Thomas Royce, *6141
Brennan, Joseph X., *1671
Brennemann, Joseph, 2159
Brenner, Scott Francis, *6158
Brenni, Vito Joseph, *220, *221
Brent, Charles Henry, *1813
Brent, Rafer, *9073
Breslau, David, *5067
Bressler, Raymond George, Jr., *2669
Breternitz, David A., *8345
Bretsch, Howard S., *8611
Brew, Margaret Louise, *2279, *7714, *7930
Brewer, Grace Crawford, *8085
Brewer, Grover Cleveland, 1804
Brewer, H. Peers, *1809
Brewington, Marion Vernon, *4163
Brewster, Anna (Richards), 5776
Brewster, William Tenney, *5776
Brewster family, 3002
Breyfogle, Jacob, 8528
Brichford, Maynard J., *3908
Brickell, John, 6713
Bricker, Gertrude (De Weese), *7523
Brickfield, Cyril Francis, *4250
Brickman, William W., *4857
Bridenbaugh, Carl, *8909
Bridge, Ann. See Sanders, Mary Dolling, Lady O'Malley.
Bridges, Leonard Hal. *222
Bridges, William, *6002
Bridgham, Eliza F., 364
Bridgman, Percy Williams, *2188
Bridston, Keith R., *1768
Brier J. W., *9164
Brier, Warren Judson, *9115
Brigance, William Norwood, *4816
Briggs, Asa, *711
Briggs, Lyman James, *2062
Briggs, Richard Arthur, *3657
Briggs, Shirley Ann, *6503
Brigham, Amariah, 5191
Brigham, Clarence S., *2, *223
Bright, Verne, *3346, *8754
Bright, William Oliver, *8620
Brill, Daniel H., *2404, *2415
Brimlow, George Francis, *8100
Brinegar, George K., *5494
Briney, Martha Marie, *6667
Brinker, Paul Albert, *7471
Brinkley, D. S., *6515
Brinley, Thomas, *2247
Brinsmade, Herman Hine, *6402
Brinsmaid, Abraham, *5466
Brinton, Anna Shipley (Cox), *1929
Briscoe, Edward Eugene, *1590
Brissac, René Marie Timoléon de Cossé-. See Cossé-Brissac, René Marie Timoléon de.
Brissenden, Paul Frederick, *2565
Bristol, Mark L., 4155
British Columbia, 8786, 8799; gold field expresses, 9117; logging, 9060
British 42nd (Royal Highland) Regt. of Foot, 3246
British Isles. See Great Britain.
British War Relief Soc., 3701
British West Indies, 5116
Brittain, Vera Mary, *5315
Britzman (H. E.) Collection, 8135
Broadmoor (Colo. ranch), 2485
Broadmoor Hotel (Colorado Springs?), Colo., 2485
Brock, Joseph, *4849
Brock, William Ranulf, *4315
Brockman, Charles J., Jr., *3442
Brockman, Christian Frank, *8787
Brockway, George P., *4795
Brockway, William E. See Spencer, William E.
Brode, Wallace Reed, *2062
Broderick, Carlfred Bartholomew, *5648
Broderick, David C., 8485
Broderick, Francis L., *4415
Brodersen, Arvid, *3119
Brodhead, James Overton, 4344
Brodie, Bernard, *3282
Brodie, Paul, 4379
Brodkin, Eva T., *6138
Brodman, Estelle, *579
Broek, Jacobus Ten, *8450
Brogan, Denis William, *3143
Brogan, Dennis William, *3702
Bromfield, Louis, 7158, 7529
Bronner, Edwin B., *6160
Bronner, Hedin, *6671
Bronowsky, Jacob, *2189
Bronson, Barbara, *224
Brontë, Charlotte, 1150
Brooke, Bissell, *185, *906, *3810, *5157, *6895
Brooke, George Mercer, Jr., *3207a
Brooke, John Mercer, 3207a
Brookes, Samuel Marsden, 999
Brookhart, Arthur, *7458
Brooklyn Catholic Hist. Soc., 558
Brooklyn Dodgers, 5155
Brooklyn eagle, 1576
Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Museum, *988, 1015
Brookman, Lester George, *4728, *4735
Brooks, Alfred H., 8836
Brooks, George William, *2582
Brooks, Gladys Rice Billings, *5166
Brooks, Harold Allen, Jr., *7503
Brooks, John *1443
Brooks, Juanita Leone (Leavitt), *3048, *9217
Brooks, Noah, 4652
Brooks, Phillips, 1806
Brooks, R. O., *6262
Brooks, Richard Stephen, *4571
Brooks, Tom, *6008
Brooks, Van Wyck, *866, *1236, *1237, 5209
Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes, 2521
Brothers, John Stanley, Jr., *6562
Brothers, Thomas, 2246
Brotherton, R. A., *8936
Brougham, John, 1259
Broun, Heywood, 4459, *5151
Broward's Neck, 6891
Browder, Earl Russell, *2452
Browder, Robert Paul, *4187
Brower, David Ross, *8408
Brown, Aaron Venable, *7298, 9171
Brown, Alfred Reginald Radcliffe-. See Radcliffe-Brown, Alfred Reginald.
Brown, Andrew, *9172
Brown, Andrew Theodore, *7381
Brown, Anne S. Kinsolving, *3247
Brown, Archie E., *1793

Brown, Arthur Judson, *1917
Brown, Arthur Z., *7104
Brown, Ben, *8263
Brown, Brian, *6600
Brown, Calvin Smith, *1338
Brown, Carl Raymond, *2914
Brown, Charles Brockden, 1292-94
Brown, Charles Florence Méline, 6499
Brown, Clarence Duvall, 2022
Brown, Clark, 3023
Brown, David M., *8000
Brown, Dee Alexander, *490
Brown, Donald E., *122
Brown, Dorothy Foster, *935
Brown, Douglass Vincent, *2533
Brown, Edna A., *6049
Brown, Edna Margaret, *2036
Brown, Edward, 2036
Brown, Elizabeth Gaspar, *8967
Brown, Elizabeth Read, *7759
Brown, Erastus, *7766
Brown, Ethan Allen, 4322, 7545
Brown, F. Martin, *8228
Brown, George William, 6484
Brown, Gerald B., *7182, *9185
Brown, Gilmor, *2232
Brown, Harold N., *8725
Brown, Harry Bates, *5087
Brown, Harvey E., *2025
Brown, Hendry, 9073
Brown, Henry Billings, *4215
Brown, Henry D., *3330, *7820
Brown, Henry Kirke, 1049
Brown, Herbert, *1286
Brown, Howard J., *2532
Brown, Ira Vernon, *6201
Brown, J. Henry, *8753
Brown, J. L., *8549
Brown, Jack Orville, *3969
Brown, James, IV, 7743
Brown, James Joseph, 8219
Brown, John, antislavery activities, 5129; escape plan, 4370; legend, 700; martyrdom, 4369
Brown, John Sewall, 8030
Brown, Kennell Philip, *3006
Brown, Kenneth Richard, *225
Brown, Londo H., *7214
Brown, Madie D., *8468
Brown, Manthano, 3023
Brown, Margaret (Tobin), 8219
Brown, Marguerite (Buchanan), *2986
Brown, Milton J., *8956
Brown, Moses, 5765
Brown, Neill Smith, 4140, *7298
Brown, Nicholas, 2098
Brown, Paul A., *153
Brown, Pearl E., *7710
Brown, Percy W., *869
Brown, Peter Megargee, *2536
Brown, Ralph Adams, *808
Brown, Ray (Hyer), *7117
Brown, Rober Eldon, *685
Brown, Robert Morris, *3683
Brown, Robert S., *3601
Brown, Roscoe Conkling, *6499
Brown, Samuel, 7766
Brown, Samuel Earl, Jr., *6264
Brown, Tabitha (Moffatt), 3023
Brown, Uriah, 421
Brown, Vernon, *2986
Brown, Virginia Pounds, *6915
Brown, Walter Folger, 4403
Brown, William Burlie, *3878
Brown, William Francis Joseph, *5142
Brown, William H. (fl. 1857), *8423
Brown, William H. (fl. 1957), *2788
Brown, William Herbert, *6425
Brown, William Lacy, *2695
Brown, William Little, 4280
Brown, William Moseley, *6632
Brown, Univ., 5765, 8200; Amateur Astronomical Soc., 1985; Brown (J. C.) Lib., *580; J. D. Rockefeller Jr.'s studies, 2480; H. M. Wriston's addresses, 4960
Brownback's Church, Chester Co., Pa., 6190
Browne, Belmore, 8838
Browne, Charles Farrar, 7529, 8258
Browne, E. Martin, *1687
Browne, Henry Joseph, *712, *5911, *5918, *5989
Browne, John Ross, *8504, *8528
Brownell, Elijah Ellsworth, *5435
Brownell, William, 1148
Browning, Irving, *3250, *3425
Browning, Orville Hickman, 4323
Browning, Robert, 1038
Brownington Academy, Brownington, Vt., 5615
Brownlee, Richard Smith, II, 3545
Brubaker, Harry Frederick, *6881
Bruccoli, Matthew Joseph, *1402
Bruce, Edna Valentine, *6046
Bruce, Robert Ernest, *8569
Bruce Publishing Co., 4784
Brumbaugh, G. Edwin *504
Brumbaugh, Gaius M., 6190
Brumbaugh, Thomas Brendle, *1051, *1240
Brumfield, William A., Jr., *2147
Brumm, Ursula, *1675
Brummet, Richard Lee, *2367
Brüning, Eberhard, *226, *4424
Brunn, Friedrich, 1821
Brunner, Anna Marie (Probst), 1706
Brunner, Edmund de Schweinitz, *5221
Brunner, Francis de Sales, *1706
Bruno, Frank John, *4589
Brunschwig, Henri, *4041
Brunsted, George H., *3568
Brunswick gazette, Lawrenceville, Va., 6738
Brunvand, Jan Harold, *186
Brushy Greek, 7099
Brust, Nicholas, 1690
Brussel, James Arnold, *5907
Bruyn, Henry B., *8714
Bryan, James E., *605
Bryan, Jane, *7487
Bryan, Mary (Edwards), *6850
Bryan, Mary G., 6825
Bryan, Robert A., *8170
Bryan, William Jennings, 3880, 3930, 4372, 4407, 7705; religion, 1662; and Treaty of Paris, 3719
Bryant, Harriet M., *6892
Bryant, Margaret M., *4699
Bryant, Peter, 5679
Bryant, William Cullen, (1794-1878), 860, 1491, 5697
Bryant, William Cullen, II, *1491
Bryce, James, 4451
Brydon, George MacLaren, *6523, *6538
Buchanan, Albert Russell, *8483
Buchanan, Doris G., *8195
Buchanan, George, 2986
Buchanan, James, 3899, 4332
Buchanan, John W., *8195
Buchanan, Lewis E., *5417
Buchman, Frank N. D., 1662
Buchmann, Bruno, 7734
Buck, Frank Howard, *2616
Buck, Paul Herman, *730
Buck, Pearl, 220
Buckingham, Nash, *5142
Buckler, William Hepburn, 4049
Buckley, George F., 5930
Buckley, Oliver Ellsworth, *4818
Bucknell Univ., 6220
Bucyrus-Erie Co., 2366
Budd, Louis J., *3094
Budd, Louis John, *5170
Budd, W. E., *2613
Budington, Jonathan, 421

Budish, Bernard Elliott, *2580
Buehrig, Edward Henry, *3742
Buell, Erwin Clyde, *4079
Buell, John Hutchinson, *3516
Buenger, Johann Friedrich, 7346
Buenos Aires, 2301
Buettner-Janusch, John, *5184
Buffalo Bill. See Cody, William Frederick.
Buffalo Vernon. See Averill, Thomas.
Buffalo, N.Y., 705, 1705, 6076-81, 7956; George VI's visit, 5847; Grover Cleveland, 4345; Indians, 5930, journeys, 5840, 8937; McKinley assassination, 4410; voyages, 5389, 8939
Buffalo, Univ. of, 6080
Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show, 3204, 9086
Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, *417
Bugbee, Harold Dow, 7145
Buhler, Kathryn C., *949
Buitenhuis, Peter, *891
Bukofzer, Manfed F., *1639
Bulgaria, 4278
Bulkeley, Houghton, *5800
Bull, Jacqueline, *144
Bull, Ole, 6222
Bullard, Frederic Lauriston, 31, *3704
Bullfinch, Stephen G., 1465
Bullock, Henry Allen, *7148
Bunge, William W., Jr., *7871
Bunker, Catherine Wilhelmina (Nordfors), *3048
Bunker, Edward, Sr., 3048
Bunker, Ezra, *3048
Bunker, George, 3048
Bunker, Hector, *3048
Bunker, James Lang, *3048
Bunker, John, *3649
Bunker, Robert E., *3048
Bunker family, 3048
Bunkers, E. W., *2272
Bunting, Donald Charles, *6904
Buntline, Ned, 9079
Bunyan, Paul (fictional character), 1255
Buranelli, Vincent, *1186
Burch. Wilhelmine, *3274
Burch family, 3051
Burcham, Lee T., *8441
Burcham, Thomas A., Jr., *2117
Burchardt, Bill, *9178
Burck, Gilbert, *2292, *2294
Burden, Charles, 7356
Burden, John C., *2426
Burdick, Jefferson R., *970
Burger, Nash Kerr, *6982
Burgess, Andrew, 2762
Burgess, George Kimball, 2062
Burgh, Robert F., *5189
Burgin, Miron, 5249
Burke, Edmund, 3824, 4447, 4448
Burke, Kenneth, 1242, 1485, 1486, 5209
Burke, Martha Jane (Cannary) Hickok, 8013
Burke, Norman F., *4641
Burke, Thomas, 8813
Burks, Emily, *8329
Burlingame, Merrill Gildea, *8117
Burlingame, Roger, *1663, *4828
Burlington RR., 9094
Burma, 3283, 3530
Burnett, Constance (Buel), *2910
Burnett, G. E., *2035
Burnette, Paul Jean, *581
Burnham, George, *4844
Burnight, Robert G., *5826
Burns, Edward McNall, *3073
Burns, Elizabeth, *1717
Burnside, Ambrose Everts (or Everett), 3523
Burr, Aaron, 4295
Burr, Henry, 6121
Burr, Robert N., *795, *4075
Burr, Samuel Engle, Jr. (fl. 1957), *4295, *6121
Burr, Samuel Engle, Sr. (1836-1917), 6121
Burrill, Meredith Frederic, *4719
Burroughs, John, 1193
Burroughs, Stephen, 6044
Burrow, James Gordon, *2113
Burrow, Rube, 9037
Burrows, Albert Henry, *4882
Bursey, Jack, *5407
Burstyn, Harold L., *4764
Burt, Henry Martyn, *5390
Burt, William, 5460
Burt, William H., *8246
Burt Lake, 7796
Burton, E. Milby, 449, *6800
Burts, Robert Milton, *6796
Bury, Peter P., *150
Busbee, Jacques, 6763
Busch, Edward Gordian, 7341
Busch, Francis Xavier, *5160
Busch, George Ludwig, 7341
Busch family, 7341
Büsching, Johann Gustav Gottlieb, 1078
Bush, Oakleigh Ross, *3795
Bush, Robert Burton, *7003
Bushell, Thomas L., *2657
Bushnell, David, *8319
Bushnell, Horace, 3092
Business Hist. Collection, 196
Business week (periodical), *2375
Buskirk, R. W., *7015
Buss, Irven O., *7877
Buster, Garret, 8987
Buster, Greene B., *8987
Busti, Paolo, 5839
Butainier, Maggie, *8651
Butcher family, 8100
Bulter, B. Robert, *9104
Butler, Benjamin Franklin, 3219, 4335, 5340
Butler, Edward, 5269
Butler, Edward Richard, *4902
Butler, Evelyn I. See Dale, Evelyn I. (Butler).
Butler, Lorine Letcher, *6805
Butler Univ., 2002; College of Liberal Arts and Sciences, *2001
Butterfield, David A., 8052
Butterfield, George Ernest, *7748
Butterfield, Lyman Henry, *727, *804, *5239
Butterfield, Margaret, *1966, *3387, *4594
Butterfield, Roger, *2797
Butterfield, Roger Place, *848
Butterfield, Roy L., *4981
Butterfield Overland Mail, 7097, 7399, 9167
Butts, R. Freeman, *3996
Buxton, Julia, *5941
Buxton, Philip W., *5510
Buxton, Virginia, *7389
Byers, Abraham S., 7787
Byers, David C., *7787
Byers, William, 7393
Bykofsky, Joseph, *3422
Byram, Ephriam Niles, 6048
Byrd, Milton Bruce, *5670
Byrd, Richard Evelyn, 3229, 5407
Byrd, Ruth Evelyn, *100
Byrd family, 7203
Byrne, Clifford M., *1451
Byrne, Frank Loyola, *5240
Byrns, F. E., 2035
Byron, William Glenn, *8425
Bywaters, Jerry, *9200

C_____, G. M., 6317
Cabaniss, George, 2975
Cabaniss, Henry, 2975
Cabe, June G., *3903
Cabeen, Richard McP., *227, *418
Cabell, James Branch, 1211, 1350, 1408
Cabell, N. F., 2654
Cable, C. Curtis, Jr., *7490
Cable, George Washington, 218, *7029, 7661

Cabot, Juan, *8454
Cadbury, Caroline, *1212
Cadbury, Henry J., *1212
Cadbury, Henry Joel, *6152
Cade, Allie Ann (Smith), 3569
Cade, Edward W., *3569
Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe, 7755, 7815
Cady, Edwin H., *1363
Cady, Mrs. Harold H., *5607
Cady, John Hutchins, *5761
Cafky, Morris, *8217
Cagle, Malcolm W., *3418, *3659
Cahn, Albert, *1264
Cahn, Edmond, *4223
Cahn, William, *2193
Caiar, Ruth, *8321
Caidin, Martin, *3273
Calahan, Harold Augustin, *2896
Calaveras Big Trees Hotel, Calif., 8422
Caldecott, Randolph, 1253
Calder family, 2921
Calderwood, J. F., 3481
Calderwood, M. H., 3481
Caldwell, Arthur, III, *7146
Caldwell, Erskine, 6427
Caldwell, James Roy, Jr., *6714
Caldwell, Joseph Ralston, *8905
Calhoun, James S., 8294
Calhoun, John Caldwell, 3292
Calhoun, Patrick, 2991
Calhoun, Willis A., *7350
California, 87, 128, 129, 215, 934, 1224, 1228, 1596, 1620, 1922, 2008, 2017, 2195, 2242, 3210, 4849, 5052, 5114, 5155, 5216, 5259, 5277, 5280, 5299, 5316, 5372, 5383, 5392, 7390, 8093, 8096, 8101, 8257, 8416, 8419,-8716, 9179; actors, 2200, 5316; archaeol., 216; Butcher family, 8100; Baptist home missions, 1784; drawings, 8484; educ., 4867; express line owners, 9062; election, 3961; emigrant guides, 5373; exploratory exped., 8092; faulting and earthquakes, 8105; first U.S. mail, 8099; folk curing, 9141; Frémont's cannon, 3431; frontiersman, 8094; gold rush, 5377, 5385; Harrington family, 8100; housing statutes, 2776; horse thief, 8091; Indian Shaker Church, 9122; Indian music, 8104; Jarvis-DeFriez family, 3062; journalist, 4652; journey, 3003, 5410, 8399, 9046, 9077, 9158, 9176; labor camp admin., 2675; lit., 9199; logging, 9060; Flores Magón arrest, 4116; miner, 8411; movies, 2215; music, 1564, 1602, 1769; Paiute culture, 8108; politics, 3923, 5273; Progressive Voters League, 3954; promoting hist. studies, 739; post offices, 8402; RR.'s, 8406, 9164; redwood, 242; Risdon collection, 272; sawmilling, 9049; 7th Inf. Co. E. Vol., 3481; sheep ranches, 8106; silver king, 5277; R. L. Stevenson's visit, 1210; stranding of destroyer squadron, 3320; teacher, 9085; Tenn. Ernie Ford, 1615; test of increasing sectional uniformity, 3138; voyages, 2899, 5379, 5383, 8638; Wilson family, 3003. See also Los Angeles, San Diego, San Francisco.
California, Univ. of, 8532, *8619; Archaeol. Dept., 8245; Dickey Collection, 2017; E. A. Dickson as pres., 8575; R. L. Olson as anthropol. prof., 5186; Public Admin. Bur., *2776, *4492, *8496, *8497, *8606; School of Librarianship, 586; M. Uhle's work, 5179
California, Univ. of, Berkeley, 8705; Institute of Child Welfare, 8704
California, Univ. of, Los Angeles; Art Galleries, 1019; first quarter century of, 8669
California, Univ. of Southern, School of Public Admin., 4486
California Historical Soc., *8, *128, 540, *8423
California Library Assoc., *582
California Public Utilities Comm., 8589
California State Normal School, 8519
California Teachers Assoc., *129
California Trail, 7073
Call, Joseph L., *4516
Callahan, James Morton, *4034
Callan, Louise, *8969
Callcott, George Hardy, *662
Callender, John M., *3335
Callison, Charles, *2587
Callow, Alexander, Jr., *8565
Callowhill, Hannah, 6152
Calvary Methodist Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., 6324
Calvert, George, Baron Baltimore, 6448
Calvert family, 6448
Calvin, Allen D., *4890
Calvin College (Mich.), 7794
Cambon, Glauco, *1265
Camden and Amboy RR., 4000
Camden County (N. J.) Medical Soc., *6125
Cameron, Donald, 3057
Cameron, James Malcolm, *3057
Cameron, Kenneth Walter, *351, *1083, *1128, *1196, *1468, *1501, *4702, *5694, *5697, *5698, *5701, *5703, *5707, *5741, *5743, *5745, *5789
Cameron, Ralph H., 8379
Cameron, William R., *8442
Camp, Charles Lewis, *9
Camp Cody, 3344
Campanius, Johan, 6334
Campbell, Alexander, 3715
Campbell, Charles Soutter, Jr., *4147
Campbell, Clark S., *2768
Campbell, Doak Sheridan, * 6908
Campbell, H. H. (fl. 1879-91), 7112
Campbell, Harry H. (fl. 1956), *7112
Campbell, James, *6371
Campbell, James Duncan, *3252, *3288, *3333
Campbell, Marie, *7231
Campbell, Oscar James, *4693
Campbell, Thomas Nolan, *7031, *7032
Campbell, Walter Stanley, *3161, *3204, *3629, *5023, *8973
Campbell, William Bowen, *7298
Campbell, William Edward March, *1430
Campbell family, 6359
Campbell Soup Co., 4622
Campbell-Kenton Medical Soc., (Ky.), 7274
Campos, Pablo O., *2151
Camus, Albert, 1177
Canada, John William *2653
Canada, 18, 130, 131, 143, 2190, 2247, 3053, 3057, 3065, 3517, 3519, 3667, 4080-91, 5247, 5260, 5283, 7822, 8471; Alaska Highway, 8840; Ethan Allen at Montreal, 3507; anthropol., 147; automobiles, 2856; Catholic missionaries, 1694; Champlain map, 5413; Church & Dwight Co., 2167; colonial manors, 8910; construction engineers, 5426; econ. relations with, 2314; Eskimos, 8844; the French in, 348; fur trader, 7900; Grand Trunk Rwy., 2865; imports, 2317; Indian place-name source, 193; Indians, 405, 5603, 7509, 8963; journeys, 5388, 5466, 5509, 7512; Lake Superior Regt., 3246; Manitoba Legis. Assembly Lib., 277; marine animals, 5486; medicine, 104, 331; migration party from 8972; Nobles exped., 7890; nun, 1696; postal regulations, 4722; priest, 1666; Public Archives, *395; Quebec Chief Justice, 5872; RR.'s, 2868; recruit in Union Army, 3568; Sault canals, 8959; school founded by escaped slave, 5091; settlement of Negroes, 5096; silversmiths, 7531; Snyder collection, 297; study of in U. S., 821; theology teaching 1772; and U. S. business fluctuations, 2310; voyages, 5359, 5362, 7755, 8942; E. Winslow's descendants, 2929; Y.M.C.A., 5321
Canadian historical review, *130, *131
Canadian River, 3537, 7064; interstate compact, 9202
Canal Zone, 440, 8900-04
Canales, José Tomás, *7033
Canan, H. V., *3359
Canby, Henry Seidel, 5350
Caney Junior College, Pippapass, Ky., 7269
Canfield, Richard, 5894

Canisius, Sister Mary, *7286
Canning, George, 4029, 4135
Canning, Ray Russell, *8264
Cannon, Clarence, *2980, *2989, *3015, *3019, *7339
Cannon, Grant, *7668
Cannon, Helen, *8239
Cannon, John W., 8981
Cannon, Joseph Gurney, 4368
Cannon, Kenneth L., *8040
Canon, Alfred O., *4243
Canova, Antonio, 1039
Cánovas, Agustín Cue, *4115
Cantor, Eddie, *2197
Cantor, Ida Tobias, 2197
Cantwell, Robert, *6427
Canyon de Chelly National Monument, Ariz., 8363
Canzona, Nicholas A., *3661
Cape Canaveral, 6874
Cape Cod, 5486, 5635
Cape Fear, 6710
Cape Girardeau, 5365
Cape Hatteras, 2046, 3497, 8917
Cape Horn, 5360; voyages, 5362, 5377, 5378, 5381, 5401
Cape Lisburn, 8826
Cape May, 3510, 6100, 8917
Cape Split, 5555
Capen, Bernard, 5713
Capital Airlines, Inc., 2823
Caplinger family, 7203
Capone, Alphonse, 7740
Cappadocia, Ezio, *837
Capper, Arthur, 2663
Capper Farm Press, 2663
Cappon, Alexander, *58
Cappon, Lester Jesse, *713
Capps, Arlie Glenn, 281
Capps, Finis Herbert, *4048
Carabajal, Mosé María Jesus, 7033
Carberg, W. C., Jr., *1452
Card, James, *2221, *2226
Carder, Dean S., *9220
Cardozo, Benjamin, 3117
Cardwell, Guy A., *3094
Cardwell, Guy Adams, Jr., *6803
Carey, Ernestine Moller Gilbreth, *2478
Carey, Henry C., 4767
Carey, Henry Charles, 2303
Carey, Mathew, 4763
Carey, Miriam E., 585
Carey & Lea (firm), Phila., Pa., 4767, 4768
Cargill, Oscar, *1369
Caribbean Sea, 3305
Caribbean territories, 8889-8904; Canal Zone, 8900-04; Puerto Rico, 8889-99
Carleton, William A., *1784
Carleton, William Graves, *3947, *4068
Carley, C. V., *1315
Carley, Maurine, *8157
Carlile family, 6359
Carlisle, Lilian Baker, *936
Carlsbad Caverns, 8321
Carlson, Anton Julius, 2011
Carlson, Eric T., *5191
Carlson, Helen, *8302
Carlson, Lawrence, *4148
Carlson, Robert E., *3899, *4332
Carlton, Amos, *5681
Carlyle, Thomas, 1133, 1166
Carman, Harry F., *5859
Carman, William Warren, 202
Carmichael, James H., *2823
Carmichael, Leonard, *1959, *5193
Carmichael, Omer, *7285
Carmichael, Virginia, *6563
Carmichael, William, *4127
Carmody, Donald F., *7657
Carnegie, Andrew, *3097, 4594, 6321
Carnegie Corporation, 614
Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa., *419
Carnegie Institute of Technology, 5201
Carnegie Institution of Washington, 13
Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 714
Carnegie Music Hall, Pittsburgh, Pa., 6328
Carney, John G., *6210
Carney, John Philip, *5085
Caroline (steamboat), 2914
Carpenter, Cyrus Clay, *3473
Carpenter, Howard Childs, 6306
Carpenter, John Alcott, *3223
Carpenter, Leonard, *5611
Carpenter, Richard C., *1445
Carpenter, Thomas, 6453
Carpenter, Will Tom, *9025
Carpenter, William Weston, 281
Carpenters of the Town of Boston, *5737
Carr, Benjamin, 1568, 1570, 5267
Carr, Nanon Lucile, *7330
Carr, Thomas, 8175
Carranza, Venustiano, 4120
Carrier, Lyman, *6539
Carrier Lumber and Mfg. Co. (Miss.), 6983
Carrillo, Joaquin, 8624
Carrillo family, 8624
Carrington, Edward, *4163
Carrington, Henry B., 3260
Carrino, Frank Gaetano, *8896
Carroll, Horace Bailey, *10, *11
Carroll, James A., *8842
Carroll, John Alexander, *4317
Carroll, John J., *2521
Carroll, Kenneth L., *6455
Carron, Malcolm Theodore, *5940
Carse, Robert, *4826
Carskadon, Thomas Reynolds, *2589
Carson, Clarence Buford, *3103
Carson, David, *2379
Carson, Gerald Hewes, *7774, *7799
Carson, Kit, 9164
Carson, Lawrence W., *8351
Carson & Colorado RR., 8406
Carter, Benjamin Bowen, 2098
Carter, Clyde C., *6429
Carter, Elliott, 1625
Carter, Everett, *3094
Carter, George Francis, *8622
Carter, Hodding, *6415
Carter, Jane Lewis, *6722
Carter, Landon, 6612, 6631
Carter, Lionel, *975
Carter, Margaret S., *7839
Carter, Merton M., *7796
Carter, Paul Allen, *1764
Carter, Paul J., Jr., *1341, *2559, *8698
Carter, Priscilla, 6642
Carter, Robert, 6642
Carter, Robert Goldthwaite, *3227
Carter, Ruth N., *5729
Carter, Thomas, I (fl. 1653), 6598
Carter, Thomas, II (1672-1733), 6598
Cartwright, Willena D., *8184
Carus, Paul, 1652
Carvalho, Augusto Da Silva, *5271
Carver, Charles, *7129
Carver, Clifford Nickels, *5505
Carver, John, 5505
Carver, William F., 2204
Carver Yard (shipyard), 5505
Cary, Alice, 7529
Cary, Lucian, *2767
Cary, Phoebe, 7529
Cary, Richard, *5468
Cascades Mts., 9105
Case, Harold Claude, *5751
Case, Harold Clayton M., *2661
Case (J. I.) Co., 2670
Casebeer, Albert, 9087
Casebeer, Fern Row, *9087

Casebeer, Mattie, 9087
Casey, James P., 8692
Casey, Robert, 8307
Casey Jones Museum, Jackson Tenn., 647
Cash, A. B., *8914
Cass, Donn A., *5230
Cass, John, 2944
Cass, Lewis (fl. 1831), 9045
Cass, Lewis, Jr. (fl. 1850-58), 4138
Cass, Lewis, Sr. (fl. 1857), 4138
Cass, Millard, *2537
Cass family, 2944
Cass Farm Co., Detroit, Mich., 7820
Cassady, Ralph, Luchsinger, Jr., *2339, *8677
Cassal, Hilary, *7450
Cassara, Ernest, *1942
Cassidy, Ina Sizer, *8330, *8332, *8339
Castanien, Donald G., *7071
Castel, Albert E., *8055
Castel de Rey (privateer), 3305
Castle Valley, 8244
Castleberry, Ottis L., *1802
Castleton Teachers College, 5613
Castro, Henri, 7069
Caswell, Gordon L., *3362
Catalina Island, 8433
Cate, Wirt Armistead, *5260
Cater, Harold Dean, *505
Cates, Tressa R., *3686
Catey, Julia A., *7762
Cather, Thomas, *5370
Cather, Willa, 1299, *1374, 1385, 9192
Catherwood, Mary Hartwell, 7529
Cathey, Cornelius Oliver, *6725, *6741
Cathey, James, *7143
Catholic Archdiocese of Phila., 6277
Catholic Archdiocese of San Francisco, 8708
Catholic Church, 1726; in Ky., 7248
Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y., 5890
Catholic Library Assoc., 7286
Catholic Univ. of Am., 1713, 6505
Catholic word (periodical), 1713
Catlin, G. E. G., 5315
Catlin, George, *5357, 8998
Catlin, Stanton L., *430
Catron, Anna Grace, *4337
Catskill Mts., 1000, 5913, 5958
Catton, Bruce, *3296, *3600, *5331
Catton, William Bruce, *6479
Caughey, John Walton, *786, *4210
Cawelti, John G., *1336
Caxton, William, Jr., *981
Caxton Printers, Ltd., 4786
Cayser, Arnold F., *9036
Caywood, Louis Richard, *6590
Cedar Mills (tanker), 3649
Celeste, John M., 3680
Celia (a slave), 7352
Centenary Biblical Institute, Baltimore, Md., 6481
Centennial Exposition of 1876, Phila,, 458, 2039
Central America, 4099, 4105; colonization of Am. Negroes, 16; diplomatic interest in, 4104; Mizner mission, 4110; Stetson collection, 298
Central Bur. of the Catholic Central Verein, St. Louis, Mo., 612
Central Pacific RR., 2859
Central Presbyterian Church, Kansas City, Mo., 7379
Central Valley, 8602
Cerf, Bennett, *5350
Čěrnyševskij, Nikolai, 1155
Cervantes, Miguel de, 1140
Chacon, Augustine, 8383
Chacos Canyon, 9184
Chadbourn, James Harmon, *8498
Chafee, Zechariah, Jr., 4218
Chalfant, Ella, *6312
Chalk, Whitfield, 3207
Challacombe, J. R., *9175
Chalmers, Dwight M., *4799
Chamber of Commerce, Oklahoma City, *5346a
Chamberlain, Georgia S., *962, *964, *1043, *1045, *1046, *2440
Chamberlain, James D., *977
Chamberlain, John, 4463
Chamberlain, Joshua, 5274
Chamberlain, Mellen, 1469
Chamberlain, Samuel, *528, *5653
Chamberlin, Dann, *7655, *7660, *7694
Chambers, Chester Ha.., *7186
Champagne, Roger, *5971
Champe, John, 3386
Champlain, Samuel de, *5413
Champlain canal, 5899
Champlain Transportation Co., 5427
Chandler, Alvin Duke, *6609
Chandler, David *2223
Chandler, Ruth Naylor, *8085
Chang, C. W., *9206
Channel Islands National Monument, 8609
Channing, William Ellery, *1937, 3076, 3081, 7689, 8988; Self-culture, 1136
Cha-no (Charloe the Speaker, Ottawa leader), 7549
Chapel Playhouse, Guilford, Conn., 5836
Chapin, Henry Dwight, 2159
Chapin, William Andrew Robertson, *5679
Chaplin, Charles, 2217
Chapman, Berlin Basil, *8024
Chapman, Frank M., 2015
Chapman, Frederick T., *3246
Chapman, Grace Olive, *2967
Chapman, Herman Haupt, 217, *7009, *7869
Chapman, Hugh H., Jr., 178
Chapman, John Gadsby, *2440
Chapman, John Jay, 4408, *5345
Chapman, Joseph, 8462
Chapman, Mary Patricia, *4110
Chardin, Pierre Teilhard de, 5189
Charity Organization Soc. of Baltimore, 6486
Charles I (King of Enlgland), 5442, 6581, 6583
Charles II (King of England), 3029, 6605
Charles, Chester, *2076, *2670
Charles H. Spencer (steamboat), 9218
Charleston, S. C., 2911, 6800-11; Brailsford & Morris, 2299; journey, 5364, 5405; theater, 2237; urban life, 8909
Charleston (S. C.) courier, 6804
Charleston Harbor, 3556, 3565
Charnock, Donald A., *8422
Charvat, Arthur, *809
Chase, Arnold E., *2409
Chase, Carroll, *227, *4736
Chase, Emma Lester, *1466
Chase, Ernest Dudley, *977
Chase, Ethel Winifred Bennett, 7750
Chase, Lew Allen, 827
Chase, Mary Ellen, *5535, 1444
Chase, Philip Putnam, *3919
Chase, Richard H., *1174
Chase, Richard Volney, *1116, *1292, *1383
Chase, Salmon Portland, 4371
Chase, Virginia, *5546
Chase family, 4371
Chattahoochee River, 6835
Chatterton, Fenimore, *8169
Chautauqua Institution, 4813
Chautauqua School of Expression, 4813
Chauve-Souris (schooner), 6023
Chaverri, Carlos Meléndez, *4100
Chavez, Angelico, *8278, *8288, *8280
Chávez, Fray Angélico, 380
Cheatham, Elliott Evans, *4228, 4286
Cheek, Leslie, Jr., *2232
Cheek, Menifee Reed, *2973
Cheek family, 2973
Chemists' Club, N. Y. C., 6003
Chenango Canal, 5909
Chenango Valley, 5884
Chenault family, 3002

Cheney, John, 3020
Cheney, Robert K., *5686
Cheney, William M., 8672
Chermock, Ralph L., *6957
Cherney, Sheldon, *3965
Cherokee (USS), 2911
Cherokee advocate (newspaper), 6377
Cherokee National Forest, 6413
Cherokee phoenix (newspaper), 6377
Cherry Creek, 9067
Chesapeake Bay, 6433, 6434, 6443, 6533
Chesapeake Pottery Co., 6485
Chesire, Esther E., *714
Chessman. G. Wallace, *7553
Chestnut Street Theatre, Phila., Pa., 6285
Chetlain, Augustus L., 3216
Chevalley, Sylvie (Bostsarron), *2202, *2237
Cheves, Langdon, 6785
Chevrolet, Louis Joseph, 2847
Chevy Chase Baptist Church, Washington, D. C., 6511
Chewt, Curtis, 5460
Cheyenne River Valley, 9003
Chicago, Ill., 25, 200, 260, 1748, 1919, 2224, 2864, 3209, 3782, 3943, 4392, 4659, 5282, 7524, 7716-47, 8710, 8670; Abbott Labs., 2169; bookkeeper, 7702; butter price changes, 2393; composer, 1590; construction co., 2772; dental studies, 7822; editor, 4333; educ., 5058; elections, 3972; ex-Communists, 3974; Fraser and Torbet, C. P. A. , 2638; German family in, 5389; gun collection, 456; Indians' captives, 3667; journey, 7519; Kimball Co., 1579; legal practice, 4373, 4840; Lincoln and the Mayor, 4362; municipal govt., 3849; painter, 999; Perkins and Will (firm), 900; port development and shipping, 8928; printing, 4789; RR., 2871; real estate and pol., 5294; B. Ross as boxer, 5308; voyage, 8939; water diversion, 8940; World's Columbian Exposition, 2446
Chicago, Univ. of, 18, 2009, 2013, 2190, 4476; Divinity School, 1803; W. E. Dodd as historian, 52; Eckersall as football player, 7737; E. Fermi's teaching, 2185; Institute of Nuclear Studies, 2185; Lab. High School Lib., 630; Lib., 573; G. H. Mead's teaching, 3108; School of Social Service Admin., 4614; L. L. Thurstone's teaching, 5201
Chicago American (periodical), *7718
Chicago, Burlington, & Quincy RR., 2867, 9095
Chicago Convention on International Aviation, 2828
Chicago daily news, 7728
Chicago Historical Soc., *3341, *4590
Chicago Natural History Museum, *6987, *8273
Chicago and North Western Rwy., 7982
Chicago railway review (periodical), 2858
Chicago, South Shore, & South Bend RR., 7526
Chicago Symphony Orchestra, 7733
Chicago times, 8943
Chicago-New York Electric Air Line RR. Co., 2872
Chickering, Allen L., *8681
Child, Charles Manning, 2009
Children's Fund of Michigan, 7810
Children's Hospital, Phila., Pa., 6293
Childress, Harold M., *5955
Childs, Arney Robinson, *6781
Childs, Frances S., *5361
Childs, James Rives, *2920
Childs, John L., *4864
Childs, Marquis W., *4429
Childs, Ozro William, 8638
Childs, Richard Spencer, *3851
Chile, 53; imports from, 2313; Rodriguez collection, 296
China, 2098, 4163, 5122; Cushing's mission, 4165; MacArthur's blockade proposals, 3176; mine laborers in Calif., 8546; Nationalist, Am. pol. toward, 4181, 4183, nurse in, 5013; Peiping Union Med. Col., 2149; p.o.w.'s in, 3692; Roosevelt conferences on, 4179; Taft-Knox pol. re, 4172; travels, 5298; U. S. relations with, 4176, 4177; voyage to, 2899, 5269, 5360
Chinard, Gilbert, *1989, *2716
Chiniquy, Charles Paschal Telesphore, 1666
Chinol, Elio, *1534
Chippendale, Thomas, 940
Chirikoff Island, 8837
Chisago Lake, 7904
Chisum, John Simpson, 8309
Chittick, Douglas, *8018
Chittick, Victor Lovitt Oakes, *4983
Chivers, Thomas Holley, 1183, *1466
Chivington, John Milton, 3559
Chmielewski, Jorge, *1689
Choate, Julian Ernest, Jr., *9026
Chorpenning, George, Jr., 8099
Chouteau, John, 36
Chrislock, Carl Henry, *3924
Christ, Edwin A., *7336
Christ Church (Episcopal), Stratford, Conn., 5789
Christ Church Parish, Indianapolis, Ind., 7651
Christensen, Erwin Ottomar, *6166, *7692
Christensen, James B., *8251
Christensen, Lois E., *4533
Christensen, Thomas Peter, *2658
Christgau, Victor, *4602
Christian advocate (periodical), 1914
Christian index (periodical), 1792
Christian Reformed Church, Centennial Comm., 1935
Christiansen, John R., *7889f
Christie, Robert D., *3502, *6309
Christina River, 6347
Christopher, Frederick, *7732
Chrysler, Walter P., Jr., 203
Chu, Charles Chia-hwei, *4172
Chu, Chia-K'uei, *4172
Chu, Power Yung-Chac, 2320
Chubb, Thomas Caldecot, *2428
Chubb & Son, 2428
Church, Austin, 2167
Church, Ebenezer, 6840
Church, Francis Pharcellus, 4661
Church, William Conant, 4661
Church of the Brethren, 1929, 1940, 3783, 8803
Church of Christ, 1799: Conn., 5795; Tenn. and Tex., 1804
Church & Dwight Co., 2167
Church of England, 5443, 6098; in England, 6523; in Va., 6573
Church of the Holy Trinity, San Francisco, 8688
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 1911, 5310, 8096, 8261
Church of the Messiah, 1943, 1944
Church of St. Michael, N. Y. C., 5989
Church of St. Paul the Apostle, N. Y. C., 1713
Church of the Transfiguration, N. Y. C., 6012
Churchill, Alfred Vance, *7574
Churchill, Allen, *2307
Churchill, Charles Henry, 7574
Churchill, Sir Winston, 3743
Cushing, William, 3995
Chute, Charles Lionel, *4834
Cienega Creek, 8347
Cimarron Territory, 7452
Cincinnati, Ohio, 498, 1706, 7513, 7518, 7524, 7594-7610; agricultural journalist, 2655; circus man, 2205; clergy, 1736, 7860; Farmer's College, 7550; Federated Dept. Stores, 2385; physician, 7560; politics, 7575; travel, 5386, 7594, 8986
Cincinnati commercial, 7606
Cincinnati commercial gazette, 7550
Cincinnati enquirer, 7606
Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton RR., 2879
Cincinnati & Westwood RR. Co., 7607
Ciocco, Antonio, *2251
Circassian (vessel), 6059
Circus Saints and Sinners Club of Am., Dexter Fellows Tent, 6021
Cist's miscellany, 7513
City gazette and commercial daily advertiser, Charleston, S. C., *6807

City of Quebec (vessel), 2911
City of Savannah (steamboat), 2914
City Securities Corp. (Ind.), 7664
Civil Service Assembly, 4474
Civil War index, *228
Civil War Round Table; of Chicago, 3400; of Wiesbaden, Germany, 3203
Clabaugh, Stephen Edward, *2080
Claiborne, Herbert Augustine, *6572
Clapp, Theodore, *7021
Clapsattle, Helen, *7907
Clark, Anthony, 2984
Clark, Champ, 3706
Clark, Charles B., 7862
Clark, Charles E., *4223
Clark, David Sanders, *2946
Clark, Dorothy J., *3332
Clark, Dorothy (Park), *7232
Clark, Edward Oliver, *6511
Clark, Ella Elizabeth, *1086, *8811
Clark, Elmer T., *8914
Clark, Faith, *2280
Clark, Freida, *8833
Clark, George Bassett, 5319
Clark, George Rogers, 3188
Clark, Harry Hayden, *321
Clark, Hugh Massey, 440
Clark, James Freeman, 8988
Clark, James I., *7832
Clark, Joseph Deadrick, *6693
Clark, Lewis Gaylord, 1477
Clark, Malcolm H., Jr., *8777
Clark, Reida, *957
Clark, Sam L., *3407
Clark, Stanley, *7473
Clark, Thomas Blake, *5248
Clark, Thomas Dionysius, *5355, *7492
Clark, Walter Van Tilburg, 266
Clark, William, 480, 485-87
Clark, William Bell, *5263, *6283
Clark, William Donaldson, *4126
Clark, Willis Gaylord, 1477
Clark family, 6350
Clarke, Agnes, 87
Clarke, Desmond, *6717
Clarke, George W., 7980
Clarke, Hans Thacher, *2138
Clarke, Hermann Frederick, 31
Clarke, James Freeman, 1464, *5337, *7280
Clarke, John, 5894
Clarke, Mary Whatley, *7112, *9101
Clarke, Samuel, 913
Clarke, William Edward, *6932
Clarkson, Charles Smith, *3198
Claudy, Carl Harry, *5347
Clauss, Max Walter, *3739
Claver, Adrian, 3305
Clawson, Marion, *2596
Clay, Brutus, J., 7254
Clay, Cassius Marcellus (1810-1903), 3913, 7254, 7255
Clay, Cassius Marcellus (b. 1895), *7254
Clay, Henry, 790, 4308
Clay, Henry J., *2305
Clay (Henry) Clubs, Allegheny Co., Pa., 3887
Clayton, John J., *7991
Cleary, James W., *170
Cleek, George Washington, *6359
Cleek family, 6359
Clefton, Herbert Eugene, 5329
Clegg, Charles M., *2878, *8406
Cleland, Hugh Gregg, *6195
Cleland, Robert Glass, *8443
Clemens, Cyril Coniston, *1201, *1214, *1221
Clemens, Orion, 8699
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 203, 321, *1135, 1299, 1303, *1342, *2559, *8698, *8699, *8726, *8727, *8973; Adventures of Tom Sawyer, 828; anecdotes of and about, 1201; and Bourget, 5398; concept of Indians, 5040; "Dear Billy" letter, 5341; Following the equator, 4628; Huckleberry Finn, 1356, 1358, 5107; Innocents abroad, 5397; lectures in England, 4812; as moralist, 1341; New dynasty, 2559; Pudd'nhead Wilson, 1157, 1373; readings in Ind., 7661; references to women, 5170; reminiscent writings by, 1192; as river pilot, 8973, 8979; San Francisco earthquake, 8698; his 1601, 1352; social Darwinism, 5176; Those extraordinary twins, 1157, 1373; war in his life and works, 3802; What is man? 1677
Clement, Mary Dean, *6435
Clements, Nannie, 3572
Clemmer, Abraham, *3513
Clemons, Haryy, *6582, *6621
Clemson, Thomas Green, 5270
Clemson Agricultural College of S. C., 5270
Clendening, Carl, *7220
Clepper, Henry Edward, *2717
Clermont (steamboat), 2906
Cleveland, Grover, 4345, 4404; cabinet meetings, 4540; secret surgery, 3927
Cleveland, Stafford Canning, *5904
Cleveland, Ohio, 7611-15; Rep. Bolton, 4397; bookbinder and collector, 494; college teaching, 1967; electrical equipment mfg., 2785; housing, 2779; journey, 5394, 7512; J. D. Rockefeller, Jr., 2480; Rowfant Club, 489; voyage, 5378
Cleveland plain dealer, 8960
Clifford, Henry H., *420
Clift, Garrett Glenn, *352, *3460
Clinchy, Everett Ross, *1682
Cline, Philip, 3016
Cline, Walter Dearing, 7134
Clinton Playhouse, Clinton, Conn., 5836
Cloud, Archibald Jeter, *8697
Cloud, Noah B., 6385, 6919
Clurman, Harold, *2234
Clymer, Rolla A., *8061
Coates family, 5648
Cober, John Gordon, *4914
Coblentz, Stanton Arthur, *1519, *8692
Coburn, George, 8571
Cochran, Bert, *4405
Cochran, Thomas Childs, *715, *2490
Cochrane, Willard W., *2272
Cockran, David H., *6351
Cockrell, Monroe F., *3562
Cockrell, Wanda Rose, *7092
Coconino National Forest, 8393
Coddington, John Insley, *754, *6341
Codman, Charles R., *3238
Cody, William Frederick (Buffalo Bill), 2208, 5302, 9073
Coe, George Albert, 1761
Coe College, 7963
Coffee, John, 7322
Coffee, John Donelson, *7322
Coffee, Mary (Donelson), 7322
Coffey, Homer, 7710
Coffin, Edward, 5683
Coffin, Gorham, *3546
Coffin, Tristram P., *1057
Coffman, Edward M., *3597
Coffman, Ferris La Verne, *2620, *6874, *8438, *8917
Cogan family, 2922
Coggeshall, George, *3310
Coghill, Mary B., *454
Cogswell, Theodora Bates, *9019
Cohalan, Daniel F., 4141
Cohen, B. Bernard, *3148
Cohen, Bernard, *5055
Cohen, Bernard Cecil, *3751
Cohen, Bernard I., *12, *13
Cohen, Fanny, *6853
Cohen, Harry, *1664
Cohen, Ira S., *4186
Cohen, Iva, *109
Cohen, Jacob I., 6688

Cohen, Morris Raphael, 267, 1655, 3096, 3098
Cohen, Riecke, 5711
Cohen, Sanford, *2570, *5214
Cohen, Wilbur J., *4602
Cohn, Sigmund A., *6861
Coindreau, Maurice Edgar, *1173
Coke, Thomas, 1887
Colby, Carroll B., *2754
Colby, Robert A., *1154
Colby College, 4335; Am. Heritage Collection, 423; Lib., 290
Coldwell, Albert E., *7488
Cole, Adeline P., *477
Cole, Agnes M., 626
Cole, Arthur Harrison, *2449
Cole, Ethel S., *6977
Cole, Fay Cooper, *5189
Cole, Frances, *8385
Cole, R. O., *2601
Cole, Thomas, 860, 3086
Cole, Wayne Stanley, *3742
Cole, William R., 3rd, *6660
Coleman, Charles Hubert, *3901
Coleman, Elizabeth Dabney, *6661
Coleman, James P., *6981
Coleman, John Winston, Jr., *14, *7246
Coleman, Rufus Arthur, *9127
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 882, *5268
Coles, Norman E., *8245
Coletta, Paolo Enrico, *3719, *3931, *7705
Coll y Toste, Cayetano, *8892
College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1803, 7252
College of Charleston (S. C.), 279, 6789
College of the City of New York, 5286, 6025
College of New Jersey, 1914, 3071, 4296
College of the Pacific, Lib., *404
College of Physicians of Phila., *6036
College of St. Joseph, Bardstown, Ky., 7254
College of William & Mary, 6609
Collins, Bessie, *7762
Collins, Edward Knight, 2897
Collins, Eliza, 3043
Collins, Herbert, *6398
Collins, Louise, *958, *5780, *6953, *8182, *8346, *8424, *8815
Collins, Nelson A., *6215
Collins, Selwyn De Witt, *5006
Collins Line (transatlantic packet line), 2897
Collinson, Peter, *6097, *6620
Colman, Benjamin, 5457
Colombia, South Am., 2313, 8901
Colonial National Hist. Park, 507
Colonies (Br. in Am.), 685, 1744; baking indus., 2811; Burke's views re, 3824; business, 5416; counterfeiting, 2435, 5561, 5787, 6103; cultural life, 858; Druillettes' mission, 5450; and English Great Migration, 5442, gun powder indus., 2740; indentured servants, 2504; influence of newspapers, 8912; law, 4195; "long guns", 2741; medical practice, 2094; mercantilism in South, 2297; Negro educ., 4853; New Eng. town meetings, 5441; official records, 788; Revolutionary lineages, 2918; sea chart errors, 2895; slave labor, 2505; smallpox and variolation, 2095; stocking trade, 2728; teaching Hebrew, 4691
Colopy, J. W., *3453
Colorado, 2485, 3671, 7359, 8101, 8103, 8121, 8181-8242, 8803, 9067; anthropol., 9187; archaeol., 9131, 9133, 9184; Bowles family, 3003; chiropractor, 9089; Confederate raiders, 3606; cowman, 9025; diamond hoax, 8111, 8112, 1st Regt., 3559; frontiersmen, 8094, 8113; gold and the Confederacy, 9069; gunman, 9082; Gunnison-Beckwith expedition, 5387; gunsmith, 9076; historian, 44; Indians, 3559, 3682, 8428; irrigation, 9206, 9219; journeys, 5394, 5405; King family, 3003; miner, 5301; petroleum, 8102; pharmacist, 9181; proposed Conferate invasion, 3579; RR. exhibit, 471; sheep ranches, 8106; Spanish tales, 9197; Ter. Gov., 8201; trapper expedition, 9156; Wilson family, 3003. See also Denver.
Colorado, Univ. of, 8213, 8239
Colorado Agricultural and Mechanical College, Colo. Cooperative Wildlife Research Unit, *229
Colorado Archaeological Soc., *8228
Colorado Central RR., 8204
Colorado College, 255
Colorado Genealogical Soc., *59, *8222
Colorado genealogist (periodical), 59
Colorado Midland Rwy., 8217, 8220
Colorado River, 8428; exploration, 9215; ferry across, 9217; navigation of, 9214; pilot on, 9216; steamboat on, 9218; voyage down, 9221
Colorado Terrible Lode Mining Co., Ltd., 8207
Colorado Valley, 8368, 8376, 8390, 8734, 9211-21
Colored Baptist Convention of Md., 1785
Colored Industrial Assoc., of N. C., 6747
Colpitts, George, *5615
Colt, Samuel, 2755, 2758
Colt Company, 2752
Colter, John, 8161
Colton, Harold Sellers, *9218
Columbia (recording co.), 1604, 1619
Columbia (ship), 8413
Columbia College, 1904
Columbia Hospital, Washington, D. C., 6516
Columbia law review, *4228
Columbia National Forest, 8811
Columbia Plateau, 8782
Columbia Rediviva (vessel), 5360
Columbia River, 5362
Columbia River Fishing and Trading Co., 9112
Columbia River Valley, 5360, 8094; archaeol., 9104; early man, 9040, 9105; epidemics, 9111; fur hunting, 8090
Columbia Univ., 1792, 2059, 5177, 5933, 6012; F. Bancroft, 16; Chinese and Japanese Dept., 4712; College of Physicians and Surgeons, 2145; Crane's poetry, 1515; English and Comparative Lit. Dept. 4693; Fermi's teaching, 2185; Fine Arts and Archaeol. Dept., 872; General and Comparative Linguistics, 4706; Germanic Languages, 4707; Greek and Latin Dept., 4694; Hamilton papers, 801, 802; Institute for Urban Land Use and Housing Studies, 2403; Law School, 631, 4228, 4284, 4286; Lib., *69, 631, 892, *4596; medical training, 2150; Music Dept., 1582, 1635; Philos. Dept., 1646, 6001; Religion Dept., 1683; Romance Languages Dept., *4708; Semitic Languages, 4695; Slavic Languages, 4713; Teachers College, 4867, 4907
Columbian Exposition--1893, 953
Columbus, Christopher, 5332
Colvard family, 3027
Colville, Derek Keith, *1464, *7280
Colwell, Raymond Gardner, *8206
Combes, George Dawson Aylesworth, *6032
Combs, William W., Jr., *7436
Comer, Braxton Bragg, 6955
Comfort, Will Livingston, 9198
Comly, John, 1930
Commack Methodist Church, L. I., 6043
Commager, Henry Steele, 3798
Commerce magazine, *7735
Commercial Law League of Am., 4226
Commission for the Cause of Canonization of the Martyrs of the U. S., *1692
Commodore (vessel), 6398
Commons, Ellen, *583
Communist Party, 2584, 3946, 3952, 3957
Community Hiking Club, Reading, Pa., 6260
Community Surveys, Inc., Indianapolis, Ind., *7666
Company of Military Collectors and Historians, *3246, *3267
Company of Undertakers of the Ironworks in New England, 5651
Compton, Arthur Holly, *2192
Compton, Charles Herrick, *863
Compton, Frank Elbert, *4759

Comstock, Anthony, 4630
Comstock Helen, 449, *5685
Comstock Rudolph Swayne, Jr., *4089
Comstock, Samuel B., 5368
Comstock, William A., 3959
Conant, James Bryant, *810
Conard, Henry Shoemaker, *7964
Conard, Louis, *8094
Concomley (Indian chief), 9110
Concord Academic Debating Soc., 5694
Concord Academy, 5694
Concordia College, Military Dept., 3262
Concordia Historical Inst., St. Louis, Mo., 554, 560
Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo., 7378
Condit, Ira Judson, *2693
Condit, John S., *6091
Condit, Thelma Gatchel, *8175
Condit, William Ward, *6282
Cone, Carl B., *3824
Cone, Lois Johnson, *8087, *8088
Conejo Ranch, 8459
Coney Island, 5986
Confederate States, 6387, 7422; and Ark. reunion propaganda, 7403; currency, 6376; diplomacy, 4034; disloyalty in Ala., 6941; gold and silver shipment, 3166; imprints, 252; lit. and publishers, 6389; Louisville invasion, 3582; Marines, 3255; medico-pharmaceutical conditions, 3405; mil. chaplaincy, 3354-56; mil. engineers, 3377; morale and church propaganda, 6383; Naval Academy, 3166; Navy, 3197, 3207a, 3434; nurse heroines, 3406; Ordnance and Hydrography Bur., 3207a; peace movement, 3717; Post Office Dept., 6393; proposed invasion of Colo., 3579; spy and courier, 3388; stamps, 6391, 6392; Union blockade, 3498; War Dept., 3553, 3577; war records, 391; "Whistling Dick" (gun), 3594
Confederate States Army, 3200-02, 3205, 3220, 3256, 3434, 3553, 3556, 3789, 4656, 5273, 7192, 8485, 9046; Dept. of Tenn., 3407; medical dept., 3407; of Northern Va., 3221, 3562; numbered units, 3478, 3543, 3555, 3572, 3586; ordnance, 3436, 3441, 3442; "Stonewall Brigade", 3477; Walker's Tex. Div., 3569; war corres., 3756
Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, 1715
Congleton, J. E., *167
Congregation Beth Shalome, Richmond, Va., *6690
Congregation B'Nai B'Rith, Los Angeles, 8645
Congregation B'Nai Jeshurun, N. Y. C., 5980
Congregation of the Propaganda, 5918
Congregational Methodist Church, 1896
Congress of Industrial Organizations, 2577, 2584
Conill, Enrique J., *4111
Conkin, Paul Keith, *4988
Conkling, Roscoe, 2477
Conn, George Harold, *2679
Conn, Richard, *8228
Connally, Grace M., *7107
Connally, Ernest Allen, *7300
Connecticut, 78, 87, 90, 293, 1967, 2481, 2934, 2939, 2965, 2978, 5343, 5425, 5459, 5780-5836, 6061, 8732; architecture, 5467; blue laws, 697; clergy, 1748, 5415; B. W. Brooks' life and work, 1236; dairy farming, 5428; election statistics, 3863; firearms, 2746, 2754, 2756; J. Le Geyt's descendants, 3046; medical practice, 5191; missionary from, 7537; Oliver-Miner families, 2932; Capt. Phelps at Ft. Ticonderoga, 3384; science in elemen. schools, 1962, 1968; six killed by lightning, 5460; Wm. Slates' descendants, 2967; teaching, 5469; Western reserve, 7534
Connecticut courant, 5802
Connecticut Historical Soc., *421, *3495, *5460; Genealog. Dept., *5794
Connecticut magazine, 5815
Connecticut River, 5485
Connecticut River Valley Steamboat Co., 5471
Connelly, Cornelia Augusta (Peacock), 1667
Connelly, Pierce, 1667
Conner, Charles, 2994
Conner, William H., *6349
Connett, Eugene Virginius, 3rd, *4726
Connolly, John, 6311
Connor, Daniel A., *3547
Connor, Seymour V., *15, *7062, *7114, *9157
Conover, Charlotte Reeve, *7513
Conover, John H., *5475
Conrad, Alfred H., *752
Conrad, Daniel, 3054
Conrad, Franklin, *2027
Conrad, Joseph, 1160
Conrad, Mary (Douthit), *6896
Conrad family, 3054
Constable, Archibald, 4768
Constable, William, 992
Constance, Lincoln, *2000
Constitutional Union Party, 3905
Construction review, *2773
Constructive quarterly, 1816
Contact Publishing Co., 1228
Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C., 6795
Conway, Alan, *4996
Conway, Albert, *4514
Cook, Andrew, 3044
Cook, Charles Henry, Jr., *1526
Cook, Fred J., *4098
Cook, Harry H., *2555
Cook, James, 8860
Cook, James Henry, *9032
Cook, John Wesley, 3025
Cook, Martha A. (Leigh), 3025
Cook, Richard Wilson, *2993
Cook, Sherburne Friend, *8434
Cook, William Grover, *3044
Cook, Zo S., *3466
Cook family, 3044
Cook (W. H. H.) Baptist Church of Pineville, W. Va., 7217
Cooke, Alistair, *1430
Cooke, David Coxe, *3178
Cooke, Mrs. George, *5621
Cooke, Jacob E., *16, *802
Cooke, John Esten, 6656
Cooke, Lynne (Robertson), *7459
Cooke, Lothrop, 5900
Cooke, Robert Barbour, *5151
Cooley, A. G., *3358
Cooley, Myra, *8739
Cooley, Thomas B., 2159
Coolidge, Calvin, 5755
Coolidge, John S., *1482
Cooney, James P., *3403
Cooper, Aldrage B., *6122
Cooper, Charles M., *7476
Cooper, J. Wesley, *6965
Cooper, James Fenimore, 1296-99, *3136; attitude toward England, 3147; frontier concepts and characters, 1295; pol. doctrine, 3881; sculpture made for, 1044
Cooper, John Montgomery, *8136
Cooper, Marcia Mann, *2129
Cooper, Mercator, 2711
Cooper, Waller Raymond, *7316
Cooper, Wilmer Albert, *1931
Cooper River, 6772
Cooperative Recreation Service (Ohio firm), 1093
Coos Bay, 8759
Coosa River, 6918
Coover, Robert Wingert, *584
Copeia (periodical), 2019
Copeland, Charles Cook, *7436
Copeland, Charles H.P., *3195
Coppersmith, J. M. *230
Coppock, Paul R., *7311, *7320
Corbitt, David Leroy, *6754
Corcoran, John, *8972
Corcoran, Lilian (Hague), *7183
Corcoran Gallery of Art, *455

647-192 O - 65 - 40

Cordell, Christobel Morley, *3906
Cordero, Antonio, *9155
Cordero, Virgilio N., *3684
Córdoba, Joaquín Fernández de, *189
Corey, Albert Bickmore, *4080
Corlett, Charles H., *3494
Corliss, Rae S., *7771
Cormack, Maribelle, *1985
Cormier, Louis Philippe, *7695
Cornelis, John, 6569
Cornell Univ., 2085, 2150, 3131, 5283, 5315, 5940; N. Y. State School of Indus. and Labor Relations, *132; Medical College, 2145; C. Westcott's teaching, 1994
Corning, Mildred Amy, 7750
Corning Museum of Glass, 450
Cornish, Joseph J., III, *5242
Cornog, Geoffrey Y., *4479
Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de, 5354
Coronado Island, 8422
Coronel, Antonio Franco, 8448
Corpuz, Onofre D., *8883
Corrêa da Serra, José Francesco, 5271
Correll, Ernst H., *17
Cortelyou, Irwin F., *422
Corwin, George Edward, 3670
Corwin, Edward Samuel, *4534
Corwin, Wilbur A., *3670, *6058
Corwin (cutter), 5399
Cory, Daniel, *1654
Cory, Victor Louis, *7147
Coser, Lewis A., *3946
Cosgrove, C. Burton, *8275, 8324
Cosgrove, Harriet, *8275, 8324
Cosmopolitan (periodical), 6810
Cossé-Brissac, René Marie Timoléon de, *3713
Costa Rica, 4106
Costello, David Francis, *2699
Costello, Frank B., *1700
Costello, William J., *6277
Coster, Eric W., *8588
Cothran, Tilman C., *7419
Cotner, Thomas Ewing, *4961
Cotten, Kathryn, *7108
Cotter, Cornelius P., *3402, *4231
Cotter, John L., *506, *507, *532
Cotter, Patrick W., *7847
Cotton, John, 5728
Cotton, L. de, *8530
Cottrell, Beekman Waldron, *1440
Couch, James S., *8824, *8828, *8830-*32, *8850
Coues, Elliott, 2015
Couge, William, 6570
Coulson, Thomas, *1957, *2033, *6292
Coulter, Edith M., *8422
Coulter, Ellis Merton, *3679, *6842, *6851
Coulter, John Wesley, *8877
Council for Economic and Industry Research, *4192
Council of State Government, *231, *3987, *4542, *4572
Counter, Alice, 3065
Counter, Charles, 3065
Counter, George, 3065
Counter, William Charles, *3065
Counter family, 3065
Couper, William, 1052
Courtland Presbyterian Church (Ala.), 6924
Cousin, Victor, 3092
Cousins, Margaret, *5314
Cousins, Robert, *5351
Couzens, James, 7810
Coventry, Henry, 6605
Covington, James Warren, *6875, *7337
Covington, William, 2990
Covington family, 2990
Covington, Ky., 7273-79
Covington advertiser (Ky.), 7278
Covington commonwealth (Ky.), 7279
Cowden, Helen (Bierce), 1473
Coweeta Experimental Forest, 6444
Coweeta Hydrologic Laboratory, 6444
Cowell, Henry, 1593
Cowing, Cedric Breslyn, *2368
Cowley, Malcolm, *1311
Cowley, William Harold, *4932
Cox, Catharine, 4877
Cox, Isaac Joslin, 53
Cox, James W., *8749
Cox, Jehu, 3037
Cox, Norman Wade, *1779
Cox, Ross, *5362
Cox, Sidney, *1233
Cox family, 8749
Coxe, Daniel, Jr., 4760
Coyle, David Cushman, *2593
Coyle, Leo P., *4388
Cozzens, James Gould, 1437
Crabb, Cecil Van Meter, Jr., *4070
Craig family, 6359
Craighead, Ernest S., *2443
Crain, Anna Rebecca (Neal), 7445
Crain, Richard Moore, 7445
Craine, Lyle Eggleston, *7591
Cramer, Ernest A., *932
Cramp (William) & Sons, 8413
Crampton, C. Gregory, *8499
Cranch, Christopher Pearse, 8988
Crandell, Alger Buell, *7807
Crane, Burton, *2400
Crane, Cora, 1470
Crane, Jonathan Townley, 3808
Crane, Stephen, *1371; analysis of unpublished mss., 1515; and Howells, 1372, 1470; newspaper articles by him, 1227; Open boat, 6898; O'Ruddy, 1384; Red badge of courage, 3808, 3809; Schreiner's influence on, 1156
Crane, Verner Winslow, *4435
Cranney, Willard Duane, Sr., 8096
Crapo, Henry Howland, 7773
Crary, Catherine Snell, *5875
Craven, Avery Odelle, *3834
Craven, John J., 6390
Craven, John V., *2787
Craven, Robert, 2994
Craven, Wesley Frank, *6524
Cravens, John Park, *2994
Crawford, John Oliver, *5436
Crawford, John S., *8855
Crawford, Nathaniel Macon, 6378
Crawford family, 6359
Crawford Notch, 5580
Creamer, Daniel Barnett, *2288
Creekmore, Pollyanna, *134
Creel, George, 5348
Creighton, Donald Grant, *18, *4087
Cresap, Michael, 6473
Cresson, E. T., 364
Cresson, Margaret (French), *1039
Cresson, Mary (Jordan), 1585
Creston, Paul, 1608
Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume St. Jean de, 2716
Crews, Frederick C., *1329, *1377
Crichton, Kyle, *6064
Crider, Kenneth Gordon, *7688
Crippen, David, *3055
Cripple Creek, 8103, 8193, 8224, 8225
Crist, Robert Grant, *6145
Criswell, Clarence L., *6376, *7058
Criswell, Grover C., Jr., *6376
Critoph, Gerald E., *3812
Crittenden, Robert, 7387
Crock, Clement Henry, *1726
Crocker, Alvah, 5692
Crocker, Burbank, and Co., Assoc., 5692
Crockett, Bernice Norman, *7431
Crockett, David, 1076, 1082, 3206, 4337
Crockett, Moton H., *3206
Crockett, Oscar, 8233

Crockett Bit and Spur Co., 8233
Crofts, Frederick Sharer, *4791
Crolly, Ralph W., *4990
Croly, Herbert, 3114
Crompton, Arnold, *8400
Cromwell, Oliver, 6583
Cronkhite, G. Ferris, *1378
Cronstedt, Carl Olof, *3159
Crook, George H., 3618
Crook, Wilson W., Jr., *7034
Crooked Creek, 7546
Crooked Lake, 7796
Crooker, Earl T., *2229
Crosby, Bob, 1631
Crosby, Caresse, 206
Crosby, Everett Uberto, *1042, *8463
Crosby, Hannah Adelia (Bunker), *3048
Crosby, Harry, 206
Cross, Jack L., *3508, *4132
Cross, Leroy, D., *5592
Cross, Marion E., *2139
Cross, Wilford Oakland, *5642
Crossett Lumber Co., Crossett, Ark., 7410
Crossfield, Richard Henry, 7252
Crossley, George W., *3473
Croteau, John Tougas, *2413
Crouch, Katy Austin, *6797
Crouch, Kenneth E., *4683
Crouse, Walter, 2670
Crowder, Richard, *1195
Crowe, Earle, *8452
Crowe, John Finley, 1662
Crowe, Samuel James, *2178
Crowther, Bosley, *2216
Croy, Homer, *4839
Crudgington, John, *7122
Cruickshank, Helen (Gere), *1950
Cruickshank, Robert, 7531
Crum, Josie Moore, *8223
Crummel, Robert A., *4948
Crump family, 8749
Crush, Charles W., *6644
Crutchfield, James Arthur, *2423
Cruttenden, John Rudy, 2022
Cruver, James W., 5914
Cuba, 4205, 4098, 4111, 5302; liberation from Spain, 8894; nurse in, 6943; postal stationery, 440; scheme to annex, 4101; sunken treasure, 6874; C. R. Wheat's activities, 5273
Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson, 4896
Cudworth, Ralph, *1128
Culbertson, John Mathew, *4496
Culbertson, Joseph, Sr., *3228
Cullen, William J. P., *2167
Cullman, Charles W., 7565
Cullman, S. L., *7565, *7569
Culpepper, Marilyn (Mayer), *7808
Culverwell, Stephen S., *8423
Cumberland, Charles Curtis, *4120
Cumberland Presbyterian Church (Tenn.), 7297
Cumberland River, 5364
Cummings, Abbott Lowell, *5437, *5662, *5671
Cummings, Alexander, 8201
Cummings, E. E., 1538
Cummings, Hubertis Maurice, *6214
Cummings, Parke, *5145
Cummings, Robert, 6470
Cummings, Sherwood Preston, *5176
Cummins, Albert Baird, 3914
Cummins, David, 7595
Cummins, Tait, *7984
Cummins, Virginia, 7602
Cuninggim, Merrimon, *1727
Cunningham, Eugene, *8335, *9160
Cunningham, Jeanne E., *7076
Cunningham, Mary, *5850
Cunningham, Nancy Carr, 3028
Cunningham, Noble E., Jr., *3866, *3872
Cunningham, Robert E., *9033
Cunningham, Ruth, *4923
Cunningham, Ward, 6030
Cunningham, William, 3028
Cunningham family, 7203
Cunliffe, Marcus Falkner, *3160
Cunz, Dieter, *157
Cureton, Thomas Kirk, *409
Curlee, Joan Ethelyn, *4465
Curley, James Michael, *4385
Curran, Francis Xavier, *5983
Curran, Jean A., *2145
Curran, John W., *3399
Current, Richard Nelson, *3725, *4328, *4412
Current-Garcia, Eugene, *6934
Currie, Anne H., *8487
Currie, Archibald William, *2865
Currier, Thomas Franklin, 328
Currier & Ives, 80, 81, 87, 429, *966, *967
Curry, Ben Franklin, *6687
Curry, John Charles, *7673
Curry, Leonard P., *3879
Curry, Ralph L., *1235
Curry, Roy Watson, *4174
Curry, William Lee, *4630
Curti, Merle Eugene, *716, *3101
Curtin, Leonora Scott Muse, *8537
Curtis, Charles Pelham, *4490, *5736
Curtis, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar, 4780
Curtis, Samuel Ryan, 7368
Curtis, Winterton Conway, *8770
Curto, James J., *2437
Cushing, Caleb, 4165
Cushing, Emory C., *2021
Cushing, Harvey, 2172, 2177
Cushing, Margaret Woodbridge, 5704
Cushing, William, 4274
Cushing, William Barker, 3209
Cushman, Alice Burrington, *1747
Cushman, C. V. B., *3220
Custer, George Armstrong, 3213, 3401, 3622-26, 9056
Custis, George Washington Parke, 3029
Custis, John, *6620
Custis, Martha, 6637
Cutler, Condict W., Jr., *5994
Cutler, Harry, *5063
Cutter, Donald C., *8460
Cutting, A. K., 4109
Cuttino, George Peddy, *1886

Dabbs, Jack A., *3814
Dacus, Joseph A., *7194
Dagg, John Leadley, 1781
D'Agostino, Nemi, *1403
Dahlgren, Ulric, 3607
Daily Rocky Mountain news, 8202
Dain, Floyd Russell, *8937
Dake, Harriet (Earling), *2864
Dakota Territory, 3298, 3299, 3480, 3622, 9076
Daland, Robert T., *4456
D'Albas, Emmanuel Marie Auguste Andrieu, *3323
Dalcho, Frederick, 6804
Dalcho Historical Soc., 6808
Dale, Edward, 6598
Dale, Evelyn I. (Butler), *8818
Dale, George Allan, *8818
Dale, Raymond E., *8038
Dale, T. R., *1141
Dale, Sir Thomas, 6570
Dale, William Pratt, II, *2304
Daley, John M., *6489
Dalke, Paul D., *8153
Dallam, James Wilmer, 1317
Dallas, Tex., 7173-78; air travel, 9102; Flat Top Ranch, 7158; gunman, 9082
Dallas chronicle, 8770
Dallas morning news, 7174
Dallas times herald, 7173
Dallmann, William, 1831
Daltons (badmen), 9037

Daly, Augustin, 2238
Daly, Raymond C., *2772
Daly, Reginald Aldworth, *2060
Daly, Robert Welter, *3570
Dam, John, 2935
Dambach, L. Earl, *491
Dame, Clarence Edward, *2935
D'Amico, Louis Anthony, *7671
Damon, Samuel Foster, *2210
Dan River Mills, 6668
Dana, Charles A., 4653
Dana, Gustavus S., 4390
Dana, John Cotton, *605
Danese, Tracy, *3500
Danforth, Harold R., *6013
"Daniel" (signer of a broadside), 7562
Daniel, John, *1825
Daniel, Robert, *6417
Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, 3827
Daniell, Forrest, *7046
Daniels, Frances Clifton, *7291
Daniels, Jonathan Worth, *6412
Danilov, Victor J., *4668
Danish, Max D., *2566
Danker, Donald F., *3678
Dannay, Frederic, *1316
Danton, Emma (Miller), *585
Danton, J. Periam, *586
Da Ponte, Durant Harry, *4628, *6411
Darby, Erasmus Foster, *7535, *7546
Darbyshire, Leslie, *2327
Darden, Newton Jasper, *3051
Darden, Samuel Conazine, 3051
Darden family, 3051
Dare, Luke, 8929
Dare, W. L., *8267
Dark, Philip John Crosskey, *717
Darling, Paul Gifford, *2406
Darlington Memorial Lib., 283
Darr, J. Reuben, *2276
Darr, Richard K., *5473
Darrow, Clarence Seward, *4840, *4843
Darrow, Ruth Renter, 2111
Darst, Katharine, *7377
Darter, Oscar Haddon, *6603
Dartmouth College, 5041, 5583; alumni biogs., 5330; Class of 1926, 5327; K. Flaccus' lit. assoc., 1238; R. Hovey's recollections, 1203, 1204; G. F. Hull's teaching, 2190; Map Lib., 606; and petroleum indus., 2791
Dartmouth Rowing Club, 5573
Dartmouth Secretaries Assoc., 5330
Daubenmire, Rexford F., *9126
Daubenton, Louis Jean Marie, *2716
Daubin, Freeland Allan, *3503
Dauer, Manning Julian, *4575
Daugherty, Richard D., *9105
Daughters of the American Revolution, 6127; commemorative plates, 926; National Soc., *3368; N. Y. Genealog. Records Comm., *5891
Daughterty, Leslie E., *6463
Daum, Arnold, *2790
Davenport, _____. 5893
Davenport, Francis Garvin, *7704
Davenport, Harbert, *7033
Davenport, Ira, 7495
Davenport, John, 7495
Davenport, Rollie, *7126
Davenport Ranch (Tex.), 7126
Davey, Randall, 8332, 8333
David, Charles Wendell, *587
David, Henry, *689, *718
David, Herm, *2614
David, Paul Theodore, *3929
David, Porter (schooner), 3310
Davidson, Marshall, 449
Davidson, Marshall B., *3086
Davidson, Ben, *3967
Davidson, Donald Grady, *1074, *1094, *1105, *1216 *1273, *3115, *3137, *6416, *6844
Davidson, Edward Hutchins, *1190
Davidson, Henry Alexander, *6137
Davidson, Levette J., 44
Davidson, Marie (Arrington), *3041
Davidson, R. C., *9081
Davidson, Robert Laurenson Dashiell, *3154
Davidson, Ruth Bradbury, *6575
Davidson, Thomas, *1672, *3095
Davidson, William H., *6835
Davie, Maurice Rea, *5220
Davie, William Richardson, 4296
Davies, Arthur B., 1018
Davies, Joseph E., 4189
Davies, Wallace Evan, *6127
Davies, William Gilbert, *6862
Davis, Arthur K., *3105, *3110
Davis, Athie Sale, *7465
Davis, Burke, *3205, *3221
Davis, Curtis Carroll, *4125, *4130
Davis, David Brion, *4829, *4832
Davis, Elmer Holmes, *4802
Davis, Frank D., *8245
Davis, George S., 2168
Davis, Gertrude Treiber, 7750
Davis, Harold E., *795
Davis, Harold Thayer, *3860
Davis, Harvey L., *7163
Davis, Hassoldt, *5404
Davis, Heywood H., *8082
Davis, J. Lucius, 4370
Davis, Jack, *4114
Davis, James L., *1561
Davis, Jefferson, *3222, 3789, 4008, 4377, *9164; corres., 3217, 3577, 5342; last home, 6979; lecture tour, 4386; likeness on stamps, 6392
Davis, John Herbert, *2677
Davis, Jonathan, 3007
Davis, Kenneth Sydney, *4409
Davis, Lance Edwin, *5693
Davis, Llewellyn H., *7080
Davis, Mary, 6317
Davis, Moshe, *707, *5980
Davis, Rebecca Harding, 320
Davis, Richard Beale, *5251, *6540, *6541, *6580
Davis, Rose Mary, *5039
Davis, Sidney M., *4220
Davis, Stuart, 446
Davis, Thomas (d. 1758), 3013
Davis, Thomas (1787-1851), 3013
Davis, Mrs. Walter G., *6970
Davis, William, 3039
Davis, William Heath, 356
Davis, William Lyle, *353
Davis, Winnie, 3789
Davis family, descendants of Jonathan Davis, 3007; descendants of Wm. Davis of London, 3039; of N. C., 6696
Davis Mts., 7118
Davison, Archibald Thompson, 230
Davison, Stanley, *9083
Davisson, Oscar Fulton, Jr., 5329
Dawson, Christopher Henry, *3817
Dawson, Glen, *5373
Dawson, Henry B., 7257
Dawson, Joseph Martin, *1778, *7054
Dawson, Moses, 7600
Dawson, William Forrest, *3797
Day, Arthur Grove, *5368, *8858, *8861
Day, Beth (Feagles), *5208, *8849
Day, Cyrus Lawrence, *5235, *6898
Day, Jeremiah, 5816
Day, Nellie (Dowling), 8142
Day, Robert, 2936
Dayton, Alta (Alldredge), *3045, *3052
Dayton, Ruth Neeson (Woods), *7205
Dayton (Ohio) daily news, 4664
Daytona Educational Industrial School for Negro Girls, 5105
D'Azevedo, Warren L., *8416
Deakins, Amos, 2948

Dealey, Edward Musgrove (Ted), *7174
Dean, Benjamin F., *3605
Dean, Herman P., *7228
Dean, James Byron, 2200
Dean, Leon W., *5595
Dean, Lucille C., *7930
Dean family, 5848
Deane, Silas, 4306
Dearborn, Henry, 4289
Deardon family, 3051
Dearing, Mary Hinckley, *1653
De Arment, Robert, *8071
Deasy, George F., *6270
Death Valley, 8436, 8598
De Berard, Hazel, *5581
De Berti, M.J., *6257
Debo, Angie, 308
De Borghegyi, Stephan Francis. See Borghegyi, Stephan Francis de.
Debs, Eugene, 3941, 4405
Debus, Allen G., *1588, *1594
Decatur, Stephen, 3177
De Chant, Alliene Saeger, *6232
Dechant, Miles Boyer, 6243
Decker, Kenneth, *8601
Decker, Leslie E., *787
Decker, Peter, *7456, *8004
De Conde, Alexander, *719, *4026, *4044
Dedmon, Emmett, *7723
Dedmond, Francis B., *6761
Deemer, Horace, 7986
Deener, David R., *4273
Deer Isle, 5525, 5538
Deering, Thomas P., *2635
Deering, William, 1037
Defoe, Daniel, 223, 6454
De Forest, John W., 1334
De Friez, Joseph George, 3062
De Friez, Mary Anne (Godfrey), 3062
Degnan, James L., Jr., *2906
Degnan, Ronan E., *4020
De Golyer, Everette Lee, 8, 1981
De Guzman, Raul P., *8885
De Haan, Johannis Dirk. See Haan, Johannis Dirk de.
De Kruif, Paul Henry, *7525
Delakas, Daniel L., *1170
De Land, Frank H., *7924
Delaney, Marie M., *4604
Delanoy, Abraham, 5804
De Laubenfels, David J., *6854, 6856
Delaware, 138, 2997, 6332-49, 8642; Church & Dwight Co., 2167; Dover Light Inf. Co., 3246; Rodney's ride, 4307
Delaware, Univ. of, 2014
Delaware Bay, 5837
Delaware College, 6343
Delaware County (Ind.) Orphanage, 5296
Delaware River, 5841
De Leon, Daniel, 4402
De Léon, Isidro, *6360
Deliz, Monserrate, *8895
Dellet, James, 6920
Delmage, Rutherford E., *5926
Delmarva Peninsula, 6434
De Loach, Will Scott, *2029
De Love, Sidney L., 456
Delta State College, 6984
Delta State Teachers College, 6984
De Lue, Donald, *1053
Deluzières, Pierre Charles de Halt Delassus, 7326
Demby, Josiah H., *3482
De Mille, Anna Angela (George), *2451
Deming, Marion Russell, *951
Deming, Oliver, *951
Democratic Party, 4415; and anti-imperialism, 4040; Cleveland and, 4345; of Ia., 3895; Jacksonian, 3881; and Negro voters, 3966
Demonbreun, Timothy. See Montbrun, Jacques-Timothé de.
De Monts' Colony, St. Croix Island, Me., 5497
Dempsey, David, *1250
Dempsey, John Thomas, *4565
Demuth Collection, 454
Demuth Co., N. Y. C., 454
Denbo, Bruce Frederick, *4803
Dengler, Dorthy, *8212
Denise, Theodore Cullom, *4460
Denison, Merrill, *2839
Denison Univ., 7553
Denkmann, Federick Carl August, 7698
Denman, Leslie Van Ness, *7478
Denmark, 2658, 6671
Denney, Reuel Nicholas, *232
Dennis, Robert, 2949
Dennis, Thomas, 5646
Denny, William, 6184
Denslow, W. W., 1250
Densmore, Frances, *8104
Dentan, Robert C., *1814
Dentler, Zoe. See Brant, Zoe Dentler (Thompson).
Dentzel, Carl Schaefer, *3622, *8399, *8484
Denver, Colo., 3579, 5369, 8200, 8219, 8240-42, 9065; air travel, 9102; gambler, 9069; general store operator, 9002; gunman, 9082; journey, 5394; G. H. Taylor's enterprises, 8214; water, 8232
Denver Art Museum, 8228
Denver Public Lib., 591
Denver and Rio Grande RR., 8115, 8216, 8229, 8236
Denver and Rio Grande Western RR. Co., 2866
Denvir, Bernard, *990
De Onís, Federico, *4708
De Pauw Univ., 7667
Deppeler, Rolf, *4248
Derber, Milton, *2573
Derby, George Horatio, 5319
Derby house, Salem, Mass., 524
De Renne, Wymberley Jones, 3577
Derr, Albert J., *5931
Desgoffe, Claude, *8844
Des Moines River, 7982
Desnoyers, Pierre Jean, 7531
De Soto, Hernando, 5354
D'Estaing, Comte Charles Henri Theodat, 3192
Destler, Chester McArthur, *3225, *3550, *3677, *6847
Detroit, Mich., 3550, 3667, 4215, 5276, 7814-31; archeol., 7789; fortification, 3338; Indians' captives, 3664; journeys, 4281, 5388, 7512, 8937; museum, 3338; Parke-Davis, 2168; H. S. Pingree, 7791; priest, 7757; silversmiths, 7531; voyage, 7755, 8939
Detroit, Univ. of, School of Law, *4283
Detroit Bank, 7823
Detroit Barracks, 3330
Detroit, Bay City, and Alpena Rwy., 7783
Detroit Book Store, 7818, 7819
Detroit and Cleveland Navigation Co., 8941
Detroit Edison Co., 7825
Detroit gazette, 7819
Detroit Historical Soc., *3338; Museum, 470
Detroit and Mackinac Rwy., 7783
Detroit news, 8960
Detroit River, 4080
Detroit Society for Genealog. Research, 544
Detwiler, Alvin C., 85
Deuel, Thorne, *7674
Deutrich, Mabel, *4379
Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang, *4144
Deutsch, Monroe Emanuel, *849
Deutsche Gesellschaft für Amerikastudien, *233
De Valera, Eamonn, 4156
De Valinger, Leon, Jr., *6349
De Veter, Ruth (Hendricks), *3007
Devil's Lake, 7893
De Voe, Edward Thomas, *1226
De Voto, Bernard Augustine, 270, *9038
De Weese, John McKelvey, 7523
Dewey, Charles Schuveldt, *5294
Dewey, Edward Hooker, 1051

Dewey, George, 3633
Dewey, John, 1484, 1650, 3093, *3097, 3112a, 3114, 3117, 3720, *4448, *5350; Art as experience, 1659; his democratic liberalism, 4455; educl. philos., 4870; inconsistencies in his thinking, 3099; philos. of hist., 676, 679; "project method', 4907
Dewey, Melvil, 576
Dewey, Thomas E., 3968, 4427, 6013
Dexter, Arthur Berwyn, *4190
Dexter, Ralph Warren, *1970
Dexter, Timothy, 5321
Diamond, Arnold Harold, *4957
Diamond, Isabella S., *588
Diamond Mt., 8112
Diaz, Albert James, *374
Díaz, Javier Ayesta, *4646
Diaz, Luis Torres, *2162
Diaz, Rony V., *305
Dibner, Bern, *2186
Dichter, Harry, *1570
Dickens, Charles, 1142, *5374; Am. visit, 5374, 5375; Am. notes and pictures from Italy, 5374; Great expectations, 1162; N. Y. C. reception for him, 5982; and Oswego system of educ., 4905
Dickey, Roland R., *8276
Dickey Collection, 2017
Dickey Institution, Pasadena, Calif., 2017
Dickinson, Donald McDonald, 3846
Dickinson, Emily, 687, *1492, 1502, 1509, 1510, 5162; and children, 1246; critical biog., 1191; poetic vocabulary, 1498; train imagery, 1108; and Whitman contrasted, 1500
Dickinson, Edwin, 5718
Dickinson, George K., 1466
Dickinson, H. S., *4732, *4755
Dickinson, John, 1124
Dickinson, Lora Townsend, *7720
Dickinson, Wiley Rogers, *5401
Dickinson family, 5709
Dickoré, Marie Paula, *7598, *7601, *7603, *7605
Dickson, David, 6847
Dickson, Edward Augustus, 8575
Dickson, Joseph, 7395
Dickson, Joseph Lawrence, *7395
Dickson, Samuel, *8683
Dickson, Sarah Augusta, *286
Didama, Henry Darwin, *2147
Diderot, Denis, 694
Diedrichs, _____, 3633
Dieffenbach, Victor C., *6242
Diehl, Harold S., *7937
Dierks, A. A., *6265
Diesel, Rudolf, 2042
Dietrich, Joseph, A., *5832
Dietsch, Andreas Anton, 5079
Dietsch, Joseph, 7076
Dietsch, Theresa (Riegel), 7076
Dietz, Lew, *5524, *5539
Dietze, Gottfried, *4436
Dietzler, John P., *7368
Dike, Sheldon Holland, *8196, *8287
Dill, Dorothy, *7784
Dillenius, John James, 6097
Dillon, Count Robert, 3457
Dillon, Merton Lynn, *7679, *7683
Dillon, Richard H., *8472
Dillon, Richard, S., *5392
Dils, Robert E., *6444
Dimock, Marshall Edward, *2486, *4528
Dinsmoor, William Bell, *872
Dinur, Ben Zion, *720
Dinwiddie, Joseph, *4181
Dinwiddie, William, 2925
Dinwiddie, William Walthall, 2925
Dinwiddie family, 2925
Dion Léon, 3074
Dior, Christian, *5175
Di Paola, Ascanio, *3858
Disciples of Christ, 1800, *1801, 1802; in Anderson Co., Ky., 7252; Negro schools, 4862
Disciples of Christ Historical So., *133
Discovery (vessel), 8860
Disney, Walter Elias, 2224
Dissertation abstracts, 60
Distelhorst, Walter, *7235
District of Columbia, 82, 85, 206, 455, 1468, 2832, 3023, 3299, 3550, 3552, 3716, 3801, 4471, 4685, 5123, 5290, 5341, 5816, 6489-6516, 7429, 8169; George VI's visit, 5847; journalist, 4652; journeys, 5364, 5365, 5405; Lafayette visit, 5367; law, 5279, 6442; Lincoln conspiracy trial, 3399; megalopolis, 8924; naval hist. sources, 385; Albert Pike, 184; Remey family, 879; Truman family, 5314
Dittert, Alfred E., Jr., *8280
Dittmann, Allen T., *9205
Divine, Robert A., *4999
Dix, Dorothea Lynde, 5166
Dixon, Joseph M., 3934
Dixon, Thomas, 3801, 6411
Doane College, Crete, Neb., 8030
Dobbie, Elliott V. K., *114, *4682, *4706
Dobbs, Arthur, 6717
Dobie, Dudley Richard, *7090
Dobie, James Frank, *6368, *7135, *7157, *8019, *8134, *9008, *9032, 9194
Dobie, John Gilmore, *7918
Dobie, Otis P., *4245
Dobler, Lavinia, *8166
Dobriansky, Lev E., *3106
Dobson, Hervey A., *8529
Dock, George, Jr., *2005
Dockstader, Federick J., *405
Doctors Hospital, Baltimore, Md., 6487
Dodd, Edwin Merrick, 31
Dodd, William E., 52
Dodds, Gideon Stanhope, *2143
Dodge, Chee, 9190
Dodge, Henry, 3525, 5369, 7832
Dodge, Katharine M., *5363
Dodge, Katherine S., *5683
Dodge, Mary Mapes, 1247
Dodge, William Earl, 2472
Dodson, Jack E., *7171
Dodson family, 3051
Doe, Charles, 5574
Dol, Janet, 622
Dolan, Anne Marie, *5981
Dole, James Drummond, 8869
Doll, Eugene Edgar, *6316
Dolley, Frank S., *9216
Dolmetsch, Carl Richard, *4671
Domar, Evsey D., *2465
Dominge, Charles Carroll, *354
Dominick, De Witt, *8161
Domke, Martin, *4228
Donahey, Mary Augusta (Dickerson), *7536
Donahey, William, 7536
Donahue, William, H., *7041
Dondero, George A., *3900
Doniphan, Alexander W., 3531, 3668
Donnan, Ray, *7589
Donnelly, Ignatius, 4389, 5318
Donnelly, Marian Card, *5438
Donnelly, Ralph W., *3255, *3548
Donner-Hanna Coke Corp., 6078
Donoghue, James R., *3893
Donoghue, John H., *3233
Donohoe, Edward J., *6253
Donohue, John K., *7938
Donovan, Frank Pierce, Jr., *7988
Donovan, Herman Lee, *4931
Donovan, J. J., *4474
Dooley, Mary Lucetta, *2538
Doolin, Bill, 9037
Doolittle, James H., 3647
Door County, Wis., Historical Soc., 25
Dorman, John Frederick, *6627
Dorn, Walter Louis, *3763
Dornfield, Ralph, *754
Dorris, Duncan R., *2845

Dorris, George Preston, 2845
Dorris, Jonathan Truman, *7266
Dorris Motor Car Co., 2845
Dorsett, Edward Lee, *2710
Dorson, Richard M., *1054, *1058, *5495
Dos Passos, Cyril Franklin, *4737, *4746, *4750
Dos Passos, John Roderigo, *3944, *4310; first editions, 1412; U. S. A., 1436
Doster, James Flectcher, *6945, *6955
Doty, Edward, 5640
Doty, Robert, *1031
Doub, George Cochran, 485
Doud, Donald, *4842
Dougherty, Bertha H., *1033
Doughtie, Beatrice (Mackey), *2969
Douglas, Frederick Huntington, 5190, 8228
Douglas, Harold J., *6417
Douglas, John Scott, *8834
Douglas, Paul Howard, *2349
Douglas, Stephen Arnold, 3901, 7686
Douglas, William Orville, *3986, *4221
Douglass, Andrew Ellicott, *5024
Douglass, Donald Delbert, *1890
Douglass, Frederick, *5102
Dover and Portsmouth RR., 5576
Dow, Fred, 7415
Dow, Lorenzo, 1892
Dow, Neal, 5240
Dowdey, Clifford Shirley, *3571, *6577
Dowling, Andrew, 8142
Dowling, Austin, 7936
Dowling, Edward J., *8947
Down East: magazine of Maine, *3501
Downer, Edward T., *3474
Downes, Irene, *1603
Downes, Olin, *1603
Downes, Randolph Chandler, *5348, *7616, *7621-23
Downey, Fairfax Davis, *3295, *3455, *3456
Downey, John G., 8465
Downey, Marvin, *4567
Downing, Antoinette Forrester, *5770
Downing, Rondal Gene, *2542
Downs, Margaret Berry, *7215
Dox, Carolyn, 7778
Doyle, Henry Grattan, *496
Dozier, Edward P., *8354
Dozier, Otis, 9200
Draegert, Eva, *7659
Dragstedt, Lester Reynold, *2011
Drake, Benjamin, 7529
Drake, Daniel, 369, *8939
Drake, Sir Francis, 3177, 8681
Drake, Mabry, *619
Drake Univ., 1979, 7976
Draper, Lyman Copeland, 392, 498
Draper, Simeon, 3909
Draper, Theodore, *3892
Draper, Wesley, *589
Dreiling, Agnes C., *3066
Dreiser, Theodore, 1165, 1206, 1211, 1484, 3111, *5362; attitude toward wealth, 2633; Bulwark, 1932; pol. thinking, 4454; tragic heroines, 1294
Drepperd, Carl William, *938
Drew, E. D., *8687
Drews, Robin Arthur, *7785
Drinker, Henry Sandwith, *4268
Driscoll, David R., Jr., *7248
Driscoll, Fred J., *2778
Driver, Harold Edson, *5021, *8381
Dromgoole, George Coke, 6738
Dropsie College, 5056
Drucker, Darrell Irving, Jr., *4665
Druillettes, Gabriel, 5450
Drumm, Austin Marcus, *6441
Drury, Clifford Merrill, *8399
Drury, Robert F., *4505
Dubins, M. Ira, *1976
Dubinsky, David, 2566
Dublanchy, Edmund, 6505
Du Bois, William E. B., 4415, 5108
Du Bose, William Porcher, *1816
Ducey, Michael, *1724
Duché, Andrew, 6818
Duchesne, Rose Philippine, 8969
Duck, George, Jr., *5388
Duckett, Margaret, *8525
Duclous, Maurice, 3063
Ducomb, Dean, *8124
Dudden, Arthur Power, *2328, *5307
Duffee, Mary Gordon, *6915
Duffy, Francis Ramon, *234
Duffy, John, *2104, *7021
Duffy, Stephen, *6505
Dufour, Charles L., *5273
Dugan, Frank H., *7077
Duggar, Benjamin Minge, *1993
Duggar, George, *2776
Dugger, Daniel, 6738
Duisberg, Peter Caspar, *9206
Duke, Erma, *7047
Duke Univ., School of Law, *2369
Duker, Abraham Gordon, *5053
Dukeshire, T. S., *3166
Dulaney, Ben Bane, *6624
Dulles, John Foster, *4069, 4399
Duluth Skin-Divers' Club, 781
Dumbauld, Edward, *4260
Dumke, Robert H., *1030
Dumond, Dwight Lowell, *4359
Dumont, John, *9093
Du Mont, John Sanderson, *2750, *2752, *2758, *2759
Dumont, William H., *3790
Dunann, Diane, *8776
Dunann, Riley, *8776
Dunathan, Clint, *7776
Dunbabin, Thomas James, *5691
Dunbar, Gary Seamans, *6703
Dunbar, John Raine, *6189
Dunbar, Robert J., *2770
Dunbarton (USS), 2911
Duncan, Beverly, *2260, *7736
Duncan, Francis, *19, *8941
Duncan, Isabella, 4107
Duncan, Kunigunde, *8057
Duncan, Otis Dudley, *4994, *7736
Duncan, Peter, 4107
Duncan, Walter Jack, 978
Duncan, William Asa, 1791
Dunham, Charles, 5628
Dunham, George, 5628
Dunham, Mellie, 5552
Dunham, Mrs. Sturges S., 87
Dunham Bros. Co., Brattleboro, Vt., 5628
Dunlap, Jeannette Elizabeth (Allen), *7554
Dunlap, William, 3766
Dunlap family, 2981
Dunlop, Alexander, 2981
Dunlop, John Thomas, *2571
Dunn, Dorothy, *5024, *9004
Dunn, Emmett Reid, 2019
Dunn, James Taylor, *7499
Dunne, Peter Masten, 5, 8, *8355
Dunning, William Charles, *4049
Dunraven, Lord, 8212
Dunshee, Kenneth Holcomb, *5234, *7609
Dunwoody family, 2925
Duponceau, Peter Stephen, 4450, 4697
Du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel, *4450, 5361
Du Pont family, 587
Du Pont de Nemours and Co., 2496
Du Pont gunpowder works, 6347
Dupré, Augustin, 1035
Dupree, A. Hunter, *1955, *1963
Dupuy, Richard Ernest, *3257, *3759
Durand, Élie Magloire, 5420
Durden, Robert Franklin, *4331, *4360
Durden family, 3051
Durham, Philip Calvin, *5246

Durnbaugh, Jerry L., *5521
Durr, Robert Allen, *1302, *1314
Durrenberger, Robert W., *8425
Duryea, Charles E., 2840
Duryea, Frank, 2840
Dusek, Harold Gene, *3920
Dustin, Fred, *8962
Dutch Reformed Church, Flushing, L. I., 6034; Rhinebeck Flats, N. Y., *5873
Dutch West India Co., 3305
Dutcher, Katharine Gold, 293
Dutton, Brother Joseph, 8870
Dutton, William Sherman, *7269
Duvall, Lewes, 6453
Duvall, Marius, *8473
Duvall, Wilbur I., *2081
Duveen, Denis Ian, *1952
Duvenek, Frank, 1003
Düwel, Wolf, *1155
Dwiggins, William Addison, 4781
Dwight, John, 2167
Dwight, John Sullivan, 4775
Dwight, Timothy, 218, 5417
Dworkis, Martin B., *6028
Dwyer, John A., *6202
Dwyer, Richard A., *8524
Dwyer, Robert Joseph, *8095
Dyche, Molly, *8086
Dye, Eva Emery, 691
Dye, James Hance, 6597
Dye family, 6597
Dyer, Richard Nye, *423
Dyer, William G., *8269
Dyer family, 6359
Dyke, Delbert Ammon, *7105
Dykes, Jefferson Chenoweth, *492, *7158, *9090
Dykman, Roscoe Arnold, *2152
Dyksterhuis, E. J., *2071

Eagan, Charles P., 8384
Eagle Pass High School (Tex.), Junior Historians, 7040
Eames, Arthur Johnson, *1995
Earle, Walter Keese, *1041
Earling, Albert John, 2864
Earls, Michael, 5479
Early, Raymond, *8488
Earp, Josephine Sarah (Marcus), 8703
Earp, Wyatt, 8703, 9059, 9073, 9082
Easley, James Daniel, *9176
Easley, Mack, 8338
Easley family, 9176
East, 8905-24, 9065; journey, 5408
East Hampton Academy, 1257
East Marion Baptist Church, L. I., 6049
East New Jersey, Deputy Gov. (1684-86), *6089; Gov. Lawrie, 6090
East north central states, 7509-7889j; Ill., 7674-7747; Ind., 7625-73; Mich., 7748-7831; Ohio, 7527-7624; Wis., 7832-89j
East Parish Congregational Church of Rutland, Vt., 5606
East Side Savings Bank, Rochester, N. Y., 6073
East Tennessee Historical Soc., 37, *134
Easterlin, Richard A., *2250
Eastern Kentucky State College, *7266
Eastern Rail-Road Co., 5474
Eastern Railroad of Mass., 5710
Eastern star (newspaper), 5520
Eastman, Ernest, *5093
Eastman, Max Forrester, *4461
Eastman School of Music, 1642
Eastman Wind Ensemble, 1642
Easton, Burton Scott, 1815
Easum, Chester Verne, *4361
Eaton, Clement, *4280, *4308, *6373
Eaton, Conan Bryant, *7767
Eaton, Dorothy S., *3827
Eaton, John H., 3877
Eaton, John, Jr., *5275
Eaton, Leonard K., *5464
Eaton, Quaintance, *1587
Eaton, Vincent L., *3827
Ebeling, Harry, *8668
Ebenstein, William, *4448
Eberstadt, Edward Emory, *187
Eble, Kenneth Eugene, *1344, *5156
Eby, Kermit, *811
Eccleston, Robert, *8499
Echeverria, Durand, *3130
Echohawk, Brummett, *9022
Ecija, Francisco Fernández de, 6433
Eckersall, Walter, 7737
Eckhardt, George Henry, *355
Eckman, Frederick, *1527
Eclectic Medical Univ., Kansas City, 2107
École des Beaux-Arts, 885
Ecole Polytechnique, 3257
Ecroyd, Donald Howarth, *235
Eddy, Edward Danforth, Jr., *4936
Edel, Leon, *236, *721, *1290, *1343, *1359
Edelman, Jacob Murray, *2574
Edison, Thomas A., 2037, 5332
Edison recording co., 1604
Edmands, J. Rayner, 5581
Edmiston, C. C., *6230
Edmondson, Vance Ward, *5960
Edmunds, James M., *1059
Edmunds, John, *5267
Edsall, Lillie Taul, *7241
Educational leadership (periodical), 4923
Edwall, Harry, R., *7315
Edwards, Cader, 7710
Edwards, Carl Irving, *6099
Edwards, Corwin D., *2340
Edwards, Earl, *3613
Edwards, Haden, 7047
Edwards, Harry Stillwell, *6395
Edwards, Herbert, *1262
Edwards, Jonathan, 1100, *1745, *5457
Edwards, Junius David, *2793
Edwards, Knight, *3523
Edwards, P. L., *8423
Edwards, William Bennett, *456, *9080
Edwards, William Churchill, *5641
Edwards, William Lukens, *3042
Edwards, William Waller, *3505
Eells, Walter Crosby, *237, *406, *407, *4928, *4940, *4954, *4967, *4968
Eerdmans, Martha, *5863
Eggan, Fred, *5189
Eggleston, Edward, 7658
Egypt, 4145, 5403
Ehr., Syl, *8779
Ehrsam, Jakob B., 8065
Ehrsam family, 8065
Ehrsam (J. B.) & Sons Mfg. Co., 8065
Eichenberg, Fritz, *985
Eichorn, Arthur Francis, Sr., *8464
Eidelberg, Shlomo, 1944
Eidson, John Olln, *3811
Eifert, Virginia Louise (Snider), *8964
Eikemeier, Hermann, *1821
Eilbirt, Henry, *2528, *2529
Eilers, Hazel Kraft, *2921
Einstein, Albert, 2189, 3720
Eisele, Carolyn, *1971, *3109
Eisenhart, Willis Wolf, *2979
Eisenhower, David Lane, 8057
Eisenhower, Dwight D., 3976, 4427, 6188
Eisenhower, Ida Elizabeth Stover, 8057
Eisenhower, Mamie D., 6188
Eisenhower, Milton S., *6223
Eisenschiml, Otto, *3842
Eisenstadt, Abraham Seldin, *20
Ekirch, Arthur Alphonse, Jr., *722
Elbert, Samuel H., *4682, *8857
Elcan, Marcus C., Jr., *6630

Elder, Katherine (Big Nose Kate), 9082
Elder, William Henry, 3356
El Dorado Canyon, 8734
Eldred, Charles D., *6203, *6204
Eldredge, E. M., *5769
Eldridge, Paul, *5856
Electrolytic Marine Salts Co., 5541
Elephant Butte, 9206
Eliason, Harriet (Hinckley), *8096
Eliot, _____, 319
Eliot, Alexander, *987
Eliot, Charles W., 4939, 5345
Eliot, George Fielding, *3325
Eliot, John, 5649
Eliot, Martha M., *4602
Eliot, Samuel Atkins, 31
Eliot, T. S., 1100, 1148, 1153, 1164, 1219, 1484, 1532; Beethoven influence, 1171; Daniel Deronda, 1154; Gerontion, 1537; and "intellectual soul", 1543; and language of poetry, 1535; as playwright, 1271; poetry since 1917, 1534; Prufrock, 1525, 1529; Santayana's influence, 1656; Waste land, 1612
Elkin, P. K., *1404
Elkins, Barbara, *8755
Elkins, Stanley M., *2502, *2503
Eller, E.M., *238
Eller, George Michael, *3027
Eller, Geraldine Crill, *8803
Ellickson, John D., *2432
Ellingsworth, Hubert Winton, *4380, *4386
Ellington, Edward Kennedy (Duke), 1598
Ellinwood, Leonard Webster, *6508, *6802
Elliott, Brian Robinson, *1330
Elliott, E. W., *9206
Elliott, Edward O., 6252
Elliott, Harrison Sacket, 1761
Elliott, L. R., *7463
Elliott, Russell R., *8732
Elliott, Shelden Douglass, *4194, *4553
Ellis, Anne, *8101
Ellis, Bruce T., *8280
Ellis, David Maldwyn, *5859
Ellis, Florence Hawley, *8304
Ellis, Ivan C., *4305
Ellis, Jack C., *2227
Ellis, James Tandy, 7260
Ellis, John Tracy, *1691, *5932
Ellis, Ralph Nicholson, 264
Ellis (Ralph N.) Collection of Ornithology, 264
Ellison, Ralph, *1443
Ellsberry, Elizabeth Prather, *7338, *7348, *7354
El Paso, Tex., 4109, 7074, 7100, 7179-90, 9155; attorney, 9186; banker, 9188; in conquest and reconquest of N. Mex., 9150; field artillery units at, 3467; gunman, 7083; Indian fighting, 3632; locomotive, 2884; RR. from Tucson, 9185; soil salinity, 9206; stage line, 9168
El Paso & Southwestern RR., 2884, 9185
El Paso times, 7080
El Paso Valley, 9209
Elrod, Jerry, *7099
Elsasser, A. B. *216, *8634
Elsasser, Edward Orr, *2321
Elton, Charles F., *6962
Elton, Lord *4943
Elwell, Mrs. Loren, *5935
Emberson family, 9179
Emerson, Everett H., *5439
Emerson, Haven, *5005
Emerson, Mary Moody, 1185
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 203, 321, 857, *1103, 1179, *1185, *1468, 2173, 3113, 4811, *5131, 5338, 5345, 5707, *7370; Am. scholar, 4930; basic motivations, 3080; at Boston Athenaeum, 5741; English traits, 3148; Frolic health, 4983; mss., 351; moral terminology, 1669; philos. of aesthetics, 869; and practical affairs, 1178; proverb sources, 1083; references to Mt. Monadnock, 5568; reputation and influence, 3100; Skeptic, 3089; theory of communication, 4616; and Town and Country Club, 5745; translation of Dante, 1138; and Whitman, 1198, 1468; Whittier letter on abolition, 5130
Emerson, William 5701
Emery Rice (vessel), 3500
Emik, L. Otis, *7672
Emm, Marshall, *5134
Emmet, Thomas Addis, 2176
Emmons, Chansonetta Stanley, 1028
Emmons, George F., 8399
Emmons, Thornton, *3396
Emory, Samuel Thomas, *812
Emory Univ., 7117
Employment Security Commission of N. C., 6767
Eney, H. Vernon, *6460
Engar, Keith Maurice, *3847
Engebretson, Betty L., *590
Engel, Edwin Alexander, *1278
Engelberg, Sadie Ethel, *6519
Engelbert, Ernest A., *4005
Engelman, Uriah Zevi, *723
Engels, Friedrich, 4654
England, Ira Albert, *6880
England, Kenneth Murchison, *6381
England. See Great Britain.
Engle, Paul Hamilton, *7989
Englekirk, John Eugene, *8283
Englert, Kenneth E., *3606
English, Emory H., *7987, *7980
English, Thomas Hopkins, *1398
Engstrom, Emil, *8410
Engstrom, Erick, 8410
Engstrom, John, 8410
Enkvist, Nils Erik, *1127
Enoch, Daniel, 81
Entenberg, Robert David, *2383
Enterline, Madge, *8167
Episcopal Church in S. C., 6780
Equitable Life Insurance Co. of Ia., 7975
Erenfeld, Fred, *8008
Erhardt, Carl L., *5992
Erhart, Andrew H., *8080
Erickson, Bob, *4244
Erickson, Charles J., 8075
Erickson, Charlotte, *2509
Erickson, Gladys A., *7711
Erickson, John, 8075
Erickson, Stephen E., *2798
Ericson, Anna-Stina, *2514
Ericsson (John) Soc., 5084
Erie Canal, 5899, 5922, 5925
Erie Railroad, 2474
Erlich, Martin, *3998
Erney, Richard Alton, *4289
Ernst, Emil F., *8489
Ernst, Frank Arthur, 6683
Ernst, Fritz, *3765
Ernst, Robert, *724
Erskine, Albert, *6426
Erskine, John, 1745
Ervin, Spencer, *6542
Erwin, William J., *6668
Esarey, Logan, *7631
Escobar y Llamas, Father Cristóbal de, 8355
Eshelman, Thomas J., *2840
Espey, John J., *1217
Espi, Fernando, *2200
Espil, Felipe A., 4095
Esquire (periodical), 247, *4680
Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., 549
Estes, Dana, 4778
Estes (Dana) and Co., 4778
Estes Park Hotel, 8212
Estonia, 2951
Etheridge, Y. W., *7386
Ethridge, Willie Snow, *5317
Ettawageshik, Jane (Willets), *7749
Ettenberg, Eugene M., *4781, *4796
Etthofer, Father Rudolph, 1708

Etzler, John Adolphus, 3085
Eubanks, Ralph T., *169, *4318
Eulau, Heinz, *3977
Euler, Robert C., *8350
Eureka (brig), 5378
Eureka College, 2085
Europe, 13, 550, 994, 1008, 1228, 2034, 2242, 3568, 4096, 4125, 4130, 4462, 4594, 5048, 5250, 5270, 5278, 5282, 5370, 5749; Am. studies in, 814; art collecting in, 447; Atlantic Ocean in legend, 5232; diplomacy, 1123, 4151; 1st Army in, 3644; folklore, 1086; influence of Am. Catholicism, 1699; lit., 1096, 1153, 1554; matachines origin, 9139; Mid-European union, 4152; mil. geol. in U. S. sector, 3381; mil. missions, 3236; music studies in, 1602; Patton's aide-de-camp, 3238; policy toward east central, 4161; reporters, 1224, 4678; Rothschild legend, 2419; sports cars, 2852; Toscanini, 1613; travel in, 1225, 4209, 5298, 5304, 5342, 6382, 8219; U. S. G-man in, 3391; unskilled labor from and laws re, 2509; voyage, 5364
European magazine and London review, 6363
Eustis, Dorothy Harrison, 5248
Eutaw Rangers, 3465
Evangelical Mission Covenant Church of Am., 7741
Evans, Abbie Huston, 1546
Evans, Augusta Jane See Wilson, Augusta Jane (Evans), 3804
Evans, Cerinda Weatherly, *6568
Evans, David W., *1551
Evans, Elliot A. P., *424
Evans, Emory Gibbons, *6611
Evans, Frank Alexander, 2136
Evans, George Heberton, Jr., *2475
Evans, Henry Herman, *8695
Evans, James F., *7558
Evans, Joe M., *7118
Evans, Kenneth A., *7941
Evans, Lawrence Boyd, *4261
Evans, Luther Harris, *2622
Evans, Samuel Woodson, *813
Evans, W. Ney, *4547
Evans, Walter I., *4751
Evans, Will, *9189
Evans, Wilmoth Duane, *2460
Evans family, 7118
Eveland, Harold, *2770
Everett, Blanche, *6681
Everett, Edward, 4809
Everett, Edward George, *3778, *6226
Everett, Edwin Mallard, *1553
Everett, John C., *8423
Everett, Percy C., *8600
Everglades, 6876
Everhart, William C., *725
Evers, Alf, *5901
Everton, George B., Sr., *726
Eves, Howard, *2089
Ewen, David, *1564, *1616
Ewer, Ferdinand Cartwright, *8696
Ewers, John Canfield, *8998
Ewing, Cortez Arthur Milton, *7293, *8066
Ewing, Floyd F., Jr., *7098
Ewing, Nathaniel, 2986
Ewing, William, 7945
Ewing (vessel), 3396
Ewing Park Arboretum (Des Moines, Ia.), 7993
Execution at sea (sketch), *4835
Exner, Frederick B., *5007
Experiment in International Living, 4879
Export-Import Bank, 2321, 2322
Eysenbach, John Wendel, 7568
Ezell, John S., *842
Ezell, Stiles D., *5876

Fabbe, Harry F., *9054
Faben W. W., *7532
Faber, Bernhard, *233
Fabian, Alfred, 2159
Fabian, Bernhard, *3076
Fabre, Marc-André, *3167, *3192
Fackler, St. Michael, 9116
Factory Mutual Liability Insurance Co. of Am., 2431
Fagan, John, *6105
Fagerlund, Gunnar O., *8783
Fages, Pedro, *8454
Faggart, Harold L., *6218
Fagnani, Giuseppe, 1002
Fahey, Frank Michael, *8547
Fairbairn, Charlotte (Judd), *7201
Fairbanks, Charles Herron, *6813
Fairbanks, Henry George, *1704, *5167
Fairchild, Arthur Babitt, 8030
Fairchild, Henry Pratt, 5219, 5222
Fairfield, Roy P., *5496, *5522
Fairfield ledger (Ia. newspaper), 7692
Fairman, Charles, *4216
Faissler, Margareta, *239
Falco, Joseph Albert, *6261
Fales, Dean A., Jr., *5682
Fales, Martha Gandy, *457
Falkner, Leonard, *3385
Fall, Albert Bacon, 3953, 9186
Fall River Historical Soc., 5769
Falstrom, Jacob, 7900
Famous Players - Lasky, 2195
Fanning, Leonard M., *4107
Far East, 8882; impact on U. S. (1840-60), 4164; missionary activities, 1678; reporter, 4678; U. S. policies, 3721, 4169, 4178; Wilson's policy, 4174, 4175
Far West, 4741, 5163, 8089-8875; Pacific States, 8395-8875; Rocky Mt. States, 8109-8394
Farallon Islands, 8615
Faribault, Alexander, 7906
Farish, Hunter Dickinson, *6642
Farley, Edward I., *3324
Farm Bureau (Vt.), 5623
Farm quarterly, *2664, *2685, *7879, *7886, *8608
Farmer, Frances, *4394
Farmer, Mrs. L. E., *7102
Farmer, Laurence, *5732
Farmer, Malcolm F., *9131
Farmer, Margaret Pace, *6930
Farmers' Alliance, 8034
Farmer's almanac, 4647
Farmers Bank of the State of Del., 6342
Farmer's College (Ohio), 7550
Farmers' Elevator (firm), 7588
Farmers' Museum, Cooperstown, N. Y., Folklore Archive, 5849
Farmer's register (periodical), 2654, 6440
Farnham, Willard B., *5630
Farnsworth, Dana L., *4949
Farquhar, Francis P., *8681
Farquharson, Martha, 1150
Farr, Evelyn (Goodwin), *508
Farrar, Emmie (Ferguson), *6584
Farrell, Art V., *8148
Farrell, George P., *5946
Farrell, James Thomas, *5150
Farrelli, Vitold, *9048
Farrelly, David Gregg, *4342
Farwell, Byron, *4656
Fasquelle, Ethel (Rowan), *7796
Fass, John, 4796
Fast, Howard Melvin, *3957
Fasts, Howard, 1239
Fatout, Paul Leon, *3592, *7661
Faulk, Harvey Earl, *2987
Faulkner, Barry, *866
Faulkner, Norma Mae, *4182
Faulkner, Seldon, *7317
Faulkner, Virginia, *8027
Faulkner, William, 1100, 1164, 1292, *1405, 1418, 5350, 6963; Absalom, Absalom! 1448; bibliog. of writings, 278; change in views, 1411; contribution to novel, 1428; critical reception, 1425; folk humor,

1092; Hamlet, 1456; and Hawthorne, 1306; and interpretation, 1426; letters to newspapers, 6415; Light in August, 1439-42; poetry, 1536; Princeton lectures on, 1410; and Puritanism of the South, 6417; Pylon, 1447; Soldier's pay, 1429; thematic study, 1415; on translating his works, 1173
Faust, Clarence Henry, *4869
Faust, Frederick, *1224
Favia-Artsay, Aida, *1606, *1611
Fawcett, Clara Evelyn (Hallard), *901, *912
Fay, Lisa, *4769
Feder, Edward L., *8613
Federal Council of Churches, 1763
Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland, *2779
Federico, P. J., *2644
Fee, John Gregg, 7255
Fee, Robert G. C., *6525
Fee, Sandra, *5712
Feeler, Frances (Dowling), 8142
Feeley, Stephen V., *6493
Fehrenbacher, Don Edward, *4333, *4362
Feis, Herbert, *3743
Feldman, Abraham, *7754
Feldman, Eddy S., *8599
Feldman, Sophia (German), *3682
Feldmann, Floyd M., *2126
Felheim, Marvin, *2238
Félix, Elisa Rachel, 2237
Fellman, David, *4831
Fellman, Jerome D., *7716
Fels, Joseph, 5307
Felton, Jean Spencer, *2155
Fenenga, Franklin, *7998, *8011
Fenimore, Richard, 2966
Fenimore family, 2966
Fenley, Florence, *7126
Fennell, Frederick, *1642
Fenton, Charles A., *1229
Fenton, John H., *3894, *7007, *7012
Fenton, Joseph Clifford, *1701
Fenton, William Nelson, *727, *5928
Fenwick, Benedict, 1700
Fenwick, Charles Ghequiere, *4261
Fenwick, Virginia M., *9208
Ferguson, H. N., *8112
Ferguson, John T., 7525
Ferguson, Lucia (Loomis), *7454
Ferguson, Robert Gregory, *9132
Ferguson, Thomas Wiley, *6751
Ferguson family, 7454
Fermi, Enrico, 2185
Fernández, Buenaventura B., *3744
Ferrari, Myra Carcupino, 2111
Ferrell, Robert H., *3733, *4059
Ferril, Thomas Hornsby, *591
Ferri-Pisani, Marcel Victor Paul Camille, *5393
Ferris, Joel E., *8785
Ferry, Philip, *8352
Fertig, Walter Longley, *4775
Fesler, Ken Wayne, *9207
Feuer, Lewis S., *5629
Feuerlicht, Ignace, *4682
Fevold, Eugene L., *1822
Field, Elinor Whitney, *1256
Field, James A., Jr., *4143
Field, Marshall, III, 7743
Field, Matthew C., *9001
Field, Stephen J., 3846, *4227, 8485, 8553
Field, Thea, *5826
Field, Virgil F., *3470
Field, William, 7839
Fielding, Robert Kent, *7551
Fields, Annie (Adams), *1467
Fields, Jeane P., *6837
Fields, Joseph Edward, *5256
Fife, Austin E., *8109, *8272
Fifth Avenue Assoc., N. Y. C., *5977
Filler, Louis, *814, *4463
Fillian, George Buckley, *2944
Fillmore, Anna, *2156
Filson, John, 14
Fine, Eben G., *9181
Fine, Harry L., *8122
Fine, Walter C., *6326
Finger Lakes, 5935
Fink, Harold S., *3598
Fink, Mike, 1075, 1255
Fink, Paul M., *7290
Finkbeiner, Daniel T., *6254
Finke, Detmar H., *3248, *3249, *3464
Finkelstein, Maurice, 4285, *4564
Finland, 5083, 5301, 7905, 9084
Finley, Dean, *7632
Finley, James B., 1662
Finley, Martha. See Farquharson, Martha.
Finnegan, Marcus B., *2642
Finney, Frank F., *9016
Firestone Plantations Co., 2316
First Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., 5768
First Church of Sandwich, Mass., *5667
First Congregational Church, Braintree, Mass., 5659
First Congregational Church, Wheatland, Wyo., 8178
First Congregational Unitarian Church, New Orleans, 7021
First Methodist Church, Vineland, N. J., 6131
First National Bank of Baltimore, *6472
First Presbyterian Church, Cranbury, N. J., *6101
First Presbyterian Church, Hightstown, N. J., 6129
First Presbyterian Church of Wheeling, W. Va., 7213
First Trust Company of Saint Paul, 480, 485, 486
Fischer, David H., *4127
Fish, Carl Russell, *2857
Fish, Hamilton, 4381
Fish, Wiliston, *3261
Fisher, Charles, 5541
Fisher, Charles Eben, *2869, *2879
Fisher, Charles P., *5657
Fisher, Dorothea Frances Canfield, *4797, *5602, *5622, 5632
Fisher, Ernest McKinley, *2780
Fisher, Galen Merriam, *8705
Fisher, Mrs. George, *6437
Fisher, Jacob, *2362, *4609, *5000
Fisher, King, 9037
Fisher, Lloyd E., Jr., *7567
Fisher, Lloyd H., *2511
Fisher, Louise (Larsen), *8265
Fisher, Vincent J., *3292
Fisher, Virginia S., *1939
Fishwick, Marshall William, *1350
Fisk Univ., 7324
Fiske family, 2921
Fite, Gilbert Courtland, *842, *3781
Fite, Olive La Rue, *1366
Fithian, Philip Fickers, *6642
Fitz, Grancel, *2617
Fitzgerald, E. H., *3365
Fitzgerald, F. Scott, *1118, 1403, 1406, 4942; attitude toward wealth, 2633; fictional technique, 1409; Great Gatsby, 1423, 1424, 1544; as Icarus, 1419; Keats' influence, 1168; popularity, 1404; This side of paradise, 1402; tragic heroes, 1407
Fitzhugh, Lester N., *3549
Fitzpatrick, George Michael, *8326
FitzPatrick, Nancy R., *6485
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Jefferson, 493
Flaccus, Kimball, *1238
Flachmeier, Emily Jo, *7119
Flagg, Grace L., *2275
Flagg, Virginia Gookins, *2290
Flagstad, Kirsten, 1592
Flagstaff Federal Sustained Yield Unit, 8393
Flanagan, Edward J., 6030
Flanagan, John Theodore, *240, *241, *3094
Flannery, Regina, *8136
Flat Top Ranch (Tex.), 7158
Flathead Post, 8119
Flavel House Museum, 9110

Fleischer, Robert David, *6259
Fleisher, Eric W., *5074
Fleisher, Frederic, *1159
Fleisher (Edwin A.) Music Collection, 399
Fleming, Berry, *6817
Fleming, Doris, *3568
Fleming, Edward McClung, *815
Fleming, George McMillan, *3791
Fleming, Joseph Landis, 2107
Fleming, Mary Love (Edwards), *6942
Fleming, Robert Wright, *2539
Fleming, William Henry, *7952
Flesner, Dorris Aldo, *1828
Fletcher, Charlotte, *592
Fletcher, Doris M., *593
Fletcher, Hazel Marie, *2734
Fletcher, John Gould, 1216
Fletcher, Stevenson Whitcomb, *6216
Fleury, Francois Louis de, 3514
Flexner, Jennie M., 585
Flint, Don, *9097
Flint, Emily, *5339
Flittie, Edwin G., *8116
Flom, Floyd Orville, *7929
Flood, Hal D., 3706
Flood, Mary E., *8225
Florida, 3508, 3544, 3911, 4757, 5114, 5354, 6874-6911; antique cars, 652; bibliog. of official agency publications, 324; blockade runners, 3496; botanists and flora, 5420; chain gang experience, 4849; cotton sales, 6384; Dept. of Health, 5013; efforts to annex part of, 6372; 4th Regt., C. S. A., 3555; journeys, 1950, 5405, 5409, 6862; medical practice, 6400; as Minn.'s rival, 7907; Peale's drawings, 433; pioneer life, 8908; Seminoles, 6362; Stephen Foster Memorial, 653; territorial currency, 6376
Florida, Spanish: 182; expedition to Chesapeake Bay, 6433; Gov. E. White, *6882; reports to Gov. Montiano, 6360
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College, 5114
Florida Consumer Finance Assoc., 6901
Florida East Coast Rwy., 6899
Florida Keys, 6887
Florida State Horticultural Soc., 6892
Florida State Music Teachers Assoc., 1641
Florida State Univ., 6908
Flournoy, Jacob, 2973
Flower, George E., *7614
Flower, Richard C., 8382
Flower and Fifth Ave. Hospitals, N. Y. C., 2145
Floyd, John, 7235
Floyd, John B., 2758
Floyd, Olive Beatrice, *948
Floyd, William, 5882
Fluck, John J., *2751
"Flynn", _____, 8794
Flynt, Henry N., *5653
Foerster, Norman, *1098
Fogel, David, *4597
Folch y Torres, Joaquín, *1017
Folk, Edgar E., *6750
Folk, Robert L., *2080
Folmsbee, Stanley John, *4337
Fonarow, Charles L., *4640
Foner, Philip S., *5102
Foote, Elizabeth E., *7604
Foran, William A., *6352
Forbes, Allyn Bailey, 31
Forbes, Edwin, *3797
Forbes, Jack Douglas, *6543, *8359, *9152
Forbes, John Murray, *4095
Forbes, Robert, 5509
Forbes, William Hathaway, 3224
Forcey, Charles Budd, *4417
Ford, Alice, 2006
Ford, Charles, 7359
Ford, Corey, *4677
Ford, Edward, 2731
Ford, Emory, 2731
Ford, Ernest Jennings (Tennessee Ernie), 1615
Ford, Ford Madox, 1165
Ford, Guy Stanton, 1
Ford, Harvey Seabury, *4403
Ford, Henry, 453, *1245, 2850, 5552
Ford, John, 2225
Ford, John Baptiste, 2731
Ford, John C., *4638
Ford, John J., Jr., *2447
Ford, John Salmon, 3537, *7033, 7060
Ford, Lemuel, *5369
Ford, Pamela, *2776
Ford, Robert, 7359
Ford, Thomas, 7691
Ford, Walter C., *3419
Ford, Worthington Chauncey, 1081, *5731
Ford Motor Co., 2850
Ford (Henry) Museum, 452, 453
Ford (Edward) Plate Glass Co., 2731
Fordham Univ., 5983
Foreman, Carolyn (Thomas), *3468, *7432, *7437, *7445
Foreman, Grant, 7437
Forest History Foundation, Inc., 547, 548
Forest Products History Foundation, 548
Forest Products Research Soc., 556
Forester, Cecil Scott, *3520
Forhan, R. J., *8224
Forman, Henry Chandlee, *6544
Formosa, 4166
Fornell, Earl Wesley, *7063
Forrest, Earle Robert, *8067
Forsyth, Thomas, *9045
Fort Abercrombie, 3576
Fort Abraham Lincoln, 3622
Fort Astoria, 5362
Fort Atkinson, 3336
Fort Belknap Reservation, 8136
Fort Benton, 8129, 9021
Fort Berthold, 7999
Fort Casper, 8157
Fort Colville, 8785
Fort Concho, 3226
Fort Davis, 3226, 7102
Fort Dearborn, 3341, 3667
Fort Defiance, 3331
Fort Delaware, 3672
Fort Deposit, 3518
Fort Dodge, 7977
Fort Donelson, 3587, 3593
Fort Duquesne, Register of, *6308
Fort Elliott, 3631
Fort Ellis, 8128
Fort Erie, 2868
Fort Esperanza, 3549
Fort Frontenac, 5867
Fort Gibson, 3226
Fort Griffin, 9082
Fort Hall, 8147, 9112
Fort Harrison, 3332
Fort Henry, 3587, 3593
Fort Hill Presbyterian Church, Clemson, S. C., *6797
Fort Kearney, 5394, 9002
Fort Laramie, 8110
Fort Larned, 3343
Fort Leavenworth, 3226, 5369
Fort Le Boeuf, 6181
Fort Lee, 3349
Fort McHenry Flag Collection, 459
Fort McIntosh, 7076
Fort Mason, 9166
Fort Mifflin, 3514
Fort Necessity National Battlefield Site, 533
Fort Orleans, 3328
Fort Phantom Hill, 3340
Fort Pierre, 9021
Fort Pitt, 3329, 6309
Fort Pulaski, 3674
Fort Rice, 8001

Fort Riley, 3226
Fort Sage Mts., 8621
Fort Saint Michael, 3284
Fort San Marcos de Apalache, 6360
Fort Sill, 3226, 3266, 3326
Fort Simcoe, 3342
Fort Smith, 7434, 7446; -Santa Fe Trail, 7064; stage coach line, 9171; trapper expedition, 9156; travel record, 3616, 5365
Fort Snelling, 3334, 3335, 3576
Fort Stanton, 3616
Fort Steele, 8169
Fort Stevenson, 3347
Fort Sumter, 3542, 3556, 3557, 3565
Fort Ticonderoga, 3375, 3384
Fort Union, 3339, 3616, 3671, 9174
Fort Vancouver, 511, 8092, 8785, 9050, 9110
Fort Vancouver National Monument, 511
Fort Watson, 3346
Fort Wayne, 3338
Fort Worth, Tex., 7173-78, 9176
Fort Wrangel, 8827
Fort Yukon, 8842
Fortgang, Morris, *4730, *4733, *4738, *4739
Fortner, Bernard S., *6506
Fortune (periodical), 1232, *2249, *2499, *2576, *2583 4422, *4979
Fosdick, Harry Emerson, *1790, 3103
Fosdick, Raymond Blaine, *2480
Fossier, Albert Emile, *7018
Foster, Mrs. Albert, 7777
Foster, Carol Howe, 5329
Foster, Edward Francis, *1303
Foster, Eugene Preston, 8539
Foster, Henry H., Jr., *6225
Foster, James Ralph, *5964
Foster, James W., *5335
Foster, Jeannette Howard, *5162
Foster, John, 5654
Foster, John Watson, 4384
Foster (Stephen) Memorial, White Springs, Fla., 653
Foster, Nathaniel, 3031
Foster, Orpha (Woods), 8539
Foster, Ruel Elton, *1230
Foster, Sophia H. V., 485, 486
Foster, Stephen Collins, 397
Foster, Will Asa, *3031
Foster, William Barclay, Jr., 6214
Foundation Historical Assoc. 509
Fowler, Bruce M., *2773
Fowler, Herbert Chester, *5428
Fowler, Melvin Leon, *8965
Fowler, William Smith, *5430, *5759
Fowler, Wilton R., Jr., *1896
Fox Creek Church, Anderson Co., Ky., 7252
Fox, Fontaine, 4670, 4673
Fox, Frederick, *8879
Fox, George F., *8929
Fox, John, Jr., 1389, 6394
Fox, Lawrence Webster, 6291
Fox, Leah, 5192
Fox, Margaret, 5192
Fox River, 7848, 7850
Fox Valley, 8748
Foxen, John Robert, *3958
Fraiberg, Louis Benjamin, *5209
Fraizer, Carrie S., *8386
Fraley, Oscar, *7740
Framis, Ricardo Majó, *5354, *8447
France, Anatole, 1170
France, Royal Wilbur, *5295
France, 70, 985, 1706, 1813, 1989, 2716, 2973, 2975, 3192, 4026, 4130, 5398, 6356, 6474, 6505, 6781, 8736; aid to Am. Exped. Forces, 3171; Am. assistance, 3741; and Am. Indians, 8931, 9045; and Am. Rev., 3375, 3713; anti-slavery sentiment, 2510; battalion in Korea, 3662; Cadillac's house, 7815; cartridge patents, 3429; Confederate expatriate's life in, 5342; drive on Rome, 3654; Ecole Polytechnique, 3257; and Benj. Franklin, 3075, 5263; frontier missionary from, 8969; Huguenot descendants in Va., 6645; image of Am., 3130, 3132; influence on U. S. Army uniform, 3249; invasion of, 3652; Irish Brigade of, 3457; T. Jefferson in, 2299, 4129, 5239; Lafayette Escadrille, 3246, 3486, 3487; liaison officer with Am. forces, 3242; mss. in National Archives, 370; Md. and Va. tobacco, 6438; mil. supply bases, 3352; P. Monteux, 5548; New France, 5450; nurse in, 5013, 6943; O. S. S. officer in, 3241, 3394; Poe's reputation, 1139; security, 3732; Statue of Liberty, 1050; trade goods in the Plains, 9009; travel writer in, 5404; U. S. Army Divs. in, 3635, 3636; U. S. rearming of, 3174; voyages, 5363, 5844; Washington-Rochambeau corres., 3196; B. Whitlock letters, 5348; W. Wilson and, 3726, 3734, 4047; work with Jewish children, 5071. See also Paris.
Frances, Charles S., 8202
Francis, Jonathan, *7535
Francis, Sister M., *7167
Francisco, Felix Junior, *4870
Franck, Marga, *125
Franco, Alberto B., 1795
Francois, Michel, *140
Frank, Graham, *6635
Frank, Jerome, 4220, *4221, 4222, *4225; legal certainty, 4234; legal educ. and judicial process, 4235; realism and natural law, 4236; role of judge, 4559; tributes, 4219, 4223; views on trial by jury, 4558
Frank, Joseph, *6591
Frank, Karl Friedrick von, *754
Frank, Morris, *5248
Frank, Ralph William, *7581
Frank, Waldo, 5064
Franke, Norman Henry, *3405
Frankel, Charles, *663
Frankfurter, Alfred M., *646
Frankfurter, Felix, 4006, *4200, 4240; admin. law, 4485; separation of powers, 4531
Frankland, Abraham Ephraim, *7318
Franklin, Benjamin, 99, 201, 377, 804, 1100, *5236, 5254, 5255, 5264, 6191; and the Am. psyche, 3129; and the armonica, 1565; and census, 4971; his character, 5252; Club of Thirteen, 1953; corres. with Lavoisier, 1952; as educator, 4854; and Europe, 5238; exhibition catalog, 100; and France, 3075, 5263; French contemporaries, 5257; a hoax on, 5263; Huntington Collection, 70; imprints, 283; Marxist commentary on, 5253; his papers, 791; and Pa. Germans, 6170; pol. and colonial agency, 6183; Poor Richard, 1122, 1123; and religion, 1662, 1664, 1665, 1802; stamp, 4737; "treatise" on empire, 4435; "wagon affair", 3766
Franklin, David, 468
Franklin, John Hope, *728, *6401
Franklin, William, 3395
Franklin (Benjamin) Collection, 83
Frantz, Joe Bertram, *9026
Frantz, Mary Le Geyt, *3046
Fraser, A. M., *3286
Fraser, Antonia, *5175
Fraser, George B., *7481
Fraser, John, 1990
Fraser, Russell, *4319, *7701
Fraser and Torbet, C. P. A., Chicago, 2638
Fraser River Valley, 9117
Fratcher, William Franklin, *7758
Frazer, George Enfield, *2638
Frazier, Edward Franklin, *5088, *5101
Freda, Edward W., *7844
Frederick, John T., *7996
Fredericks, Carlton, *1624
Fredland, John Roger, *4503
Free and Accepted Masons, 5230; Hiawatha Lodge 434, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 5990
Free Library of Philadelphia, 355; Fleisher, Collection, 399
Freehof, Solomon Bennett, *1738

Freel, Margaret (Walker), *6701
Freeman, Douglas Southall, *3577, *4317, *6664
Freeman, Graydon La Verne, *2161
Freeman, Leslie J., *8470
Freeman, Linton, *275
Freeman, Linton C., *8873
Freeman, S. W., *2445
Freeman, Tilden, *527
Freemasons, 5927, 5990, 6122, 6628, 6632
Frei, Hans W., *1759
Freiberg, Malcolm, *5666
Frell Owl (Cherokee Indian), 5041
Frémont, John Charles, 3431, 3566, 9057, *9164
French, Allen, *5442
French, Charles, *2434
French, James H., Jr., *2388
French Morocco, 3411
French Creek Library (Pa.) 635
French River, 7755
Freneau, Philip, 326
Frenz, Horst, *1111
Frese, Joseph R., *5677
Freud, Sigmund, 5213
Freund, Frank William, 9076
Freund, George, 9076
Freund, Paul Abraham, *4211
Freund Bakery Co., St. Louis, Mo., 7371
Freund & Bro. (gunmakers), 9076
Frey, John R., *156
Freydig, Constance A., *8497
Frickstad, Walter Nettleton, *8402
Friede, George W., *5041
Friedelbaum, Stanley Herman, *6123
Friederich, Werner P., *178
Friederichs, Heinz F., *754
Friedewald, Russell Edward, *1607
Friedland, Seymour, *2494
Friedman, Arthur Lionel, *3773
Friedman, Joseph, 5097
Friedman, Lee Max, 2, *5766
Friedman, Milton, *2268
Friedman, Norman, *1538
Friedrich, Gerhard, *1932, *5352
Friend, Albert Mathias, Jr., 875
Friend, Henry C., *3397
Friend, Irwin, *2277
Friends' Assoc. of Phila. for Aid and Elevation of Freedmen, 6297
Friends of Detroit Public Lib., *190
Friends Historical Assoc., *135, *136
Friends Neighborhood Guild, Community Art Gallery, 479
Friends of Smith College Lib., *191
Friends, Soc. of, Perquimans of Monthly Meeting, *6711
Fries, Charles Carpenter, *4715
Fries, John W., 3543
Friesner, Ray Clarence, 2001, *7628, *7638
Friess, Horace Leland, *1683
Frink, Maurice Mahurin, *729
Fritz, Emanuel, *242
Frohock, Wilbur Merrill, *1232
Frontier scout (newspaper), 8001
Frost, George E., *2623
Frost, James A., *5859
Frost, Lawrence A., *3213
Frost, O. W., *7606
Frost, Robert, 203, *1233; biog., 1208; his poetry as self-clarification, 1530; symbolist, 1526; Ten mills, 1529; Wood-pile, 1106
Frothingham, Benj., 5735
Fry, Allison, *594
Frykman, George A., *21
Fuchs, Lawrence H., *4074
Fuchs, Victor Robert, *2690
Fuertes, Louis Agassiz, *2015
Fuess, Claude Moore, *4569, *5656, *5704
Fugate, Francis L., *7082
Fuld, George, *425, *5128
Fuld, James J., *397
Fuld, Melvin, *425, *5128
Fuller, George Alton, 2772
Fuller, George N., 32
Fuller, Harlin M., *5365
Fuller, Henry Blake, *1362
Fuller, John Frederick Charles, *3215
Fuller, Kenneth T., *6947
Fuller, Margaret, 1184, 1464, 5162, 5337, 7280
Fuller, Walter Deane, *4780
Fuller (George A.) Co., 2772
Fullerton, George E., *9062
Fulton, John Farquhar, *22
Fulton, Robert, 2906
Fultz, William Stroup, *3475
Fulvey, Thomas A., 7080
Fund for Adult Education, *4875
Fund for the Advancement of Education, *730
Funk, Josph, 6654
Furness, L. W., *8035
Futrell, R. Frank, *3274

Gadsden, Christopher, 6778
Gaechter, Josef Richard, *4198
Gaeddert, Gustave Raymond, *1884
Gaillard, S. Palmer, Sr., *686
Gaines, Edith, *5793
Gaines, William Harris, Jr., *6594
Gaines, Xerpha M., *8788
Gainesville Midland RR., 6859
Gairdner, Meredith, 9110
Gaither, Gant, *5316
Galaxy (periodical), 4661
Galbraith, John Kenneth, *2461
Galbraith, John S., *2302
Galdames, René Rojas, *4076
Gale, James, 3059
Gale, Robert Lee, *1151, *1340, *1345
Galinsky, Hans, *4684, *4714
Gallager, Donald A., *3513
Gallager, Mahlon J., 3435
Gallagher, Rachel S., *2433
Gallagher, Ruth A., *7942, *7944, *7968
Gallatin, Albert, 699, 4297, 4697
Gallatin, James, 699
Gallatin, James Francis, 699
Gallaudet College Lib., 628
Gallery of Living Catholic Authors, 1722
Gallini, J., *3242
Gallino, Luciano, *1486
Galloway, Eilene Marie (Stack), *3270
Galloway, Howard H., *6947
Galloway, Rowena McCord, *7395
Gallozzi, Charles, *595
Gallup, Donald, *1533
Gallup, Philo H., *3550
Galton, Francis, 1157
Galveston, Tex., 2160, 7085, 7167-78
Galveston daily news (Tex.), *3789
Galveston Isle, 7167
Gambrell, Herbert Pickens, *7053
Gambrell, James B., *2624
Gámez, Ernesto, *2309
Gammon, William J., *7334
Gana, Roma, *4864
Gannes, Abraham P., *5058
Gannett, William Channing, 6790
Gannon, John Mark, *1692
Gantner, George, *7356
Gara, Larra, *7849
Gara, Larry, *498, *5984, *6476, *7841
Garber, Judith (Beery), *2985
Garcés, Francisco, *8454
García, Carlos Bosch, *4094
Gard, Robert E., *2232, *8129
Gardiner, Arthur D., *8357
Gardiner, C. Harvey, *798
Gardner, Albert Ten Eyck, *70, *1002, *6287
Gardner, David M., *2273

Gardner, Elizabeth E., *991
Gardner, Emily, 2111
Gardner, Grace Brown, *192
Gardner, James A., *6827
Gardner, Robert G., *1781
Gardner-Webb College, 6761
Gareau, Frederick Henry, *3745
Gargano, James William, *1334
Garland, Hamlin, 8203; bibliog. of newpaper and periodical pubs., 306; on Boothe's acting, 2241; his critical system, 1480; reminiscent writings by, 1192
Garland, L. Henry, *8706
Garlington, Jack, *687
Garlitz, Barbara, *1320
Garman, Phillips L., *2572
Garner, Clement Leinster, *2048
Garnett, Muscoe, 6621
Garnett, Muscoe Russell Hunter, 6621
Garnett, Porter, *4800
Garnett, Robert Selden, 3342
Garnett, William Edward, *6674
Garnett family, 6598
Garratt, George Alfred, *5827
Garraty, John Arthur, *731, *2289, *2492, *3943, *4363
Garred, Alex, *2998
Garred, Ulysses Victoria, *2998
Garred family, 2998
Garrenton, John S., *3357
Garrett, George P., Jr., *1536
Garrett, George Palmer, *6395
Garrett, Jane N., *6343
Garrett, John W., 6479
Garrett, Mitchell Bennett, *6948
Garrett, Pat, 8323, 9073
Garrettson, Freeborn, 1888
Garrison, Emily (Olcott), *2978
Garrison, Webb B., *2707
Garrison, William Lloyd, 4370, 5345
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, *1741, *1800
Gartland, Henry J., *596
Garver, Frank Harmon, *3630
Garwood, John Delvert, *8268
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn, 1161
Gatch, John N., *7590
Gatchel, Richard Hugo, *4871
Gates, Charles Marvin, *9106
Gates, Francis Lowell, *243
Gates, Lewis E., 1482
Gates, Newell Lauvousier, *4887
Gatling, Richard Jordan, 3438, 3444
Gauss, Christian Frederick, *4942
Gaustad, Edwin Scott, *5456
Gavett, Thomas William, *7889h
Gavurin, Lester Lipman, *2087
Gay, Clotaire, S., *3551
Gay, Elizabeth Kent, *5627
Gay, Peter, *4464
Gay family, 6359
Gayet, Robert Lacour-. See Lacour-Gayet, Robert.
Gayler, George R., *7691
Gearing, Frederick O., *6357
Gebhard, David S., *8274, *8333
Geddes, John, 6785
Geddes, Ray A., *7770
Gee, Mary Wilson, *6795
Gehle, Frederick W., *3701
Gehrig, Joseph A., 1690
Geiger, Matthias, 6124
Geis, Gilbert L., *7477
Geister, Janet, *2119
Genealogical Forum of Portland, Ore., *8757
Genealogical Society of N. J., *6119, *6128
General Electric Co., 2487
General Electric Research Laboratory, 2786
General Motors Corp., Dept. of Public Relations, *2841
General Telephone Corp., 4820
General Theological Seminary, 6809
General Welfare Federation of Am., 5280
Genesee River, 5895, 6070
Gentilcore, Rocco Louis, *7626
Gentleman's journal or the monthly miscellany, 849
Gentleman's magazine, 849
Gentry, Robert Cecil, *2077
George III (King of England), 3714
George VI (King of England), 5847
George, Henry, 2448, 2451, 2454, 5318
George Washington Univ. Law School, 4399
Georges Bank, 5492
Georgetown Univ., 5479, 6489
Georgetown (Colo.) gazette, 8188
Georgia, 1744, 1781, 1792, 3013, 3166, 3191, 3192, 3508, 3577, 3613, 3671, 3674, 3789, 5155, 6371, 6403, 6406, 6437, 6444, 6804, 6812-73; 8913, 9082; archaeol. explorations, 6812; authors, 127; colony, 788, 6439, 8912; cotton farming, 6425; Darden family, 3051; Davis family, 3013; doctor, 1183; Governor (1857-65), *3999; Hedden family, 3030; Indians, 6351, 6357, 6360, 6365, 6377; indus.-urban development, 6446; journey, 1950; land claims, 5364; Methodist churches, 6364; mil. units, 3803, 7055; T. R. Peale's drawings, 433; pianist, 1581; politics, 3912, 3864, 3926, 4380, 4419; soldiers' letters, 3552, 3610; teacher, 5105; verb forms, 8923; voyage, 3225. See also Atlanta.
Georgia, Univ. of, 46, 1553
Georgia Historical Soc., 46
Georgia Institute of Technology, 6873
Georgia Piedmont, 6814, 6854
Georgia Power Co., 6848, 6849
Gerard, James W., *3370
Gerard, John, 6706
Gerberich, Albert Howell, *5358, *6190
Gerhardt, Paul R., *5956
Gerking, Shelby Delos, *2004
Germain, Lord George, 3714
German Reformed Church, 1933; Germanna, Va., 6616
Germania Club of Chicago, 7726
Germany, *156, *157, 1708, 1884, 1919, 2980, 2987, 2993, 2995, 3005, 3010, 3021, 3027, 3053, 3056, 3064, 3169, 3203, 3651, 5121, 5389, 6178, 6196, 6282, 6614, 7203, 7341, 7559, 7568, 7698, 7965, 8069, 8513, 9076; autos in Am. merket, 2327; Bund and U.S. relations with, 4160; cultural influence, 857; foreign relations with, 4153, 4157; genealog. resources, 754, 782; German thought in New Eng., 3081; Germans in North Am., 5075; Goethean doctrine of self-culture, 3082; hist. of Am. lit., 1101; H. Hofmann, 1025; invasion of, 3652; W. Irving and, 1129; Jewish refugees from, 5050; med. training, 2150; Navy, 3321; organs from, 1566; p.o.w.'s in, 3688; F. D. Roosevelt's policy toward, 3739; T. Roosevelt and, 4146, 4149; C. Schurz, 4354; surgical practice, 6022; surrendered submarine, 3503; P. Tillich's work, 1771; treaties and W.W. II, 4278; U.S. in, 3243, 3763-65; U.S. policy toward indus. disarmament, 3745; U.S. policy toward pol. unity, 4162; visit with Liszt, 1583; voyage, 1819, 5358; wild hogs from, 6413. See also Berlin.
Gerould, Gordon Hall, *1060
Gerrish, Theodore, *3599
Gerry, Elbridge, 4127
Gershoy, Leo, *703
Gershwin, George, 1618, 5350
Gerstein, Hyman H., *7742
Gersten, Irving, *7371
Gerstner, John H., *1741a
Gertz, Elmer, *3216
Gessell, John M., *1925
Getz, James R., *7519
Getz, Oscar, 649
Geurin, James Walter, *7420
Ghent, William James, 4411
Gherardi, Bancroft, 4818
Gianella, Vincent Paul, *8621
Giannini, Amadeo Peter, 3961
Giannini, Vittorio, 1621

Gibbons, Ashby T., Jr., *6358
Gibbons, Cardinal James, 5932
Gibbs, Charles Robert Vernon, *2909
Gibbs, George, 2890
Gibbs, James Atwood, Jr., *8395
Gibbs, William T., 8188
Gibbs & Hill, Inc., 2890
Giblo, Helen, *5290
Gibson, Arrell Morgan, *7467
Gibson, Charles, *732
Gibson, Charles Dana, 5173
Gibson, Edmond P., *7789
Gibson, Emma (Warren), *8870
Gibson, Gerald B., *452
Gibson, Walter B., *5207
Gibson, Walter Murray, 5368
Gibson, William Hamilton, 5818
Gibson, William M., *1289, *1355
Giddens, Paul Henry, *2791
Giddings, Emily Chase, *9168
Giddings, George H., 9165
Giddings, James Louis, *8817
Giddings, James Louis, Jr., 8816
Giddings, Joshua Reed, 4338
Gienapp, Augusta, *597
Gierlow, John, 1466
Gies, William John, 2138
Gifford, E. W., *5189
Gifford, Florence M., *5378
Gifford, Frank Dean, *1807
Gifford, George E., Jr., *6454
Gil, Carlos M. Velasco, *4097
Gila River, 8355, 8357, 9159
Gila River Valley, 8345, 8380, 8387
Gilbert, Arlan K., *6456
Gilbert, Benjamin Franklin, *8519
Gilbert, Dorothy Loyd, *5121
Gilbert, William E., *6958
Gilbert, William Harlen, *6728
Gilbreth, Frank Bunker (1868-1924), 2478, 2495
Gilbreth, Frank Bunker, Jr. (fl. 1950), *2478
Gilbreth, Lillian Evelyn (Moller), 2478
Gilbride, Thomas, *6505
Gilchrist, Agnes Eleanor (Addison), *6290
Gilchrist, Maude, 7750
Giles, Barbara, *1406
Gilfillan, Archer Butler, *8019
Gilkes, Lillian Bernard, *1384
Gilkey, Royal Clarence, *4240
Gill, Katharine Tracy, *1295
Gilleland, John, 3442
Gillespie, John Birks (Dizzy), 1598
Gillespie (J. J.) Co., 6318
Gillette, Thomas L., *7382
Gillham, Art, 1619
Gilliam, Harold Thompson, *8682
Gillies, James M., *4989
Gillies, May, *598
Gillin, John, *5188
Gillis, Everett A., *1061, *1090
Gillis, James L., 582, 585
Gillis, Father James Martin, 1713
Gilman, James Franklin, 5627
Gilman, Roger, *5322
Gilmer, Ruth Monroe, *6818
Gilpin, Henry Dilworth, 4590
Gilpin, Joshua, 6198
Gilpin, Thomas, 6198
Gingerich, Melvin, *3780
Gingles, Bertie Lee (Creekmur), *3028
Ginsburg, Jekuthiel, 2088
Ginzberg, Eli, *1977
Ginzburg, Leon, *6011
Gipson, Albert E., 4786
Gipson, Lawrence Henry, *5676
Girard College, 6290
Given family, 6359
Gjelsness, Rudolph Hjalmar, *244
Glaab, Charles Nelson, *3936
Glackens, Ira, *1009
Glackens, William J., 1009, 1018
Glad, Paul Wilbur, *3930, *4407
Gladden, Washington, 1584
Gladfelter, Millard Elwood, *876
Gladstone, James, 7546
Gladwin, Harold Sterling, *9133
Gladwin, Thomas Favill, *9005
Glaeser, Martin Gustav, *2468
Glaive, August F., *8500
Glanz, Rudolf, *2419, *5973
Glase, Paul E., 74
Glase Theatre Collection, 74
Glaser, William A., *4466
Glasgow, Ellen, *5350, 6667, 6673; compared with Cabell, 1350; Romance of a plain man, 1162; They stooped to folly, 1433
Glasgow, William J., *7179
Glass, Hugh, 8997
Glassie, Henry H., *2341
Glazer, Nathan, *1732
Glazer, Sidney, *7829
Gledhill, W. Edwin, *8422
Glendenning, Maurice Lerrie, 9089
Glenn, Frank, *493
Glick, Paul C., *5159
Glick, Philip Milton, *4122
Globe (whaler), 5368
Gloster, Jesse Edward, *4003
Glover, Wilbur H., *7852
Glover, William E., *2912
Glover, Willis Borders, *1661
Glover, Wilson L., *6063, *8823
Gluntz, Marvin H., *8934
Gnagey, William J., *4848
Gober, Ruth Bell, *4950
Goddard, Harold Clarke, *1379
Goddard, Henry Herbert, 1981
Goder, Harold Arthur, *7845
Godefroy, Eliza (Crawford) Anderson, 6474
Godefroy, Maximilian, 6474
Godey, Louis Antoine, *4655
Godey's lady's book (periodical), 906, 4655
Godfrey, Edward Settle, *3622
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence, 4035
Godwin, William, 4770
Goelet, Ogden, 206
Goetsch, Bertha Louise, *7568
Goettlich, E., 8130
Goetze, Margrit Hennes, *1133
Goetzmann, William H., *9053
Goff, Frederick Richmond, *336, *7326
Goff, John Hedges, *6815
Goff, John S., *4356
Goforth, J. A., *647
Goggles (Arapaho Indian), 8154
Goggles, John B., *8154
Gohdes, Clarence Louis Frank, *1135, *6355
Gohmann, Sister Mary de Lourdes, *7281
Going, Allen Johnston, *4866
Golaz, A., *3635
Gold, Herbert, 1443
Goldbaum, Abe, 8384
Goldbeck, Julius, 5711
Goldberg, Alfred, *3274
Goldberg, Benjamin, *2394
Goldberg, Harvey, *4434, *4459
Goldberg, Nathan, *733
Goldberg, Ray Allan, *2677
Goldberg, Richard M., *7873
Goldberger, Arthur Stanley, *2464
Goldbloom, Maurice J., *5061
Golden, Gertrude M., *9190
Golden, Harry Lewis, *4783
Golden, James, *169
Golden Gate, 8615
Goldhaft, Arthur D., *6135
Goldman, Eric Frederick, *3853
Goldman, Richard Franko, *1625
Goldowsky, Seebert J., *5772
Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria Lind-. See Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria.
Goldschmidt, Walter Rochs, *8467

Goldstein, Franklin, *6256
Goldstein, Israel, 2512, 5059
Goldstein, Marcus Solomon, *7038
Goldstein, Sidney, *2525, *6248
Goldwin, Robert A., *4024
Golêa, Antoine, *1608
Goller, John, 8636
Gollin, Richard Andrita, *1131
Gompers, Samuel, *2550, 2551, 2558, 2561
Gooch, Fanny Chambers, 7186
Gooch Creek, 7413
Good, Louis Grover, *2927
Good family, 2927
Goode, Edward, 2968
Goode, Paul R., *3788
Goodell, William, 1752
Goodman, Benny, 1598
Goodman, Margaret Campbell, 8960
Goodrich, Lloyd, *1012, *1021
Goodrich, Luther Carrington, *4712
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold, 1244
Goodson, Joab, *3572
Goodwin, J. Grant, *8535
Goodwin, Louis Charles, *4955
Goodwin, Ralph W., *7436
Goodwin, William, *6117
Goodwin, William Archer Rutherfoord, 508
Goodwyn, Frank, *4093
Goold, William, 2933
Goold family, 2933
Gordan, John D., *198
Gordon, Caroline, *4711
Gordon, Dudley, *356, *9162
Gordon, George Newton, *2231
Gordon, Leonard, *4166
Gordon, William Reed, *6074
Gore, Thomas P., 3940, 4400, 4414
Gorgas, William C., 2112
Goris, Hendrika, *2256
Gorky, Arshile, 1021
Gorky, Maxim, 5987
Gorley, Mr. and Mrs. J. Harry, 461
Gorman, John Alexander, *2680
Gorostiza, Manuel Eduardo de, 4096
Gorrell, Edgar S., 3279
Gose, Elliott B., Jr., *1165
Gose, J. Gordon, *2626
Goshen College, 17
Goss, Helen (Rocca), *8543, *8546, *8552, *8559, *8560, *8571
Goss, Julia Fitch, *8318
Gossett, William T., *2471
Gotlieb, Howard B., *4039, *5816
Gottlieb, Abe, *6004
Gottmann, Jean, *6545, *8924
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau, 1577
Gough, James Rowland, *7059
Gould, George, 6326
Gould, James Warren, *4168
Gould, Jay, 2474
Govan, Thomas Payne, *4437
Gowen, Marguerite Horan, *6294
Gower, Herschel, *1062
Gower, Karl K., *7209
Gozzi, Raymond Danta, *1187
Grabill, Wilson H., *4977
Grady, Al, *7984
Grady, Thomas J., *6509
Graff, Henry Franklin, *661
Graffam, Melvin P., *5668
Graham, Herbert W., *5462, *5486
Graham, Howard Jay, *734, *2477
Graham, Julian Burns, *853
Graham, Philip, *1319
Graham, Sylvester, 7774
Graham, William Alexander, *6736
Graham, William Franklin (Billy), 1765, 1769, 1797, *8670, 8678
Graham family, 6359
Grainger, Boyne, *8068
Grand Canyon, 8114, 8379, 9211, 9213, 9215
Grand Hotel, Mackinac Island, Mich., 7790
Grand Menan, 5502
Grand Rapids Public Lib., Mich., 735
Grand Trunk Rwy. of Canada, 2865
Grand View Beach RR., 6074
Granger, Byrd Howell, *5382, *8372
Grant, Charles S., *5796
Grant, Clement L., *3274
Grant, Deloss Andrews, *7690
Grant, Frederick Clifton, *1815
Grant, James A. Clifford, *4627
Grant, Ulysses S., 3215, 3843, 4381, 7590; letters, 362; in natl. pol., 4376; rifle given to, 2746
Grantham, Dewey Wesley, Jr., *4419
Granville, Zantford D., 2825
Granville Airplane Co., 2825
Grass, Milton N., *2728
Gratz, Delbert L., *7556
Grauer, Allan L., *4244
Grave Creek, 7208
Graves, Allen Wallace, *1788
Graves, Bibb, 6958
Graves, E. A., *9164
Graves, Frank Pierrepont, 4863
Graves, Rose, *7899
Gray, Blanche (Conner), *7702
Gray, Cliffton H., Jr., *8486
Gray, Fred, 5341
Gray, Gordon L., *3978
Gray, Gypsy M., *7238
Gray John S., *9056
Gray, Leslie R., *7512
Gray, Lucien, 7702
Gray, Nat, 5341
Gray, Peter, *8017
Gray, Robert, 5360
Gray, Ruth, 5512
Gray, Stella Clifford, *1110
Gray, Wellington B., *867
Gray, William Polk, 9124
Graybill family, 3027
Gray's Lake, 8153
Grayzel, Solomon, *5056
Great Britain, 72, 87, 194, 852, 1907, 2036, 2098, 2246, 2551, 2922, 2932, 2935, 2940, 2948, 2963, 2972, 2974, 2976, 2978, 2988, 2994, 3047, 3062, 3065, 3191, 3192, 3240, 3383, 3716, 3816, 4096, 4130, 4710, 5281, 5283, 5297, 5580, 5644, 6121, 6156, 6282, 6356, 6437, 6474, 6566, 6635, 6804, 6918, 7531, 8098, 8255; agricultural methods, 2657; air transportation, 2821, 2823; and Am. Civil War, 3441, 3498, 4085; Am. humor in, before Mark Twain, 1127; and Am. Indians, 9045, 9110; and Am. Revolution, 2436, 3309, 3375, 3693; Am. studies in, 814; Anglo-Am. understanding, 4147; antislavery tokens, 5128; Arents collection, 286; and an Atlantic-Pacific canal, 8902; Atlantic partnership, 852; autos in Am. market, 2327; ballads compared, 1072; Britons in Am. labor, 2507; V. M. Brittain as writer, 5315; cartridge patents, 3429; Chalk drawings of Penn, 6159; colonial policy, 6448; Colo. investment, 8207; Colt firearms, 2755; Jos. Conrad's writings in, 1160; cotton crisis and Anglo-Am. diplomacy, 4150; Dickens' visit to Am., 5374; dictionaries, 4701, 5435; diplomatic relations with, 4126, 4135; diplomat's service in, 4049; Embassy in Washington, 6499; Emerson and Hawthorne on, 3148; emigration to North Am., 4998; extradition of slaves, 4083; 54th Regt (ca. 1777), 6096; first editions, 293; first settlement in North Am., 6520; Harding family, 2931; House of Lords, 3820; influence on H. George's land-tax doctine, 2454; interindus. wage structure, 2358; investment and Ore. mining, 8762; Jamestown colonists, 6526; Lee family, 6589; MacPherson Collection, 77; microfilmed mss., 387; migration and econ. growth, 2247; mil. operations, 3654; music, 1572; Nantucket's colony in Wales, 2708; nature specimens

for, 6823; O.S.S. officer in, 3241; Pilgrims, 5636; position in Am. colonial controversies, 685; Puritanism and educ., 5436; race horse, 2681; retail price determination, 2364; Royal Air Force, 3281; Royal Navy, 3519, 4163; serial photographic intelligence, 3392; speeches to U.S. Congress, 4072; John Smith, 696; John Smyth, 6518; submarine in Mediterranean, 3646; theolog. studies, 6012, 6098; trade, 2298, 2312, 6581; travel in Ga., 6865; Mark Twain's lectures, 4812; and U.S. and Canadian relations, 4091; U.S. legation, *4029; view of Wilson's foreign policy, 4047; voyages, 2899, 5370, 5925; war materials procurement, 3771; Anglican priest, 1744; Edw. Winslow's descendants, 2929
Great Industries of the U. S., *6347
Great Lakes, 4086, 8928-63; Champlain map, 5413; first iron vessel, 3494; Indians, 5036; travel accounts, 8926
Great Lakes Steamship Co., 8956
Great Northern (ship), 8413
Great Northern RR., 2874, 8413
Great Plains, 7555, 9002, 9005-36, 9042; Indians, 1740b, 3161; journey, 7475, 9074; regional lib. cooperation, 255
Great Salt Desert, 8248
Great Smokey Mts., 6768
Greathouse, Benjamin Harvey, 9163
Greathouse, George, 9062
Greathouse, Henry, 9062
Greathouse, Ridgley, 9062
Greble, Charles E., *3681
Greble, Martha, 3681
Grebler, Leo, *2403, *2780
Greece, Am. travelers in, 3146; T. Davidson's studies, 1672; emigrants to N. H., 5584; U. S. G-man in, 3391
Greeley, Horace, 3911, 4653, 4654, 5318, 6217
Green, Ashbel, 1914
Green, Claud Bethune, *6386, *6954
Green, Constance Winsor (McLaughlin), *4982
Green, Doyle L., *1901
Green, Fred C., *2913
Green, John Plath, *2975
Green, Julia Minerva, *6502
Green, Paul, *2232
Green, Robert, 2979
Green, Robert Montraville, 5747
Green, Samuel M., II, *5805
Green, Sarah Loisa, 7750
Green family, 2979, 5848
Green Mountain, 5423
Green Mountain Folklore Soc., *5595
Green River Valley, 8243, 8814
Green Street Meetinghouse (Quaker congregation, Phila.), 4378
Greenawalt, Jack Curry, *6319
Greenbank, John Thomas, *3047
Greenbank, William, 3047
Greenberg, Clement, *6019
Greenberg, Martin L., *6134
Greenbrier Valley (W. Va.), 7219
Greene, Donald Paul, *7500
Greene, Eugene, 1610
Greene, George W., *1385
Greene, Graham, 1349
Greene, Howard, 5364
Greene, Howard F., *6320
Greene, Jack P., *788, *6631
Greene, John C., *736
Greene, Marc T., *5482
Greene, Nathanael, 3185
Greene, Samuel Dana, *3573
Greene, Theodore P., *3734
Greene, W. D., *8162
Greene, Welcome Arnold, *5364
Greenfield, Irwin W., *5953
Greenfield, Margaret, *8606
Greenland, 8844
Greenleaf, Ebenezer, *5509
Greenlee, Edward, 3022
Greenlee, William Clarkson, *3022
Greenly, Albert Harry, *5356
Greenough, Charles Pelham, 3rd, *8076
Greenough, Horatio, 1044, *1047, 1048, 5319, 5742; his art collection, 447; poems inspired by his sculpture, 1495
Greenway, John, *1622
Greenwich Bay, 5779
Greenwood, Annie Savilla (Rorke), *7997
Greenwood, Geraldine M., *8245
Greenwood, Ormerod, *1927
Greer, Benjamin Finis, *7397
Greer, Edith Christine (Simanek), *4917
Greer, Thomas V., *7078
Greer family, 7397
Greet, T. Y., *1456
Greever, William S., *9161
Gregg, Kate Leila, *9001
Gregg, Robert Le Roy, *4824
Gregor, Howard F., *8538, *8605
Gregor, John, *8404, *9073
Gregory, Alan B., *3617
Gregory, C. L., *7364
Gregory, George M., *2900
Gregory, Thurlow Gates, *6578
Gregory, V. J., *3521
Greim, Florence M., *6280
Gren, Karl Oscar, *5313
Grenander, Mary Elizabeth, *1370, *1473
Gressel, Sister Mary Rose Agnes, *4690
Grether, E. T., *2339
Grey, Zane, 7529
"Greybeard", *7520
Greylock sentinel (periodical), 1327
Grice, Homer Lamar, *6378
Grider, Rufus A., *6174
Grierson, Benjamin H., 3226
Griess, Phyllis R., *6270
Griffenhagen, George, *2164, *2165, *6546
Griffin, Charles C., *795
Griffin, Clifford Stephen, *1668
Griffin, Henry A., *7755
Griffin, John W., *6886
Griffin, Margarette Glenn, *6712
Griffin, Paul Francis, *8444, *8713
Griffin, Richard W., *6729, *6925
Griffin, William J., *1048
Griffin, (ship), 8929
Griffing, Eugene S., *6052, *6062
Griffith, Beatrice Fox, *6291
Griffith, Ben W., *3222, *3804, *4770
Griffith, D. W., 2219
Griffith, F. H., *945
Griffith, Richard, *2215
Griffiths, Frederick S., *6670
Grigg, David Henry, *8799
Grigsby, Hugh Blair, 7
Grigware, Edward T., 1901
Grimes, J. Bryan, 6713
Grimes, John, *6105
Grimes, Marcene D., *8072, *8078
Grimké, Angelina, 5318
Grimké, Sarah, 5318
Grinnell, George Bird, 294, *9015
Grinnell College, 7956
Grinstein, Hyman Bogomolny, *737
Griswold, Erwin N., 4218
Grob, Gerald N., *2556
Groce, George Cuthbert, *955
Grodinsky, Julius Abe, *2474
Grodzins, Morton, *5004
Groenendyke, J. P., Jr., *3376
Groot, Johan Jacob, *6344
Gros, John Daniel, 4452
Gross, Jacob, *5389
Gross, Richard E., *4566
Gross, Seymour Lee, *1310, *1671
Grosscup, Gordon L., *245, *8717

Grossman, Evelyn, *2280, *6986
Grosvenor, Gilbert Hovey, *2065
Group Theatre, 2234
Grout, Donald Jay, *1557
Grover, Edwin Osgood, *1203
Grover, Wayne C., *384
Groves, Harold M., *7870
Groves, Helen H., *7870
Grow, Galusha, 4355
Grubbs, Patsy H., *7010
Grueber, Henry A., *1823
Gruenert, Charles F., *1283
Grundy, A. V., *3268
Grundy, Felix, 3877
Guadalcanal, 3234, 3648, 3653
Guadalupe Peak, 7111
Guam, 4542, 8877
Guandolo, Joseph, *2777
Guano Islands, 4107
Guardian Angel Orphanage of Chicago, 7734
Guatemala, 4124
Guck, Dorothy G., *8313
Gudde, Elisabeth K., *8545
Gudde, Erwin Gustav, *9057
Guenther, Carl Hilmar, 7079
Guerre, Francis X., 1690
Guice, C. Norman, *7042
Guie, Heister Dean, *3342
Guignard, Gabriel, 6781
Guignard, Gabriel Alexander, 6781
Guignard, James Sanders, I, 6781
Guignard, James Sanders, II, 6781
Guignard, James Sanders, III, 6781
Guignard, John Gabriel, I, 6781
Guignard, John Gabriel, II, 6781
Guignard, John Gabriel, III, 6781
Guild of St. George, 4586
Guilday, John, *5837
Guilds, John C., Jr., *1102, *6810
Guilford, Joy Paul, *5201
Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1719
Gulf of Alaska, 8418
Gulf of California, 215
Gulf of Maine, 5486
Gulf of Mexico, 9207; La Salle's voyage, 5357; travel accounts, 8926
Gulf States, 6912-7190; Ala., 6915-62; La., 6987-7030; Miss., 6963-86; Tex., 7031-90
Gullason, Thomas Arthur, *1227, *1358, *1372, *3808
Gunmere, Richard Mott, *1124, *4439
Gundersheimer, Herman S., *876
Gunderson, Robert Gray, *3885, *3886
Gundry, Eldon P., *2996, *3020, *3038
Gundry, George, 3038
Gunn, Thomas Butler, *1200
Gunnerson, James H., *8243, *8244
Gunnison, John Williams, 5387
Gunnison-Beckwith expedition, 5387
Gunston Hall (Geo. Mason's home), 6670
Gunter, T. M., 7404
Gunton, George, 2456
Gurian, Waldemar, 4462
Gurley, Henry T., *8303
Gurley, John G., *2397
Gusfield, Joseph R., *4583
Gustafson, James M., *1759, *1772
Guston, Philip, *1019
Guthe, Carl Eugene, *648
Gutheim, Frederick Albert, *888
Guthrie, Ssmuel, 5880
Guthrie family, 5848
Gutierrez, Gavino, 6894
Guyol, Philip Nelson, *5572
Guysenir, Maurice Glenn, *7744
Gwin, Yolande, *2003
Gwin family, 6359
Gwinn, Frances Farley, *4907
Gwinn, William Rea, *4368
Gwynne, Charles S., *7953

H. A. Kent (schooner), 8949
H. F. Alexander (ship), 8413
Haan, Johannis Dirk de, *2733
Haas, Harold Milburn, *1685
Haas, Harry Forest, *6798
Haas, Mabel Thompson, 8
Habbe, Donald Edwin, *3707
Haber, William L., *2521
Habig, Marion Alphonse, *6879
Hacker, Louis Morton, *2470, *3304, *4303, *4441, *4944
Hacket, Nelson, 4083
Hackett, Alice Payne, *4785
Hackett, Allen, *5933
Hackett, Frank Sutliff, 5933
Hackett, Herbert, *246
Hackett, James H., 360
Hackett, James P., *6088
Hadas, Moses, *4694
Hadaway, Richard B., *3320
Haddock, Charles B., 4452
Haddy, Pamela, *2358
Hadley, Dorothy Siedenbur, *4813
Hadlock, Wendell S., *5497
Haefner, Marie, *7942
Haenszel, Arda M., *8435
Haeuptner, Gerhard, *1298
Hafen, Ann W., *9164
Hafen, Le Roy Reuben, *5365, *8184, *9067, *9156, *9164
Haffner, Gerald O., *3395
Hagan, William Thomas, *3525
Hagard, Luther Guy, Jr., *4249
Hagedorn, Hermann, *5344
Hagemann, Edward R., *247, *1465
Hagen, C. Larry, *4908
Hagen, Cecil, *9084
Hagen Stan, 7879
Hagenah, De Witt, *3434
Hagerman, James John, 8220
Haggard, James, 1798
Haggard, John V., *3775, *3776
Haggard, Mary Ellen, *2160
Haggard, Rice, 1798
Hagood, Margaret Jarman, *2281, *5001
Hague, James Price, 7183
Hahn, John D., Jr., *2888
Haight, G. G., *7919
Haile, Father Berard, *9183
Haines, Aubrey L., *8997
Haines, Charles Grove, *4546
Haiti, 5838
Hakluyt, Richard, 302, 6530
Hakola, John, *8123
Hald, Earl C., *2423
Haldeman-Julius. See Julius, Emanuel.
Hale, Charles Adams, *3696
Hale, Mark P., *4015
Hale, Richard Walden, Jr., *846
Hale, Mrs. Stephen, 5371
Hale, William Bayard, *4119
Hale, William Harlan, *4654
Hale, Winfield B., *7303
Haley, James Evetts, *9027
Hall, Abraham Oakey, 5985
Hall, Alonzo, C., *6695
Hall, Arthur G., *4745
Hall, Ben, *510
Hall, Colby Dixon, *1798
Hall, Elizabeth Boyd (White), *8282, *8286
Hall, Frank H., *4872
Hall, G. R., *7707
Hall, George A., *8826
Hall, Henry S., *8838
Hall, Hessel Duncan, *3771
Hall, James, 7518, 7529

Hall, Jerome, *816, *4229
Hall, Joseph Sargent, *6768
Hall, Leonard, *7365
Hall, Margaret Esther, *4298
Hall, Merod, 5903
Hall, Michael Garibaldi, *3820
Hall, Roger Wolcott, *3394
Hall, Ruth K., *8297
Hall, Thomas B., *6375
Hall, Thomas E., *2747
Hall, Virginius Cornick, *7600
Hall, William C., *3155, *3258
Haller, Archibald, *7889d
Hallet, Richard, *1580, *2034, *4845, *5274, *5541, *5552, *5553, *8379
Halley, John, I, 3024
Halley, William, I, 3024
Halley family, 3024
Halliday, Blaine O., *8740
Halliday, William Parker, 523
Hallman, Kenneth Hillegas, *2987
Hallowell, Alfred Irving, *5035
Hall-Quest, Olga (Wilbourne), *9059
Halperin, Irving, *1432
Halperin, Samuel, *5066
Halpern, Joseph, 6030
Halpert, Herbert, *756, *1054, *5547, *7195
Halsey, Richard Townley Haines, *3693
Halstead, Murat, *7550
Halsted, Donald, *7798
Halsted, William Stewart, 2172, 2178, 2182
Halterman, John Frederick, *8573
Ham, Henry Wilkes Jones, 3926
Hamamsy, Laila Shukry, *8342
Hamblen, Abigail Ann, *4666
Hamil, Samuel McClintock, 2159
Hamilton, Alexander, 2396, 4291-95, 4298, *4300, *4301, 4303, 4321, 4436, 4440, *4494; and Am. tradition, 4313; Bell-Hughes statue, 1045; duel, 4295; first court case, 3988; heritage from, 4292; influence, 4305, 4309, 4315; his papers, 801, 802; pol. theory, 4441, 4437; as regent of Univ. of State of N. Y., 5883; relig., 4437; his son, 7841; state-enterprise relations, 2470; his Stuart portrait of Washington, 992
Hamilton, Allen T., *4920
Hamilton, Archibald, 2991
Hamilton, David Boyce, *2493
Hamilton, Doris H., *357-*65, *3551, *6110
Hamilton, Edward John, *3614
Hamilton, Edward Pierce, *5643
Hamilton, Holman, *2399, *4353
Hamilton, Irving Alexander, *2628
Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac, *2654, *6736
Hamilton, James, 2936
Hamilton, Joseph Gilbert, 1981
Hamilton, Milton Wheaton, *5333, *5874
Hamilton, Sinclair, *5654
Hamilton, Walton Hale, *2469, *4223
Hamilton, William, *1916
Hamilton, William Stephen, 7841
Hamilton freeman (periodical), 3536
Hamlin, Charles Hughes, 6732
Hamlin, Cyrus, 1752
Hamlin, H., *8411, *8528
Hamlin, Herbert S., *5379, *8405
Hamlin, Paul Mahlon, *738
Hamlin, Talbot Faulkner, 892
Hammer, Benjamin S., 7203
Hammer, George, 7203
Hammer, George W., 7203
Hammer, Leonard Harper, 7203
Hammer, William Harrison, 7203
Hammer family, 7203
Hammer Creek Press, 4796
Hammersley, Sydney Ernest, *5968
Hammerstein, Oscar, II, 1280, 1616
Hammon, Jupiter, 6041
Hammond, Bray, *2418
Hammond, D. Stanton, *6086, *6087
Hammond, Edward Payson, 8064
Hammond, George Peter, *23, *8277, *8279
Hammond, Harriet K., *480
Hammond, Laurence C., Jr., *7889a
Hammond, Lester Clark, 6030
Hammond, William A., 3397
Hammond (C. S.) and Co., Inc., *838
Hamner, Laura Vernon, *7453
Hamor, Ralph, *6570
Hampson, James Kelly, 5190
Hampton, Grace Clark, 7750
Hampton, Oscar Perry, Jr., *3413
Hampton, Vernon Boyce, *6108
Hampton, Wade, 3609
Hanchett, Junius Tilden, *2943
Hanchett, Thomas, 2943
Hanchett, William *8201
Hanchett family, 2943
Hancock, Harold Bell, *6198, *6346
Hancock, John W., 199
Hancock family, 2973
Hand, Dora, 8067
Hand, Harold Curtis, *4911
Hand, Learned, 4225, 4635
Hand, Wayland Debs, *1063
Handler, Emmerich, *4006
Handler, Milton, *2331
Handlin, Oscar, *664, *845, *5019, *5062, *5346
Handy, Robert T., *1762
Handy, William Christopher, 1558
Handy, William J., *1483
Hanes, Robert Carpenter, *4909
Hanley, Patricia J., *8798
Hanley, Thomas O'Brien, *6451
Hanmer, Frank J., *4610
Hanna, Doreen (Potter), *2941
Hanna, James Arthur MacClellan, *2981
Hanna family, 2921
Hanover College, 5008
Hans, Huth, *2588
Hansen, Alvin Harvey, *2253
Hansen, Arild Edsten, *2160
Hansen, C. J., *8132
Hansen, Hugh G., *8602
Hansen, Kenneth K., *3692
Hanson, Howard A., *8814
Hanson, Inez Stafford, *8761
Hanson, J. C. M., 585
Hanson, John, 4311
Hanson, Ross Arnold, *7706, *7709
Hanus, CeDora J., *4740
Hanzo, Thomas A., *1423
Hapgood, Joab, 5668
Harbison, E. Harris, *4437
Harbison, Winfred Audif, *4251
Harcourt, Alfred, *4790
Harden-Hickey, Baron James Aloysius, 5321
Hardin, John Wesley, 7083, 7084
Harding, Arthur Leon, *4554
Harding, Edwin L., *2629
Harding, George, 6302
Harding, John, 2931
Harding, Joseph (of England), 2931
Harding, Joseph (d. 1633), 2931
Harding, Love Mayhew, 2931
Harding, Samuel, 2931
Harding, Thomas Spencer, *4933
Harding, Walter Roy, *248
Harding, Warren Gamaliel, 3948, 7590
Harding, William Lloyd, 3937
Harding family, 2931
Hardtner, Q. T., Jr., *6354
Hardware retailer (periodical), *7730
Hardwood Manufacturers Assoc., 2722
Hardy, Florence (Mayhew), 8
Hardy, Mary Ann, 5516
Hardy, Ralph William, 5310
Hargis, Donald Erwin, *8490, *8491

Hargreaves, *Mary Wilma M., *9034
Haring, Clarence Henry, *4113
Harlan, Harry Vaughn, *2700
Harlan, John Marshall, 4342, 4356, 5135
Harlan, Louis R., *6409
Harley, Timothy, 6865
Harlow, Alvin Fay, *4588
Harman, M., *60
Harmon, Charlotte, 5836
Harmon, Lewis, 5836
Harmon, Wendell E., *8594
Harmony Society, 510
Harms, Ernest, *983
Harmston, Floyd K., *8165
Harnack, Curt, *7963
Harner, John Zimmerman, *6232
Harner, Michael J., *8390, *8428
Harney, William S., 7074
Harper, Frank C., *6307
Harper, Harold Anthony, *4009
Harper, Redd, *1769
Harper, Robert S., *7573
Harper family, 6359, 7203
Harper's Ferry, 3588
Harpers Ferry National Monument, 513
Harper's weekly, *458, 3796
Harries, George Herbert, 3758
Harriman, Philip Laurence, *4935
Harrington, E. R., *9134
Harrington, Gordon M., *4888
Harrington, James, 4433
Harrington, Jean Carl, *533
Harrington, Kate, 7942
Harrington, Mark Raymond, *8426, *8718
Harrington, Wells, *4922
Harrington family, 8100
Harris, Agnes Spokes, 5925
Harris, Benjamin Butler, *8637
Harris, Charles Reginald Schiller, *3762
Harris, Chauncey Dennison, *2659
Harris, Dale B., 665
Harris, Dixie R., *3366
Harris, Edmond S., *7507
Harris, Harold, *5913
Harris, Harold, R., *2822
Harris, Isabella Deas, *6374
Harris, Mrs. J. M., 7068
Harris, James Dunlop, 6214
Harris, Jennie, *8865
Harris, Joel Chandler, *6855
Harris, John Sherrar, 8766
Harris, Leroy Ellsworth, 1596
Harris, Mark, *1443, *4584
Harris, Martin, 1904
Harris, Mattie Ruth (Witt), *7068
Harris, R. Baine, *6494
Harris, R. K., 7034
Harris, Ray Baker, *184, *3948
Harris, Robert Jennings, *4206
Harris, Samuel, 1751
Harris, Sara, *5979
Harris, Seymour Edwin, *4946
Harris, Thomas (d. 1697), 2934
Harris, Thomas (1759-1825), *6104
Harris, Thomas Spencer, 8524
Harris, Virgie, *7222
Harris, William Torrey, 3103, 5629
Harris family, 6350
Harrison, Benjamin (d. 1712), 6577
Harrison, Benjamin (1833-1901), 1662, *8423
Harrison, Benjamin, VIII (fl. 1842), 6577
Harrison, Mrs. Benjamin, 8701
Harrison, Charles, 9069
Harrison, E. J., *3668
Harrison, Horace V., *7065
Harrison, John P., *4119
Harrison, Lowell Hayes, *7250
Harrison, Victor, *5628
Harrison, William Henry, 4038, 5261, *8245; campaign, 3885; death, 4336; and War of 1812, 3162
Harrod, Samuel Bowman, *7639
Harrod, William, 7639
Harrod family, 7639
Harshall, John Christian, 6094
Hart, Edward, 6034
Hart, Edward H., *5326
Hart, Evan A., *7901
Hart, Henry Cowles, *2609, *8996
Hart, Hornell Norris, *5199
Hart, Irving Harlow, *7948
Hart, Jack, 9081
Hart, James D., *8422
Hart, John Fraser, *7669
Hart, Lorenz, 1616
Harte, Francis Bret, 203, 1155, 1338, 8525
Hartford, Norman J., *8673
Hartford (USS), 3495
Hartford National Bank & Trust Co., *5814
Hartford Theological Seminary, 578
Hartin, John Sykes, *249
Harting, Hugh E., 6303
Hartley, Edward Neal, *5651
Hartley, Marsden, 5529
Hartman, Fred, *7141
Hartman, Harry W., *922
Hartman, Virgil, *7138
Hartman, William Jay, *3909
Hartsook, Mrs. F. P., *7966
Hartt, Julian, *1759
Hartung, George Westebbe, *3147
Harvard College, 4209, 5736; classes (1731-35), 5320
Harvard Black Rock Forest, 5861
Harvard Law Review Assoc., *4218
Harvard Univ., 1482, 5698, 5713, 7863; classes: (1837), 5697, (1887-1958), 5748, (1895), *5322, (1907), *5323; classics at, 4709; Dental Medicine, School of, 2142; Divinity School, 8988; econ. studies, 2461; C.W. Eliot, 4939; Fogg Museum of Art, 1000; Graduate School of Business Admin., 2484, Baker Lib., Kress Lib. of Business and Econ., *250, *251; graduates (1678), 5730; Hasty Pudding Club, *5743; E.N. Horsford as prof., 6054; R. M. Johnston's teaching, 807; Law School, 4209, 4282, 4392, 4398; T. Lyman's teaching, 2188; D. G. Mason's studies, 1582; Medical School, 2137; Music Dept., 230; C. Palache as prof., 2060; Peabody Museum, 2018 8854; Phi Beta Kappa orations, 4930; B. Pierce as prof., 2084; Public Health School, 2158; G. Sarton, 810; P. Trapier's studies, 6809
Harvey, Augustin, 7339
Harvey, Francis, 7339
Harvey, James W., *4492
Harvey, John, 6586
Harvey, Joseph M., *4830
Harvey, Kitty M., *9070
Harvey, Walter, 8474
Harvey, Alexander, 7339
Harvey, William Hope (Coin), 5318
Harwell, Richard Barksdale, *252, *3217, *3794
Harwick, Harry J., *7923
Harwood, Edward Crosby, *2284
Hascall, Ursulia B. (Hastings), 1908
Haskell, Earl Stanley, *6445
Haskell, Franklin Aretas, *3600
Haskell, Montaford, 5539
Haskins, George Lee, *4195
Haskins, John C., *1627
Haslam, Robert H., 8404
Hass, Eric, *3921
Hassan, Ihab Habib, *1457
Hassard, Thomas, 5421
Hasse, William Frederick, Jr., *5808
Hassinger, Edward Wesley, *7927, *7928
Hasskarl, Robert A., Jr., *7120
Hassler, Warren W., Jr., *3218, *3560, *3574
Hassler, William Woods, *3202

Hastin Tlo ʼísi Hee (Navajo Chief), 9196
Hastings College (Neb.), 8031
Hatch, Charles E., Jr., *529, *535, *6547, *6548, *6564, *6579
Hatch, James Culpepper, 1717
Hatcher, Harlan Henthorne, 7527
Hatcher, Julian Sommerville, *2736
Hatcher, Mildred, *4899
Hatcher, Sara Lou, *7310
Hatchet Creek, 6948
Hathcock, Louise, *7035
Hatzfield, Herta, *342
Hauberg, John Henry, *7698
Hauck, Lydia B., *6138
Haun, Robert Ray, *1979
Haury, Emil Walter, *8347
Häusermann, Hans Walter, *1545
Havana, 2237, 5382
Haven, Jason, *5670
Havens, James M., *6334
Haverford College, 2019
Haverstick, John, *5350
Havighurst, Walter, *7529
Havighurst, Walter Edwin, *4703
Haviland, John, 6287
Hawaii, 5372, 8857-75; Attorney Gen., 4542; autographs, 344; crime, 8875; knot-lore, 5235; land and population, 8877; missionary, 5368; postal stationary, 440; statehood, 8868; whaling voyage, 2711. See also Honolulu.
Hawaii, Univ. of, *8871
Hawaiian Pineapple Co., Ltd., 8869
Hawes, Austin Foster, *5822
Hawes, David Stewart, *1259
Hawes, Lilla M., *6822
Hawgood, John Arkas, *3068, *3072, *7726
Hawken, Jacob, 7367
Hawken, Samuel, 7367
Hawkes, Adam, 5644
Hawkins, Hugh D., *4684
Hawks, Cicero Stephens, 7549
Hawley Valley, 6237
Haworth, B. Smith, *8058
Haws, Gwen Hunsaker, *3043
Hawthorne, Julian, 8590
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 203, 321, 1297, 1301, 1307, *1324, 5168, 5338; Blithdale romance, 1106, 1329, 3838; cathedral in, 1710; chain of being, 1305; and confession, 1704; and evil, 1670; and Faulkner, 1306; Feathertop, 1314; House of seven gables, 1321, 1324; ironic mood, 1302; H. James' essay on, 1359; ms. journals, 95; Our old home, 3148; Provincial tales, 1300; psychology of 1180; relations with women, 5167; Scarlet letter, 1311, 1320-22; Story teller, 1310; tragic heroines, 1294; and unpardonable sin, 1671
Hawthorne, Sophia (Peabody), 198, *1467
Hay, Keith G., *229
Hay, William Henry, *1652
Hayden, Elizabeth C., *599
Hayden, Scott, *8353
Haydn, Hiram, *4942
Hayes, John D., *3499
Hayes, John David, 5329
Hayes, Josiah, 8066
Hayes, Rutherford Birchard, *4388, 8655
Hayes, William Dimmity, *8389
Hayes, William Edward, *8977
Hayes, William Henry, 5368
Hayman, S. G., *8409
Hayne, Francis Bourn, *5395
Hayne, Paul Hamilton, 1499, 6841
Hayner, E. W., *7036
Haynes, Lawson, *7226
Haynes, Robert V., *6966
Hays, Richard E., *9002
Hays, Samuel P., *2252
Hayward, Elizabeth, *1783
Haywood, C. Robert, *2297, *2505
Haywood, William Dudley, 2552
Hazard, Ebenezer, *6194, *6824
Hazard, Russella J., *6048
Hazeltine, Alice Isabel, *5042
Hazeltine, Jean, *8784
Hazelton, Robert Morton, *5765
Hazlett, Theodore Lyle, *6219
Hazzard, Dorothy, *600
Head, Franklin Harvey, *5538
Head Librarians Conference, 255
Heald, Morrell, *2483
Heald, Weldon Fairbanks, *8609
Healy, Johnny, 8144
Heap, George, 6281
Heap, Gwinn Harris, *9164
Heard, Janie Lovelace, *6838
Hearn, Lafcadio, *378, 1474, *7606
Hearst, William Randolph, 8673
Heartman, Charles, 212
Heartman Negro Collection, 212
Heartwell, William Lightfoot, Jr., *6595
Heath, Eric, *2196
Heathcote, Charles William, *3180, *3182, *3183, *3186
Heatherly family, 7340
Heaton, Claude Edwin, *2145
Heaton, Herbert, *665
Heaton, Ronald E., *6176
Hebard, Grace Raymond, 691
Hebrew Orphan Soc. of Charleston, S.C., 6806
Hebrew Union College, 1736
Hebrew Union College - Jewish Inst. of Religion, *366; Am. Jewish Periodical Center, *253
Hechler, Kenneth William, *3658
Hecht, Arthur, *389, *4722, *5609, *6459
Hecker, Eugene Arthur, *3867
Heconida (Omaha Indian), 9023
Hedden, Elisha, 3030
Hedden, Margaret K., *7828
Hedden family, 3030
Hedin, Naboth, *8077
Hedley, Marilyn, *8603
Hedstrom, Elias, 5276
Heeney, Sister St. Agnes, *1710
Heffernan, John B., *3314
Heffner, Richard D., *3134
Hegel, George William Friedrich, 1650, 4448
Hegeler, Edward Carl, 1652
Hegeman, George W., *3673
Heightshoe, Walter E., *7571
Heimann, Eduard, *2257
Heimonen, Henry S., *7800
Hein, Carl E., *2552
Hein, Clarence Jacob, *7921, *8083
Heine, Heinrich, 1135
Heinse, Johann Jakob Wilhelm, 1126
Heinsohn, A. G., Jr., *6428
Heintzelman, Arthur William, *974
Heintzelman, John Cranston, *8048
Heiss, Michael, 7861
Heiss, Willard C., 6735, *7562
Heizer, Robert Fleming, *8719, *8720
Held, Burnell, *2596
Held, Robert, *2745
Helden, Karl, *4488
Heldman, Adam, *754
Hell Fire Valley, 3660
Heller, Helen West, 983
Hellerich, Mahlon Howard, *6234
Hell's Canyon, 9124
Helmetag, Carl, Jr., *2833
Helper, Hinton Rowan, 2304, 3839
Hem, John David, *9201
Hemig, Phil D., *8325
Hemingway, Ernest, 1164, 1229, 1399; major symbols, 1401; in 1950s, 1461; Princeton lectures on, 1410; style since 1922, 1420; views and attitudes, 1411, 1417
Hempel, Frieda, 1609
Hemphill, John M., II, *6453

Hemphill, William Edwin, *367, *789, *1052, *6519, *6592
Hench, Atcheson L., *4682
Hench, Maynard, *6147
Hendee, J. Kirby, *5484
Hendel, Samuel, *4232
Henderson, Adin D., *4896
Henderson, Alfred, 7668
Henderson, Cornelia (Wearn), *3017
Henderson, David Bremner, 4375
Henderson, Herb, *8558
Henderson, John H., 7978
Henderson, Joseph Welles, *71
Henderson, Paul Clifton, *8025
Henderson, Randall, *8550
Henderson, Robert, 8828
Henderson family, 6359
Henderson (J. Welles) Collection, 71
Henderson-Smathers, Irma, *6694, *7676
Hendricks' Lake, 7043
Henlein, Paul Charles, *8984
Henley, Albert T., *8531
Henley, William Ernest, 1010
Henneke, Ben Graf, *2228
Hennepin, Father Louis, 5356
Hennessy, Juliette A., *3277, *3486
Hennessy, William G., *902
Henni, Johann Martin, *7860
Henni, Martin J., 7857
Henri, Robert, 1018
Henry, Brooks Adams, 1710
Henry, James D., 3525
Henry, John, 6623
Henry, John M., *5334
Henry, Joseph, 1963, 1964
Henry, O. See Porter, William Sidney.
Henry, Patrick, 4334, 6622, 6623
Henry, Robert Selph, *6387
Henry, Sarah (Winston) Syme, 6623
Henry, Stuart Clark, *1744
Henry Bergh (ship), 8615
Henry Clay Clubs (Allegheny Co., Pa.), 3887
Henson, Hazel (Wilson), *3003
Henson, Josiah, 5091
Hentoff, Nat, *1597
Hen-Toh (Wyandot Indian), 5043
Heppelwhite, George, 940
Herald, Frank Alan, *7144
Heras, A. de las, *8894
Hergesheimer, Joseph, 1211
Herget, H. M., *5024
Herman, Woody, 1598
Hermie, Albert M., *2382
Hernández, Francisco Ynduráin, *1144
Hernández, Gustavo R., *168
Hernandez, Lou, *8327
Herndon, John Goodwin, 38
Herndon, Melvin, *6571
Herndon, Roy L., *4551
Herndon, William H., 4327
Herne, James A., 1262
Herold, David E., 6498
Heron, Isaac, 5970
Herrera, César A., *4121
Herreshoff, David, *4402
Herreshoff, Nathanael Greene, 2910
Herreshoff Manufacturing Co., 2910
Herrick, Cate E., 8732
Herrick, Edward Marcellus, 934
Herrick, Harman S., *8732
Herrin, Eugene, *2082
Herring, Reuben, *1779
Herrling, Walter, *3262
Herrmann, A. H., *6680
Herrod, Mary (Lewis), 7432
Herron, Robert, *7550, *7608
Hersey, George L., *6220
Hershberger, Guy F., *149
Hershey, Milton Snavely, 6235
Hershey Chocolate Co., 6235
Hersholt, Jean, *295
Herskovits, Melville Jean, *5183
Hertling, Ludwig Maria Vincenz Johann Franz, Freiherr von, *1695
Hertz, A. Jay, *4741, *8511, *9117, *9169
Hertz, Aleksander, *2506
Hertzberg Circus Collection, 96
Herz, Henri, *5984, *6476
Heseltine, Harry Payne, *1407
Heslin, James J., *3673
Hess, Moses, 4659
Hess, Mrs. Robert G., *5699
Hess, Thomas B., *426
Hesseltine, William Best, *498, *4376
Hesselius, Gustavus, 989
Hesse-Nassau, 1821
Hester, Miriam W., *3408
Heubel, Edward John, *4577
Hewes, Laurence Ilsely, *2675
Hewes, Leslie, *124
Hewins, Caroline Maria, 585
Hewitt, Alba Ashby, *8237
Hewitt, Edward Ringwood, *5958
Hewitt, S. C., *2173
Heye, George Gustav, 5190
Heyl, Eric, *2917
Heyl, Erik, *2911
Heylbut, Rose, *1613
Heyman, Austin, *4277
Heyman, Max L., Jr., *3631
Hiatt, Jesse, 7983
Hiawatha Association, 7787
Hibbard, Robert Bruce, *1897
Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett, & Co. (Chicago), 7730
Hibernian Society of Baltimore, 6471
Hickie, Paul Franklin, *2615
Hicklin, Ed, *7941
Hickman, Nollie W., *6975
Hicks, Frederick C., 631
Hicks, Granville, *1443
Hicks, Irle R., Sr., *7278
Hicks, Isaac, 1930
Hicks, John Donald, *739
Hicks, R. Lansing, *1814
Hicky, Louise McHenry, *3926
Hiden, Martha (Woodroof), *6569, *6576
Higbee, Edward Counselman, *2595
Higginbotham, Don, *3189
Higgins, Victor, 7121
High, James, *817
High, Stanley Hoflund, *1797
Higham, John William, *5049, *5054
Highbee, Edwin G., *6858
Highland Hereford Assoc., (Tex.), 7142
Hildeman, Nils-Gustav, *5082
Hildreth, Arthur L., *2937
Hildreth, Nathaniel, 2937
Hildreth, Richard, 2937
Hildreth, Samuel Tenney, *5743
Hildreth family, 2937
Hileman, Donald Goodman, *4623
Hilgenstuhler, Ted, *1615
Hill, Alfred, *2641
Hill, Alice Hale, 5394
Hill, Ambrose Powell, 3202
Hill, Benjamin Harvey, 4380
Hill, Charles Peter, *3880
Hill, David Jayne, 4594
Hill, Dusky, 7176
Hill, Ernest Rowland, *2890
Hill, Forest Garrett, *2459, *3416
Hill, Gertrude Frances, *9135
Hill, Henry Bertram, *5984, *6476
Hill, Henry D., *950
Hill, Herbert, *5137
Hill, James J., 8813
Hill, Leonard Uzal, *7513

Hill, Nathaniel Peter, *5394, *8200
Hill, Patty Smith, 4907
Hill, Ralph Nading, *2112, *5427
Hill, Raymond S., *7314
Hill, Robert W., *197
Hill, Ruth M., *5585
Hill, Sarah Althea, 8485, 8553
Hill, Sidney, *950
Hilldrup, Robert Leroy, *6635
Hilleboe, Herman Ertresvaag, *5936
Hillery, George A., Jr., *7030
Hilliard, Mary J., *7725
Hillman & Streaker, Phila., 3499
Hilmer, George Henry, *7345
Hilmer, H.L., *7602
Hilton, Conrad Nicholson, *2815
Hilton, Earl, *1166
Himelick, Raymond, *1408
Himmelfarb, Sylvia, *459
Hinant, Mary Ann (Adams), 7090
Hinckley, William S., *8423
Hinderaker, Ivan Henrik, *3868
Hindermyer, Harvey Wilson, 1604
Hindman, Jo, *8595, *8649, *8666
Hindus, Milton, *1424
Hine, Lewis W., 1031
Hines, Thomas Henry, 3597
Hinkle, Van R., *8795
Hinkle family, 7203
Hinman, Elisha, 5281
Hinrichs, William A., *8176
Hinshaw, Winford Calvin, *6733
Hinton, Harwood P., Jr., *8309
Hintz, Howard William, *1490
Hirsch, Helmut, *4659
Hirsch, Walter, *1975
Hirschfeld, Charles, *4582
Hirsh, Joseph, *5988
Hirsh, Selma G., *5140
Hirshberg, Albert, *5149
Hirst, Gertrude Mary, *4710
Hispanic America. See Latin Am., Spanish Am.
Hispanic Society of Am., 496
Historical abstracts, 1775-1945, *137
Historical Society of Berks Co., 74
Historical Society of Del., *138
Historical Society of Mich., *32
Historical Society of Western Pa., 461, *6317
Historical Society of Pa., 4590
Historical Society of York Co. (Pa.), 570
History of Science Soc., *139, *254, 563
Hitchcock, E. A., *9164
Hitchens, Mary (Beale), *2988
Hitt, Homer Lee, *6418
Hitz, Alex Mayer, *6816, *6819
Hoadley, Frank Mitchell, *1092
Hoagland, E., *8085
Hoare, Robert J., *2821
Hobbies: magazine for collectors, *649, *916, *986, *2836, *5022
Hobson, Freeland Gotwalts, *6150
Hobson, William, 8760
Hoch, Daniel K., *5284
Hochmuth, H. R., *8106
Hockett, Charles F., *8963
Hocking, William Ernest, 1649
Hodge, Frederick Webb, 1981, 5189, 5190
Hodges, Charles Edward, *2429
Hodges, Elizabeth J., 613
Hodges, James R., *167
Hodges, Mrs. T. L., *9136
Hodgson, Edward R., *9111
Hodgson, James Goodwin, *255
Hodgson, John H., *8105
Hoeber, Ralph Carl Louis, *8767
Hoeing, Mrs. Charles, 209
Hoermann, Siegfried A., *5001
Hofe, Harold H. von . See Von Hofe, Harold H.
Hofer, Philip, *5777
Hoffman, Allen W., *7073
Hoffman, Daniel G., *1064, *1515
Hoffman, Hallock B., *8527
Hoffman, John T., 3911
Hoffman, Martin Hermanzen, 2951
Hoffman, Velma Rudd, *3214
Hoffman, William, *7935
Hoffman, William Wickman, *2951
Hoffman Lodge No. 412, F. & A.M., 5927
Hoffmann, Charles George, *1348
Hofmann, Hans, 1025
Hogan, Frank S., 6013
Hogan, John C., *4227
Hogendorn, Jan, *7954
Hogenson, Palmer Tobias, *2421
Hogg, Will Clifford, 7168
Hoglund, Arthur William, *5083
Hogue, Billy, 9096
Hoing, Willard L., *4375
Holand, Hjalmar Rued, *25
Holbrook, Stewart Hall, *4578, *5305, *5710
Holcombe, Return Ira, *7340
Holden, Benedict M., Jr., *3384, *5450
Holden, Charles F., *8514
Holden, Erastus Saurin, 5379
Holden, Frances M., *650
Holder, Elizabeth Jerome, *601
Holder, Preston, *9009
Holder, Rose Howell, *6740
Hole, William, *6434
Holiday, Billie, 1598
Hollabaugh, Dora (Pass), *7407
Holladay, Elizabeth (Dinwiddie), *2925
Holland, Cullen Joe, *6377
Holland, Robert Belton, *1433, *6422
Holland, Samuel, 3375
Holland. See Netherlands.
Holland Land Co., 5839
Hollander, Stanley C., *960
Holleyman, John D., 9096
Holliday, John Henry, 9082
Holliday, Robert Kelvin, *3932
Holliday, William J., 302
Hollingsworth, Clyde Dixon, *6821
Hollingsworth, Raymond D., *2691
Hollins College, 6660
Hollis, Charles Carroll, *4704, *4705
Hollis, Ernest Victor, *4970
Hollister, Charles A., *6193
Hollon, William Eugene, *651, *7451, *9064
Holloway, O. Willard, *3326
Hollowell, Louise B., *7405
Holly, John Fred, *2545
Hollywood Christian Group, 1769
Hollywood Presbyterian Church, 8670
Holman, Burke, *7059
Holman, Clarence Hugh, *666, *6366
Holman, Harriet R., *1357
Holman, James Hardy, *7100
Holman, Robert, 9174
Holman, Winifred Lovering, *368
Holmes, F. C., *7473
Holmes, Henry B., Jr., *2611
Holmes, J. Welfred, *4348
Holmes, Louis A., *792
Holmes, Lowell Don, *8888
Holmes, Sir Maurice, *8860
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Jr. (1841-1935), 3112a, 4209, 4230, 4238, 4282, *4448
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Sr. (1809-94), 328, *1286; Autocrat of the breakfast table, 1144; novels, 5162
Holmes, Robert E., *7582
Holmes, Thomas James, *494
Holmes, William *7923
Holroyd, Stuart, *1197, *1543
Holstein, Edwin J., *2462
Holt, Luther Emmett, 2159
Holt, R. D., *5169
Holt, Raymond M., *582

Holter, Anton M., 9049
Holton, Gladys Reid, *2696
Holtzclaw, B. C., *6350
Holtzman, Wayne H., *7165
Holy Cross College (Worcester, Mass.), 5479
Holzle, Erwin, *24, *4185
Holzman, Robert Stuart, *3219
Homan, Arthur Lee, *2856
Homan, B. F., 8826
Home, Henry, Lord Kames, 1745
Home Missions Council of North Am., 1762
Homer, Winslow, *5477
Honduras, 4100
Hone, Philip, 5978
Honeyman, John, 3385
Honeyman (R. B., Jr.) Collection, 8478
Honolulu, 8747, 8823, 8875
Honor, Leo Lazarus, *4900, *5058
Honsa, Vladimír Jiri Jaroslav, *4698, *7757
Hood, John Bell, 3203
Hood, Margaret Page, *8323
Hook, James William, *3027
Hook family, 3027
Hooker, _____, 5783
Hooker, William Francis, *8210
Hoole, William Stanley, *3572, *3756
Hooper, Calvin Leighton, 5399
Hooper, Johnson Jones, 6934
Hooper, Samuel L., *5399
Hoopes, Paul C., *5144
Hoover, Harris, *3536
Hoover, Herbert, 3103, 5350; foreign policy, 4059; -Laval conference, 4159; pol. career, 4406
Hoover, John Edgar, *4634
Hoover, Lou (Henry), 4406
Hoover, Robert A., *2064
Hoover Dam, 2043
Hoover Medal Board of Award, *2801
Hopping, D. M. C., *881
Hopkins, Andrew W., *2651
Hopkins, Anne McHenry, *6831
Hopkins, James Franklin, *790
Hopkinson, Charles, *866, 1016
Hoppe, Paul, *9092
Hopper, Bruce Campbell, *3488
Hopper, Edward, 1014
Hopper, Stanley Romaine, *1114
Horan, James David, *6013
Horgan, Paul, *8293
Horine, Emmet Field, *369
Horlbeck, Elizabeth Miles, *3179
Horn, Calvin, *8294, *8295
Horn, Thomas D., *7164
Horn, Tom, 8177
Hornbeck, Rick, *5914
Hornsby, _____, 7356
Hornung, Clarence Pearson, *4620
Horowitz, Irving Louis, *3720
Horricks, Raymond, *1626
Horry, Harriott (Pinckney), 3508
Horsford, Eben Norton, 6054
Horsman, Reginald, *3695
Horst, Irvin B., *6654
Horton, Donald Clare, *2672
Horton, Elizabeth Richards, 477
Horton, George R., *2553
Horton, H. P., *6043, *6053
Hosford, _____, 5783
Hosking, William J., *889
Hoskins, Dorothy M., *925
Hoskins family, 6598
Hosler, Charles L., *2807
Hosmer, Paul, *9049
Hosmer, Ralph Sheldon, 2721
Hospital of Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, N.Y.C., 2149
Hostak, Kenneth F., *7876
Hostetler, John Andrew, *1885
Hostos, Adolfo de, *8892
Hot Springs Hotel, Calistoga, Calif., 8422
Hotchkis, Katharine (Bixby), *8663
Hotel del Coronado, Coronado Island, Calif., 8422
Hotel Del Monte, Monterey, Calif., 8422
Hougen, Chirstine Olsdatter, 3061
Hougen, Jens Johannessen Fjellhaugen, 3061
Hougen, Olaf Andreas, *3061
Hough, Alfred Lacey, *3552
Hough, Emerson, *7367
Hough, Mary Jane (Merrill), 3552
Hough, Robert Lee, Jr., *4396
Houghton Mifflin Co., 4771
House, Edward Mandell, 4046, 7130
Houseknecht, Maze Callahan, *6249
Houser, Martin Luther, *4326
Housner, George William, *8680
Houston, George Smith, 4341
Houston, Tex., 7167-78
Houston, Univ. of, 7170
Houthakker, H. S., *2283, *2390
Hoven, Louis von. See Beethoven, Ludwig van (1871-90?).
Hovey, Charles Edward, 5279
Hovey, Richard, 1203, 1204
Hovey, Walter Read, *6315
Howard, Alanson B., 7771
Howard, Blanche Willis, 5282
Howard, Bronson, 1261
Howard, Dresden W. H., *7555
Howard, James Henri, *9006, *9013, *9018
Howard, James Kenneth, *7177
Howard, Joe, 1588
Howard, John Tasker, *1562, 1614
Howard, Joseph Edgar, *2194
Howard, Mildred Langford, *2239
Howard, Oliver Otis, 3223
Howard, Paul, *602
Howard, Perry H., *3874
Howard, Robert West, *5645, *9039
Howard, Victoria, 8808
Howard, William *1498
Howard, William Davis Merry, 8501
Howarth, Herbert, *1171
Howe, Carl, *8371
Howe, George Frederick, *3643, *4339
Howe, Henry Forbush, *5359
Howe, Irving, *3838, *3845, *3946
Howe, Julia Ward, 5345
Howe, M. S., 3616
Howe, Mark Antony de Wolfe, *5455
Howe, Mark De Wolfe, *4209, *4282
Howe, Oscar, 9004
Howell, Brandon, *8899
Howell, Daniel, 7594
Howell, Eunice, 7594
Howell, Gideon, 7594
Howell, Hampton P., 5994
Howell, Warren R., *8478
Howells, Rulon Stanley, *1902
Howells, William Dean, *1289, *1355, *1363, *1375, 1398, *1470, *4388, 4396, 7529; change of theme, 1378; compared with James, 1362; and Crane, 1372, 1470; and German life and letters, 1143; on premarital kiss, 5156; printing and journalism in his novels, 7563; his realism, 1112; reminiscent writings by, 1192; Rise of Silas Lapham, 1262, 1363; serialized novels, 1354; Story of a play, 1262; tragic heroines, 1294; his Western ideals, 1344
Howes, Florence Conant, *368, 5667
Howing, Hanns, *4354
Howland, Grace Elizabeth Isabella (Freeman), 8649
Howland, John, 2159
Hoyme, Lucile E., *5185
Hoyt, Franklyn, *8656, *8659
Huban, George H., *5424
Hubbard, Allen S., Jr., *5961
Hubbard, Earle R., *8015
Hubbard, Elbert, 3811
Hubbard, Freeman H., *2871

Hubbard, John Clarence, *2107
Hubbard, Lucius F., 3580
Hubbard, Mary, 3580
Hubbard, Mary Hedges, 7747
Hubbel, William David, *8970
Hubbell, Jay Broadus, *321, *5397, *6651
Huber, Jean-Jacques, 6438
Huber, Leonard Victor, *8968
Huberman, Leo, *5219
Hubert, Anna, 2111
Huck, Virginia, *2732
Huddy, Joshua, 3395
Huden, John Charles, *193, *5596, *5597, *5603
Hudnut, William H., III, *3071
Hudon, Edward Gerard, *603
Hudson, Florence (Sutherland), *2977
Hudson, H. Kierstede, 89
Hudson, Herbert Edson, Jr, *7709
Hudson, J. Paul, *532, *6526, *6549, *6550, *6588
Hudson, Jesse, 3036
Hudson, Jewel Norman, *3036
Hudson, Samuel Adams, 8975
Hudson dispatch, 3858
Hudson Highlands, 5861
Hudson River, 5902, 5962
Hudson's Bay Archives, 353
Hudson's Bay Co., 511, 2302, 2437, 8090, 8119, 9110
Huerta, Victoriano, 4119, 4120
Huestis, Daniel D., *8471
Huff, Alejandrino G., *305
Huff, Boyd, *8686
Huffaker, Clair, *9073
Huffman, Charles Herbert, *6616
Huffman, Laton Alton, 9027
Hughes, Charles Campbell, *8852
Hughes, Charles Evans, 4232
Hughes, John *5918, 8482
Hughes, Parker K., *7994
Hughes, Pollyanna B., *460, *8233
Hughes, Richard B., *8014
Hughes, Robert Ball, 1043
Hughes, Thomas P., *6551
Hughes, W. J., *3537
Hughes, Willis Boldt, *3527
Huguenin, Charles A., *1257, *2681, *3665, *5192, *5247, *5855, *5972, *5997, *6047, *6059
Huguenot Society Founders of Manakin in the Colony of Va., 2973
Huidekoper, Wallis, 9036
Huie, Irving Van Arnam, 6030
Huit,_____, 5783
Hulbert, Eri B., 5383
Hulbert, James Root, *4701
Hulbert, Mary Louise Walker, 5383
Hull, Blanche B., *6514
Hull, Clark L., 5213
Hull, Cordell, 2319, 2320, 4121
Hull, Doris M., *143
Hull, Felix, *6574
Hull, Gordon Ferrie, 2190
Hull, Isaac, 3177
Hull, Joseph B., 228
Hull family, 6359
Hulse, James W., *8730
Hult, Ruby El, *9108
Hultekrantz, Ake, *8155
Humanist Manifesto (statement and signers), *3121
Humboldt, Wilhelm von, 4718
Humboldt River, 5387
Humboldt Valley, 8720
Hume, David, 4259
Hume, Ivor Noël, *6596
Humes, Dollena Joy, *4674
Hummel, William W., *6219
Humphrey, Don Dougan, *2306
Humphrey, Heman, *5038
Humphrey, Norman Daymond, 5189
Humphreys, Sexson E., *4138
Huneker, James Gibbons, 864, *1209, *1474, 1481
Hungary, 2223, 2242, 4660; Sen. Borah's views, 4158; treaties and W.W. II, 4278; visits to, 5304
Hunn, Anthony, 7249
Hunn, John Townsend Sharpless, 2022
Hunneman, Helen Louise, 199
Hunnicutt, John M., *7275
Hunnicutt, Theo M., *7170
Hunsaker, Abraham, 3043
Hunsaker, Hartmann, 3043
Hunsaker, Q. Maurice, *3043
Hunsaker Family Organization, *3043
Hunt, A., *3481
Hunt, Albert Clarence, 7486
Hunt, Alexander Cameron 8203
Hunt, Alfred Ephraim, 2793
Hunt, Belle, *3810
Hunt, Benson, 3038
Hunt, Charles B., *8089
Hunt, Freeman, 4651
Hunt, George, 8800
Hunt, Jedediah, Jr., 1466
Hunt, Joseph P., *4673
Hunt, Leigh, 4776
Hunt, Myrtle M., *6020
Hunt, Robert, 6566
Hunt, Rockwell Dennis, *8427, *8445, *8536, *8548, *8566
Hunt, Walter L., 5943
Hunt family, 2999
Hunter, Edward, *3689
Hunter, Howard Eugene, *1894
Hunter, James N., *8085
Hunter, Robert Fleming, *6655
Hunter, Thomas Marshall, *5459
Hunter, Wilbur Harvey, Jr., *6475
Hunterdon Republican (periodical), 6095
Huntington, Archer Milton, 496, 866
Huntington, Collis P., 7320
Huntington, E. G., *839
Huntington, Emily Harriett, *8716
Huntington, John, 8103
Huntington, Samuel P., *3703
Huntington, Sybil, 8103
Huntington, William Henry, 70
Huntington Collection, 70
Huntington Library (Calif.), 8479
Huntington (Henry E.) Library and Art Gallery, *72
Huntley, Robert R., *4823
Hunt's merchant's magazine, 4651
Huntsinger, Ellis, 7886
Hunting, Marshall Tower, *8790
Hupp, John W., *2338
Hupman, Richard D., *4269
Hurd, Peter, 7166
Hurja, Emil Edward, 376
Hurkala, John *3492
Hurlbut, Edward, 6858
Hurley, Robert, *7200
Huron Portland Cement Co, 7803, 7804
Hurricane Island, 5528
Hurst, Blanche H., *8238
Hurst, Clarence Thomas, 8238
Hurst, Harold E., *3850
Hurst, Irvin, *7479
Hurt, John Jeter, *6399
Hurt, Lester Ewing, *1434
Hurt, Wesley Robert, Jr., *8009
Husband, Richard Wellington, *5327
Huse, Mabel Hale (Ridgway), *5652
Husik, David N., 6306
Husser, Edmund, 1657
Hussey, John A., *8422
Hussey, John Adam, *511
Hussey, Roland Denis, *795, *4075
Huston, James Alvin, *818, *3175
Huston, John Wilson, *3329
Huston, Luther, *4543
Hutchens, Carolyn, *5789
Hutcheson, Joseph Chappell, Jr., *4442

Hutchings, James Mason, 8489
Hutchins, James S., *3267, *3446, *3449
Hutchins, Wells Aleck, *8045, *8145, *8768
Hutchinson, Henry H., *6332, *6348
Hutchinson, Thomas, 5666
Hutchinson, Vernal, *5525
Hutchinson, William Henry, *2682, *8446, *9091
Hutchinson, William Thomas, *4373
Hutchison, William R., *1938
Hutkee, Tustunugee, 6365, 6833
Hutter, C. S., Jr., 207, 377
Hutton, William Rich, *8479
Hutzler Brothers Co., Baltimore, Md., 6478
Hyde, Bryden Bordley, *6477
Hyde, Donald F., 480
Hyde, Duncan Clark, 2458
Hyde, John, 6453
Hyer, Robert Stewart, 7117
Hyler, John E., *2720
Hylton, J. D., *7983, *7985
Hyman, Harold Melvin, *3697
Hyman, Libbie Henrietta, *2009
Hyman, Stanley Edgar, *1065
Hynds, Ernie, *6867
Hynes, Lee Powers, *3002
Hynes, William, 3002
Hynes family, 3002

Ibarra, Carlos Catillo, *4105
Iberian Peninsula, 496
Ibsen, Henrik, 1175
Iceland, 3172
Ickes, Harold L., 4465
Idaho, 2700, 8096, 8139-53, 8803; anthropol., 9105; authors, 9129; Butler family, 8100; creative writing, 9127; Greathouse brothers, 9062; Harrington family, 8100; logging, 9060; Lolo Trail, 9109; lost treasure, 9108; makers and making of, 9120; memorial to leading figures, 9113; mountain travel, 8114; outlaw, 8121; Paiute culture, 8108; plant injury from rapid temperature drop, 9126; publishers, 4786; sheep ranches, 8106; steamboating, 9124; Ter., 8148, 9118
Ile à Vache, 16
Ilisevich, Robert D., *4355, *6320
Illingworth, Charles S., *6077
Illinois, 1818, 1900, 2156, 2204, 3043, 3216, 3525, 5052, 5260, 5298, 5385, 7495, 7518, 7674-7747, 8474, 8771, 9056; Alexander family, 5336; Fred. Bancroft, 16; Black Hawk War, 3526; dealing with Indians, 9045; direct primary, 3935; Dutch immigrants, 5080; Hemingway, 1229; housing statutes, 2776; journeys, 3003, 7519; lake diversion, 8950; Lincoln as Rep., 4351; 105th Regt. Vol., 3585; outlaw, 8124; philos. journals, 1652; politics, 4323, 4333, 4368, 4373; N. Provost's descendants, 3006; religion, 1666, 1708, 1712, 1748, 1922; Rendleman house, 523; special educ., 7652; A. Stevenson's gubernatorial campaign, 3969. See also Chicago, Springfield.
Illinois, Univ. of, 577; Herbarium, 7700; Institute of Labor and Indus. Relations, *408; Lib. School, 618; Meine collection of humor and folklore, 240, 241; G. A. Miller as math. prof., 2085; School of Physical Educ., *409
Illinois Folklore Soc., 1066
Illinois River Valley, 7675, 7677
Illinois State Historical Soc., *4327
Illinois State journal, 7710
Illinois State Normal Univ., 644, *4891, 4894, 5279, 7699
Illinois State Penitentiary, 7711
Illustrated London news, 3756
Ilwaco Railroad, 8769
Imes, Benjamin Albert, 1755
Imes, William Lloyd, *1755
Immaculata, Sister, *1705
Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church (Polish Catholic), Chicago, *7729
Ince, Simon *2187
Independence National Historic Park, 725
India, 3149, 4184, 4191, 7768
Indian (vessel), 3680
Indian Ocean, 3325
Indian Shaker Church, 9122
Indiana, 1803, 1819, 1823, 1891, 2013, 2107, 2200, 2986, 3198, 3260, 3262, 4586, 4896, 4943, 5008, 5296, 6735, 7523, 7625-73, 7766; clergy, 1698, 1922, 7516; fish study, 2004; glass indus., 2731; gunmaker, 7515; harness horses, 2684; historian, 6; Hist. Bur., *256; Indian War, 3516; Indian agent, 7513; journey, 7520; R. Kalbfleisch's decendants, 3053; A. F. Kelso's descendants, 3041; libs., 617; medical practice, 7525; mil. units, 3532, 3592, 3602, 3910; Morgan raid, 3595; newspaper ed., 5258; politics, 3886, 3938, 4384, 4395; religious order, 1712; reminiscences, 9070; J. W. Riley, 1195; soldier's letter, 3552; stone mound, 8906; war materials production, 3770
Indiana Univ., 7671, Archives, 186; C. P. Cubberley's studies, 4896; med. studies, 7525
Indiana Asbury Univ., 7516
Indiana Historical Soc., *26, 256
Indiana Reform School for Boys, 5296
Indianapolis Community Chest, 7666
Indianian (periodical), 7520
Indonesia, 4182
Industrial management (periodical), 2488
Industrial Workers of the World, 2552, 2565, 4633
Infilco, Inc., 7159
Ingalls, David M., *3212
Ingalls, William Bowers Bourn, *5395
Ingham, Harvey, *7961
Ingraham, Duncan Nathaniel, 4139
Ingraham, Joseph Holt, 6939
Ingraham, Mark Hoyt, *2086
Ingram, Kenneth, *3747
Innes, Lowell, *461, *6314
Innis, Harold Adams, 18
Institut Français de Washington, *541
Institut d'histoire de l'Amérique française, *61
Institute of Early Am. Hist. and Culture, *542
Institute of Inter-Am. Affairs, 4079
Institute of Social Economics, 2456
International Boundary Comm. (U.S., Alaska, and Canada), *4090
International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen, and Helpers of Am., 2549
International Committee of Hist. Sciences, *140
Interaational Finance Corp., 2326
International Harvester Co., 5963
International Institute of Social Hist., *141
International Ladies' Garment Workers Union, 2566
International Printing Pressmen and Assistants' Union of North Am., 2562
International Railroad of Texas, 2308
International Stock Food Co., 7934
International Union, United Automobile, Aircraft, and Agricultural Implement Workers of Am., 2568, 2579, 2581
International Workers of the World, 3781
Iowa, 2658, 2785, 3210, 3298, 3591, 4373, 7197, 7939-96, 8169, 8789, 8803, 8977; antique traction engine, 2670; Dutch immigrants, 5080; Governor, 3536; high school science, 1980; N. Hildreth's descendants, 2937; J. J. Hougen's descendants, 3061; journeys, 4281, 5365, 5390, 9077; lib., 619; mil. units, 3473, 3475, 3480, 3604; missionary, 1918; pewterer, 951; politics, 3895, 3914, 3937, 4375, 4382; property rights along Mo. River, 9000; RR. aid to farmers, 771; Ter., 7950, 7952, 7956; teaching, 1979, 2653; test of increasing sectional uniformity, 3138
Iowa, State Univ. of, 7976, 7984
Iowa Academy of Science, *7940
Iowa College, 7956
Iowa Methodist Hospital (Des Moines), 7994
Iowa State Agricultural College, 2653
Iowa State College, 7992

Iowa State Medical Soc., *7976
"Ioway and Sac Mission", 1916
Ipswich River, 5665
Irby, Thomas E., 3466
Ireland, John, 7920
Ireland, 2979, 2984, 2986, 2989, 2991, 2997, 3000, 3002, 3022, 3052, 5081, 6196, 7853, 9162; De Valera's mission to U.S., 4156; fight for freedom, 4141; personnel in Am. Civil War navies, 3314; revolution, 846; Surveyor-Gen. of and Gov. of N.C., 6717
Irgens-Miller, H., *9128
Iron Range, 7764, 7917
Iron River, 7764
Irvin, Francis L., *3489
Irving, Washington, 203, 751, 857, *4770; folklore sources, 1079, 1080; and frontier, 9052; German translations, 311; and Germany, 1129; paintings inspired by, 995; Rip Van Winkle, 1078; Sunnyside, 505, 518
Irwin, Harold Speer, *7727
Irwin, Margaret C., *8537
Irwin, Ray W., *3566
Isaac, Erich, *6449
Isaccs, Emily Elizabeth, *1208
Isaacs, Harold Robert, *3150
Isaacs, Isaiah, 6688
Isacsson, Alfred, *6461
Isaiah Thomas Collection, 1081
Ische, John P., *257, *5862
Iselin, Columbus O'Donnell, *2047
Iselin, Mrs. Ernest, 468
Isely, Jeter Allen, *258
Isham, A. Chapman, *7560
Isham, Asa Brainerd, *7560
Isker, R. A., *3268
Island Creek Coal Co., Huntington, W. Va., 7221
Isle Royale, 8962
Isle Royale National Park, 8961
Isles of Shoals, 5558
Israel, 1944, 6007
Israel Historical Soc., Jerusalem, 720
Isthmus of Panama, 8903
Italia, Sebastian R., *5803
Italy, 1540, 1672, 2212, 3095, 3654, 5839; allied mil. admin., 3762; Enrico Fermi, 2185; Ezra Pound, 1551; sculptor, 1044; treaties and W.W. II, 4278; U.S. Army hospital, 3411. See also Rome.
Ives, George, *8121
Ives, Kenneth, *1926
Ivins, Stanley S., *8252
Ivy, Daniel, 6453
I-yo-tá-ke, Ta-tán-ka. See Sitting Bull.
Izenour, George C., *2232
Iznaga, José Aniceto, *8894
Izzo, Joseph Anthony, *2083

JA Ranch (Tex.), 7124
Jack, Andrew B., *2476
Jack, Phil Rowland, *6231
Jackass Trail, 9168
Jäckh, Ernst, *4157
Jacks, Leo Vincent, *9192
Jackson, Mrs. Alexander M., *9172
Jackson, Andrew, 3880, 4539; his candidacy, 3877; as a liberal, 2245; Miss. newspaper press in his time, 6971
Jackson, C. C., *9172
Jackson, Donald, *7945
Jackson, Halliday, *5840
Jackson, Helen Hunt, 8203
Jackson, J. Thompson, *3575
Jackson, Jason, *5296
Jackson, Katherine Gauss, *4942
Jackson, Leon W., *9206
Jackson, Lyle, 464
Jackson, Margaret Woodbridge, *2485
Jackson, Nathaniel Price, *9172
Jackson, Sheldon, 8827
Jackson, Thomas Jonathan, 3200, 3201, 3477, 6663
Jackson, William, *604
Jackson, William Vernon, *4969
Jackson Hole, 8173, 8179
Jackson Party, 3876
Jackson River, 6658
Jacksonville (Fla.) standard, 6891
Jaco, E. Gartly, *7161
Jacobi, Abraham, 2159, 5183
Jacobs, Berenice A., *2301
Jacobs, Bruce, *3302
Jacobs, Melville, *8808
Jacobs, Wilbur R., *27
Jacobsen, Antonio Nicolo Gasparo, 5518
Jacobson, Daniel, *5425
Jacobson, Paul Harold, *4972
Jacobus, Donald Lines, *6597
Jacoby, Wilmer Marshall, *6322
Jacocks, Thomas, 2971
Jacocks, William Picard, *2971
Jaderquist, Eugene, *2852
Jaffé, David, *1325
Jaffe, Louis Leventhal, *4028, *4529
Jaffe, William Julian, *2488
Jagoe, J. W., *7068
Jamaica, 1623
James, Alfred Procter, *28
James, Coy Hilton, *4306
James, Fleming, 1814
James, Frank, 7360
James, Harry Clebourne, *3339
James, Henry (1811-82), 3090
James, Henry (1842-1910), 321, 863, *1038, 1153, *1290, 1308, 1337, *1343, *1359, 1398, *1479, 1484, 3090, 5162; Ambassadors, 1388; American, 1353; on architecture, 891; M. Arnold's influence, 1148; Art of fiction, 1359, 1360; art imagery, 1345; bibliog., 236; biog., 721; Bostonians, 3838; character development of heroine, 1351; compared with Howells, 1362; compared with Trollope, 1146; craftsmanship, 1339; criticisms of, 1394, 1414; dislocated character in, 1346; fiction and drama, 1241; Golden bowl, 1390, 1391, 1392; and Italy, 1151; later novels, 1377; Madame de Mauves, 1349; narrative technique, 1312; and the press, 4666; Princess Casamassima, 3845; Real thing, 1376; reminiscent writings, 1192; short novels, 1348; Tragedy of error, 1340 tragic heroines, 1294; tragic muse, 1369; Turn of the screw, 1379, 1380, 1381 unpublished review, 1343; and Wharton's Pretext, 1396
James, Henry Brown, 7216
James, James Alton, *2857
James, Jesse E., *9058
James, Jesse Woodson, 4839, 7358, 8310, 9058
James, Lee Morton, *7775
James, Milton M., *1008
James, Reese Davis, *6285
James, Selwyn, *4792
James, Thomas, 7335
James, Thomas James, 6793
James, Weldon, *7285
James, William, 1484, 1650, *3097, 3720, 4870, 5345; Varieties of religious experience, 1680
James (Henry) Collection, 209
James River, 6584
James-Reed, Mint (Oliver), *7133
Jamestown Colony, 6526, 6532, 6550, 6566, 6579; artisans and craftsmen, 6549, 6567; cemetery, 6557; glass indus., 6561-62; and Indians, 6535; origins and growth of govt., 6527; pharmacy, 6546; religion, 6528
Jamestown General Hospital, Jamestown, N.Y., 5955
Jamestown Island, 529, 532, 1052
Jamestown Tercentennial Exposition (1907), 6678, 6679
Jamieson, Paul F., *5568
Jandoli, Russell, J., *4662
Jansen, Cornelius, 1884

Jansky, Cyril Moreau, Jr., *1983
Jansky, Karl Guthe, 1983, 1984
Janusch, John Buettner-. See Buettner-Janusch, John.
Janzen, Assar Gotrik, *840
Japan, 3744, 5123, 5372, 8887; Am. Christian missions to, 1681; atomic bomb med. effects, 3414, 3415; educ. and Am. ideas, 4938; Lansing's proposed bargain with, 3723; I. Nitobé's teaching, 5121; peace settlement, 3751; Philippine invasion, 3393; planning land reforms, 2675; p.o.w.'s in, 3683, 3684, 3686; sailor's imprisonment, 8785; spies in U.S., 3390; Taft party visit, 4171; thrust into Siberia, 3637; treaties, 4173, 4278; U.S. Navy, 3318, 3319, 3323; U.S. relations with, 4167, 4176; whaling voyage, 2711
Jaquette, Henrietta Gibbon (Stratton), *6297
Jarrett, David, 2998
Jarrett family, 2998
Jarvis, George, 3062
Jasper, James A., *8091
Jastrow, Ignaz, 2484
Jayne, Horace Howard Furness, *6211
Jaynes, Bryson L., *8258
Jefferson, Thomas, 33, *377, 4304, *4448, *5239, *6582; embargo, 7042; on French Revolution, 4446; ms. index, 377; as Min. to France, 4129; Monticello, 528; Morris & Brailsford letters, 2299; Napoleonic wars and balance of power, 4134; his other house, 6653; pol. theory, 4437, 4448; at school, 6638; snowstorm, 6641; stamp, 4740; and theory of degeneracy, 1986; his watches, 929
Jefferson County Hist. Soc., Charles Town, W. Va., *543, *7202
Jefferson County (Ore.) Lib. Assoc., 8742
Jefferson Medical College, 6291
Jeffery, Arthur, *4695
Jeffery, H. G., *7420
Jeffery, Mary Louise, *8034
Jeffrey, Robert Campbell, *3979
Jehlik, Paul J., *8927
Jelinek, Arthur J., *5178
Jelks, Edward B., *506
Jellison, Charles Albert, Jr., *4369
Jenkins, Arthur H., *6153
Jenkins, Charles, *8032
Jenkins, Harold F., *956
Jenkins, Robert Spurgeon, *7538
Jennes, Diamond, *8845
Jennings, Amy R., *332
Jennings, Jesse David, *8089
Jennings, John Melville, *323
Jenrich, Charles H., *3190
Jensen, Gordon Maurice, *2491
Jensen, Merrill Monroe, *3825
Jensen, Oliver, *966, *2875
Jensen, Vernon Horten, *259
Jernegan, Prescott Ford, 5541
Jerome, _____, Judge, 4233
Jerome, Eugene Murray, 2978
Jerome, Timothy, 2978
Jerrold, Douglas, 1131
Jersey journal (periodical), 3858
Jerusalem, 1899, 1919
Jervey, Elizabeth Heyward, 6807
Jervey, Henrietta P., *6808
Jessett, Thomas Edwin, *8769, *9116
Jester, Annie Lash, *6552
Jesús, Fray Antonio Margil de, 7041
Jesus of Nazareth, 5243
Jesus, Soc. of See Society of Jesus
Jewell, Norman Limbury Auchinleck, *3646
Jewett, John Figgis, *5705
Jewett, Sarah Orne, *1469, 5020, 5478; Country of the pointed firs, 1161
Jewett, Vivian Holland, *6495
Jewish Conciliation Board, N. Y., 5947
Jewish Historical Assoc. of Chicago, *260
Jewish Publication Soc. of Am., *109, 1737
Jewish Theological Seminary, N.Y.C., 5059
Jewish Welfare Board, 5063
Jew's Hospital, N.Y.C., *5988
Jillson, Myrtle M., *2932
Jillson, Willard Rouse, *261-*63, *7237, *7260
Johannsen, Robert Walter, *8050, *8751
Johansen, Dorothy O., *8757, *9106
Johansen, John Henry, *1898
Johansen, John Peter, *8021
Johl, Janet (Pagter), *911
John, Elizabeth Ann (Harper, *9153)
Johns, Patricia, *9082
Johns Hopkins Univ., 5121, 6484, 7732; C. Morley's studies, 1222; Hospital, 2178, 6484; School of Medicine, 2149, 2178
Johnson, Albert E., *105
Johnson, Albert Lewis, 5575
Johnson, Alice Evangeline, *1346
Johnson, Amandus, *3159
Johnson, Andrew, 5104, *7298, 7300
Johnson, B. G., 377
Johnson, Benjamin Francis, 2309
Johnson, Boyd W., *7396
Johnson, Charles Spurgeon, 7324
Johnson, Dorothy M., *9120
Johnson, E. Gustav, *7724
Johnson, Edwin, *9073
Johnson, Eldridge Reeves, *1591
Johnson, Ellen (Adkins), *5860
Johnson, Ellis, *8218
Johnson, Ellis A., *7733
Johnson, Elmer D., *1176
Johnson, Elsie Fenimore, *1591
Johnson, Evans C., *4374
Johnson, Falk S., *5258
Johnson, Flora (Love), 6589
Johnson, Frances Ann, *5565
Johnson, Frederic Augustus, *3991
Johnson, Frederick, *668
Johnson, George Alonzo, *9214
Johnson, Gerald White, *4312, *5318
Johnson, Gordon C., *8707
Johnson, Guion Griffis, *6396
Johnson, H. Nat, *7897
Johnson, H. Parker, *8110, *9066
Johnson, Harold L., *2816
Johnson, Harvey, 1785
Johnson, Hildegard Binder, *2591, *7908, *7909
Johnson, Jean (Bryan), *2950
Johnson, Jerome A., 3507
Johnson, John, *6105
Johnson, Kent, *5216
Johnson, Laurence A., *5920
Johnson, Louise Herrmann, *6136
Johnson, Meredith, *6670
Johnson, Monte, *8914
Johnson, N. B., *7486
Johnson, Nancy Rue, *7176
Johnson, Nona, *8835
Johnson, Peter Leo, *7842, *7860
Johnson, Platt, 3038
Johnson, R., *5214
Johnson, Ralph W., *8796
Johnson, Ray H., *8617
Johnson, Rederic A., *4001
Johnson, Robert, 6775
Johnson, Robert C., *6586
Johnson, Robert E., Jr., *8037
Johnson, Roy P., *3576
Johnson, Sally A., *3336
Johnson, Samuel, 5415
Johnson, Theodore David, *7741
Johnson, Thomas Edward, *7782
Johnson, Tom L., 7615
Johnson, Una E., *1015
Johnson, Sir William, Bart., *5333, 5874
Johnson, William A., *3210
Johnson, William Benjamin, *3210
Johnson family, 9179
Johnson (steamboat), 8970

Johnston, Albert Sidney, 3587
Johnston, Eliza (Griffin), *9166
Johnston, Felton M., *4269
Johnston, Francis J., *8428
Johnston, Frederick John, *3519
Johnston, Hewitt, *6400
Johnston, Howard E., *5406
Johnston, Hugh Buckner, *3184
Johnston, John, 7513
Johnston, Jonas, 3184
Johnston, Patricia A., *8428
Johnston, Paul E., *4786
Johnston, Robert Matteson, 807
Johnston, Robert S., 89
Johnston, Ross B., *7204
Joiner, Charles W., *7770
Jonas, Frank H., *8271
Joncaire's post (trading post), 5871
Jones, Alexander E., *1152, *1677
Jones, Annie Eliza (Larimer), *7725
Jones, Anson, 7053
Jones, Archie Neff, *1595
Jones, C. Le Roy, *4779
Jones, Casey, 1600
Jones, Catherine T., *402
Jones, Charles Martin, *3784, *6104
Jones, Christopher, 5637
Jones, Clarence Fielden, *2078
Jones, Clifton Clyde, *2656, *9094, *9095
Jones, Dallas Lee, *2569
Jones, Mrs. David, 5371
Jones, E. Powis, *6000
Jones, Edward A., *6870
Jones, Ernest Carl, *7011
Jones, Etta, 7455
Jones, Eugene Wise, *6767
Jones, George W., *2708
Jones, Harry Willmer, *4284
Jones, Herbert Granville, *1182
Jones, Hester, *7121
Jones, Howard, *7455
Jones, Howard Mumford, *1299, *1375, *1493, *1552, *3078
Jones, J. Johanna, *2001
Jones, James B., *8423
Jones, John J., *7355
Jones, John Luther, 647
Jones, John Paul, 3177
Jones, Joseph, *5338
Jones, Joseph Jay, *2265, *4856
Jones, Joseph Seawall, 33
Jones, Katharine M., *6369
Jones, Lamont, 7531
Jones, Leslie Allen, *5768
Jones, Louis Clark, *740, *5849
Jones, Major J., 1761
Jones, Maldwyn Allen, *3822
Jones, Margo, *2232
Jones, Mary L., 8662
Jones, Mathilda (Siegmund), *8765
Jones, Orville Eastland, *4881
Jones, Robert Huhn, *3298
Jones, Robert Walter, *7570
Jones, Rufus Matthew, 1931, 1932, *5352
Jones, Russell Mosley, *3132
Jones, S. Turner, *1633
Jones, Sarah Van Hoosen, *544
Jones, Thelma, *7931
Jones, Thomas Goode, 6955
Jones, Virgil Carrington, *688, *3607
Jones, W. Powell, *6865
Jones, William, 4163
Jones, William Clark, *7455
Jones family, 6821
Jones Beach State Park, 6065
Jones (Casey) Museum, 647
Joos, Martin, *4716
Jordan, Clarence, *6868
Jordan, Clifford L., *5573
Jordan, E., 1484
Jordan, Franklin Ingalls, *5480
Jordan, Mary. See Cresson, Mary (Jordan).
Jordan, Mildred, *607
Jordan, Myra Beach, 7750
Jordan, Philip Dillon, *1066, *7942
Jordan, Weymouth Tyree, *6384, *6385, *6919
Jordan-Smith, Paul, *6518
Jordon, Clifford L., *606
Jordon, Philip Dillon, *741
Jorgenson, Chester Eugene, *190
Jorgenson, Lloyd P., *4865
Jorstad, Erling Theodore, *7902
Josephy, Alvin M., Jr., *9109
Joslin, G. Stanley, *7578
Joughin, Louis, *3849
Journal of business, *142
Journal of Negro educ., *143
Jouvet, Louis, 2233
Joy, Agnes Elizabeth Winona Leclercq, 5278
Joy, Charles Turner, *3754
Joyaux, Georges Jules, *5376, *5393, *7373, *8483, *8530
Joyce, James, 1172, 1529
Joyce, James Michael, *7824
Juárez, Benito Pablo, 3539, 4103
Juckett, Eunice Telfer, *6033, *6045
Judah, Charles Burnet, *8328
Judd, Neill M., *5024, *5190
Judson, Ellen, *3351
Judson, Lewis, *8744
Judson, Lyman Spicer, *3351
Jugo, Miguel de Unamuno y. See Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de.
Julien, Carl Thomas, *6776
Julius, Emanuel, 4783
Julius, Paul, *4558
Juncos, Manuel Fernández, 8896
Jungkenn, Baron von. See Arnold, Friedrich Christian, Baron von Jungkeen.
Junior Service League, Independence, Mo., *608
Just, Theodor Karl, *1996
Justo (Santa Barbara Indian), 8562

Kabler, Dorothy Holcombe, *6647
Kachi, Teruko (Okada), *4173
Kadish, Sanford H., *4020, *4264
Kaempfer, W. W., *7211
Kaempffert, Waldemar, 1981
Kagin, Edwin, *4934
Kahn, Charles Harry, *4510
Kahn, Edgar M., *8422
Kahn, Mark L., *2521
Kahn, Sy Myron, *1231
Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse (ship), 2915
Kaiser Wilhelm II (ship), 2915
Kalbfleisch, Raymond Winfield, *3053
Kalbfleisch, Reinhardt, 3053
Kalman, James M., *3426
Kamborian, Jacob S., 5715
Kaminsky, Jack, *1659
Kampelman, Max M., *2584
Kandel, Isaac Leon, *4863, *4873
Kane, George Louis, *1718
Kane, Jack, *5591
Kane, Lucile M., *7867
Kaneko, Hisakazu, *5372
Kansas, 693, 1228, 3023, 3025, 3065, 3066, 3343, 4352, 5706, 7197, 8041-88, 8121, 9069, 9085; Capper Farm Press, 2663; chiropractor, 9089; cowmen, 9025, 9032; frontier photos, 9033; gold mines, 9067; gunman, 9020; hist. sites and structures, 512; Indians, 3541, 7494, 9012, 9016, 9022; journey, 5394; Lane's troop in, 9019; lawman, 9178; Bat Masterson, 9061; missionary, 8969; National Guard, 3490; population change, 8927; publisher, 4783, reminiscences, 9070; RR aid to farmers, 771; route to Pacific, 9164; Ter. 8047, 8086, 9067. See also Topeka.
Kansas, Univ. of, Ext. Div., 8081; Governmental Research Center, *8072, *8083; Libs., *264

Kansas City, Mo., 2224, 7379-82; Count Basie, 1626; E. V. O'Hara as Bishop, 1715
Kansas City, Mexico, and Orient RR., 7140
Kansas City Southern RR., 9182
Kansas State Historical Soc., *512, *8041, *8042, *8051
Kantor, MacKinlay, *742
Kaplan, Benjamin, *4218, *6999
Kaplan, Jacob, *5071
Kaplan, Lawrence S., *4134
Kaplan, Mordecai Menahem, *5065
Kaplan, Sidney, *3114, *5133, *5991, *7019
Karlin, Jules Alexander, *3934
Karsh, Bernard, *2572
Karter, Thomas, *5141
Kaser, David Edwin, *4767, *4768, *4776
Kasius, Richard V., *6305
Kasper, Mother Mary, 1712
Kasun, Jacqueline (Rorabeck), *8667
Kates, Frederick Ward, *1813
Katholischer Jugendfreund (periodical), *5056, *7734
Katz, Harold Ambrose, 2513
Kauffman, Henry J., *2742, *2748
Kauffman, Russell W., *3239
Kaufman, M. Ralph, *5988
Kaufmann, Renate, *5070
Kaut, Charles R., *8362
Kautsky, Benedikt, *2547
Kautz, August Valentine, *8792
Kay, William K., *3267
Kaye, Clifford Alan, *3381
Kaye, Norman Joseph, *2457
Kazin, Alfred, *1441
Kean, Robert Garlick Hill, *3553
Kean, Sumner, *5692
Kearney, Denis, 8547
Kearney Cotton Mill, 8032
Kearney, _____, 9159
Kearsarge North (Mt.), 5562
Keating, George T., *1609
Keating, Louis Clark, *5398
Keats, John, 1168
Kedzie, Daniel Peter, *2274
Keefe, William J., *3970
Keen, Benjamin, *4034
Keene, Jesse Lynn, *6894
Keesecker, Raymond P., *2109
Keesey, Ruth M., *6109
Keester, George B., *3253
Keeton, Robert Wood, 2136
Kegel, Charles H., *1462, *4586
Keiser, Norman Fred, *2665
Keister, Bernice (Hubbard), *2945
Keister family, 6359
Keiter, M. Roberta Warf, *4854
Keith, Alice Barnwell, *6724
Keith, Elmer Davenport, *5810
Keith, Thomas Byron, *2686
Keleher, William Aloysius, *8285, *8301
Kell, Beatrice Fineman, *609
Kellar, James H., *8906
Kellaway, William, *5449
Kelleher, William F., *9020, *9058
Keller, Albert G., 1981, 5220
Keller, Helen Adams, 5292
Keller, Stephen Edwards, 1811
Keller, William, *5444
Kelley, Charles, 8172
Kelley, J. Charles, *9137
Kelley, John F., *3538
Kellogg, Frank Billings, 4077
Kellogg, John Harvey, 7774
Kellogg, Will Keith, 7774
Kelly, Alfred Hinsey, *4251
Kelly, Arthur P., *6072
Kelly, Arthur Randolph, *6812
Kelly, Emerson Crosby, *5896
Kelly, Fred Charters, *2830, *2842
Kelly, Gerald A., *4638
Kelly, Grace Patricia, 5316
Kelly, John Brendan, Sr., 6298
Kelly, John Henry, 6298
Kelly, Joseph A., *1730
Kelly, Louise, *7134
Kelly, Maude McLure, 6623
Kelly, William R., *9219
Kelly family, 6298
Kelsay, Robert G., *4575
Kelsey, John, 2763
Kelso, Andrew Foster, 3041
Kelso, H. L., *2877, *2880, *2886
Kelso, William, 3041
Kelvin, Norman, *1453
Kemble, John Haskell, *8684
Kemler, Emory Neudeck, *2794
Kemp, Bernard Allen, *2487
Kemp, Louis Wiltz, 11, 15
Kempe, John Tabor, 5875
Kemper, John, 2980
Kemper, John Mason, *5680
Kenai Peninsula, 8841
Kendall, Edith Hogue, 7750
Kendall, Henry, 1918
Kendall, Willmoore, *3869
Kendig, John D., *6186
Kendrick, John, 5360
Kendrick, Myron Slade, *4495
Kendrick family, 6350
Kendricks, Edward J., 3410
Kenedy, John, 4769
Kenedy (P. J.) & Sons, 4769
Kenison, Frank R., *5574
Kenkel, F. P., 612
Kenneally, Finbar, *8612
Kennebec (steamship), 5482
Kennebec Purchase, 5503
Kennebec River, 5401, 5509
Kennedy, Charles Johnston, *5474
Kennedy, Charles O'Brien, *1067
Kennedy, Jane, *4723, *4725
Kennedy, John Fitzgerald, *4570
Kennedy, John Pendleton, 5266
Kennedy, Joseph W., 1981
Kennedy, Steele Mabon, *4930
Kennedy, Thomas, 7056
Kenner, Hugh, *1525
Kenny, Judith Keyes, *3346
Kenny, Robert W., *2098
Kensington Stone, 25, 840
Kent, Alan Edmond, *4052
Kent, James, *4321
Kent, Kate Peck, *9138
Kent, Louise (Andrews), *5627
Kent, Norman, *427, *462, *976, *1022, *1023
Kent Island, 6449
Kenton, Stanley, 1598
Kentucky, 82, 1803, 1891, 1958, 2054, 3037, 3552, 3568, 3597, 4323, 4342, 5706, 6368, 7231-86, 9046; Alexander family, 5336; books and mss., 204; Rep. Boyd, 4353; Henry Clay, 4308; clergy, 1698, 1798, 6404; "Corn Stalk" militia, 3460; co. bibliogs., 261, 263; W. Cunningham's descendants, 3028; Davis family, 3007; 4th Cavalry Regt., 3478; J. Fox's novels, 6394; free Negro's struggles, 8987; geneal., 2924; geolog. bibliog., 262; Greathouse brothers, 9062; historian, 14; Indian fighter, 3188; Justice Harlan, 4356; D. Jarrett's descendants, 2998; journey, 5382; land surveys, 6688; Legis. Res. Comm., *481; ms. accessions, 352; New Orleans exhibits of interest to, 7015; politics, 3871, 3879, 3894; population change, 8927; publishing, 4803; Shaker structures, 881; H. Shouse's descendants, 3012; teaching, 2101, Walker family, 7191; whiskey museum, 649; P. Wright's descendants, 2947. See also Covington, Louisville.
Kentucky Folklore Soc., 1091
Kentucky Historical Soc., *144
Kentucky Mts., 7269

Kephart, Horace, *7367
Kerby, William J., 234
Kercheval, J. W., *7995
Kerksis, Sydney C., *3256, *3439
Kermoian, Samuel B., *8710
Kern, Frederick R., Jr., *2888
Kernan, John Devereux, Jr., *5870
Kerner, Gaiselle, *388
Kernochan, Abby L., *8198
Kernodle, George H., *5974
Kerr, Clark, *2511
Kerr, Clay Witten, *7438
Kerr, Edward F., *7005
Kerr, Paul Francis, *2059
Kerr, Robert Riggs, 656
Kertesz, Stephen Denis, *4188
Kesselman, Louis Coleridge, *7282
Kessler, Friedrich, *2376
Kessler, Robert A., *4217
Kester, Paul, 1262, 6670
Kester, Vaughan, 6670
Kestin, Diane, *9099
Ketcham, Edward, 2938
Ketcham, John, 2938
Ketcham, Ralph Louis, *4444, *4517
Ketcham, Sarah Matthews, 2938
Ketcham family, 2938
Ketchum, Morris, Jr., *898
Ketchum, Richard M., *502, *5477
Kethley, William Marion, *6984
Kettering, Charles Franklin, 2038
Keuka Lake, 5951
Keweenaw Waterway, 7751
Key, Francis Scott, 363
Key, Philip Barton, 5272
Key, Valdimer Orlando, Jr., *3856
Key, W. H., Jr., *6922
Keyes, Ed, *5303
Keyes, Fenton, *5881
Keyes, Frances Parkinson (Wheeler), *2267, *5470
Keynes, John Maynard, 4047
Keys, Thomas Edward, *265
Kicking Bear (subchief of the Sioux), 3622
Kidd, George Eldridge, *6628
Kidder, Alfred Vincent, *5190, *8275, *8324
Kidder, David H., *1496
Kielman, Chester V., *9165
Kieran, John, *5151
Kieran, John Francis, *1282
Kierkegaard, _____, 4616
Kiersch, George A., *2802
Kiev, Isaac Edward, *145
Kihn, Phyllis, *5792
Kihn, W. Langdon, *5024
Kilbourne, Richard, *8993
Kilburn, Patrick E., *1172
Kile family, 7203
Kilgour, Raymond Lincoln, *4778
Killeffer, David Herbert, *6003
Killgore, Jean (Page), *8234
Kilpatrick, Ben, 7139
Kilpatrick, James Jackson, *3985, *6353
Kilpatrick, Judson, 3607
Kilpatrick, William Heard, 4864
Kimball, Fiske, *5672, 5685
Kimball, Jacob, Jr., 1567
Kimball, Jean, *1390
Kimball, Lawrence M., *6130
Kimball, Spencer L., *7855
Kimball, Stanley H. B., *1904
Kimball, William Joseph, *3813
Kimball, William Wallace, 1579
Kimball (W. W.) Co., 1579
Kimberly, James C., *7858
Kimberly, John A., 7862
Kimberly, John R., *7862
Kimberly-Clark Corp., 7862
Kimble, George Herbert Tinley, *2068
Kimbrough, Ethel, *3040
Kimbrough, Thomas, 3040
Kimmel, Stanley Preston, *6497
Kimura, John C., *8425
Kincaid, B. J., *6350
Kincaid, Clarence E., Jr., *7145
Kincaid, Robert Lee, *7763
Kindilien, Carlin T., *1156, *6483
King, A. M., 8703
King, Andrew K., *5833
King, Anna T. (Stott), *5384
King, Arnold Kimsey, *4302
King, Arthur G., *7596
King, Arthur Scott, 1981
King, Mrs. C. E., 7305
King, Doris Elizabeth, *2812, 2813
King, Elisha F., 6919
King, Ernest Joseph, 3244
King, George Harrison Sanford, *6617
King, James, 8692
King, Joseph M., *7838
King, Maria M. (Johnson), *3003
King, Norman D., *8156
King, Preston, 4340
King, Richard, 7082
King, Rufus, *2171
King, Sidney E., *6526
King, Spencer B., Jr., *6853
King, Stafford, *7912
King, Stephen, 3003
King, Thomas Starr, *8423
King, Walter, Sr., *8946
King, William, 5096
King, William Rufus, 4325
King family, 3003
King (R.) & Company (Tex.), 7154
King Ranch, 7082, 7150; Corp., 7081
King's College, 5415
Kings Mt. National Military Park, 530
Kingsbury, Frederick J., *5815
Kingsbury, Gilbert W., *7279
Kingsbury, Ilene Hanks, *1909, *7693
Kinkead, George Blackburn, *2970
Kinne, Frances Bartlett, *1072
Kinneman, John Albertus, *4894
Kinsey, W. Fred, *6146
Kipp, H. W., *5912
Kircher, Ralf, *4677
Kircher, Mrs. T. E., *7341
Kirchner, Gustav, *1218, *4682
Kirchner, Leon, 1630
Kirk, Clara (Marburg), *6082
Kirk, Harris E., 206
Kirk, Rudolf, *6082
Kirk, Russell, *7781
Kirkegaard, Soren, 1810
Kirkland, Joseph, 4327
Kirkland, Lola, *8856
Kirkpatrick, John C., *6961
Kirksville (Mo.) School of Osteopathy and Surgery, 8266
Kirley, Joseph, 9003
Kisselgoff, Avram Leib, *2412
Kissinger, Henry Alfred, *3748, *4071
Kissling, Herbert H., *513
Kitchen, Pete, 8366
Kitchens, C. B., *7413
Kitchin, Claude, 3706
Kitchin, Jack J., *2621
Kite, Lloyd Bowie, *6985
Kiwanis Club, St. Ignace, Mich., *7753
KixMiller, May Wood, *743
Klamath River Valley, 8584
Klaus, Rosemarie, *5107
Klay, Andor, *4139
Klebaner, Benjamin Joseph, *6284
Kleber, Brooks E., *8912
Kleberg, Robert Justus, Jr., *7081
Kleberg family, 7082
Klein, Benjamin, *732

Klein, Frederic Shriver, *6457
Klein, Jack E., *2393
Klein, Lawrence Robert, *2464
Klein, Sister Mary Justina, *1582
Klein, Philip Shriver, *6458
Klein, Rochelle, *5304
Klein, Stanley Burton, *5908
Kleinfuss (?), P., *4370
Klem, Margaret Coyne, *7424
Klepper, Paul, 6030
Klett, Guy S., *6171, *8026
Klickstein, Herbert S., *1952
Klingberg, Frank J., *6773
Klinkhamer, Sister Marie Carolyn, *819, *3846
Kloeckner, Alfred Joseph, *1669
Klopfenstein, Carl G., *7494, *7497
Klotter, Alva S., *8512
Kluckhohn, Clyde Kay Maben, *5181
Kmen, Harry, *7026
Knapp, Bettina Liebowitz, *2233
Knapp, Frank Averill, Jr., *2308
Knapp, Seaman Asahel, 2653
Knaths, Karl, 1020
Kneier, Charles Mayard, *3831
Kneiss, Gilbert H., *8641, *8866
Knickerbocker, Frances Wentworth (Cutler), *5684
Knickerbocker (or New York monthly magazine), 4835
Knight, Arthur, *2214
Knight, Clayton, *3423
Knight, Oliver Holmes, *7442
Knights of Columbus, 1715
Knights of the Golden Circle, 3910
Knights of Labor, 2556
Knipmeyer, William Bernard, *6988
Knoll, Robert E., *1228
Knopf, Richard C., *3162, *3331, *3516
Knorr, Catherine Lindsay, 51, *6629, *6645
Knower, Franklin Hayward, *65, *106, *172
Knowles, Josiah Nickerson, *5392
Knowlton, Edgar C., Jr., *4682
Knox, C. E., *5487
Knox, George Albert, *1242, *8590
Knox, Israel, *1673, *1736
Knox, John B., 6952
Knox, John Hall Mason, Jr., 2159
Knox, Luther, 6327
Knox, Robert Walker, *2055
Knox, Vicesimus, *1083
Knox (John) Press, 4799
Knox Pressed Steel Co., 6327
Koch, Melchior, *7868
Kochtitzky, Otto, *2599
Koenig, Emilie (Lohmann), *1819
Koenig, Friedrich, 1819
Koenig, George, *8492
Koessler, Maximilian, *3688
Koffler, Joseph H., *4637
Koger, Azzie Briscoe, *1785
Kohl, Edith Eudora, *8242
Kohlmann, Anthony, 1700
Kohn, Hans, *847
Kohn, John S. Van E., *1352
Koier, Louise E., *5604
Koke, Richard J., *6115
Kolb, Burton Arthur, *4965
Kolker, Sister Mary Delphine, *1077
Kolko, Gabriel, *3096
Kolling, Harold, *5448
Konefsky, Samuel Joseph, *4230
Konigsmark family, 2921
Konopka, Gisela, *4592
Konvitz, Milton Ridvas, *4246
Kopka, Hans W. K., *410, *1239
Koplik, Henry, 2159
Korbitz, Ellen K., *3585
Korbitz, Norman Delbert, *3064
Korea, 3642, 3815; mil. operations in, 3175, 3659-62; p.o.w.'s in, 3683, 3689-92; U.N.-Communist negotiations, 3754; U.S. air forces in, 3284, 3493, 3753
Koren, William, Jr., 5329
Korman, Gerd, *7881
Korn, Bertram Wallace, *1729, *7023
Kort, Fred, *4560, *5782
Kossuth, Louis, 6320
Koszta, Martin, 4139
Koudele, Joseph W., *2387
Koudelka, J., 1690
Kovach, Michael George, *8821
Kovarsky, Irving, *2560
Kowalke, Otto Louis, *7864
Kowert, Bruce, *7079
Koyck, Leen M., *2256
Kozee, William Carlos, *7234
Kraenzel, Carl Frederick, *8982
Krahn, Cornelius, *149, *880, *1883
Krass, Allen M., *2645
Kraus, Edward Henry, *7778
Kraus, Louise, *3141
Kraus, Michael, *843
Krause, Sydney Joseph, *1512
Kravis, Irving B., *2277
Krebs, Friedrich, *754, *6168, *6178
Kreger, William R., 8918
Kreidler, William Lynn, *5934
Kresge, Sebastian Spering, 2370
Kresge, Stanley Sebastian, *2370
Kresge (S. S.) C., 2370
Kretchman, Herbert F., *8102
Kreuger, Ivar, 2307
Kreymborg, Alfred Francis, *1213
Krickeberg, Walter Oskar, *463
Krieger, Alex Dony, *8719
Krieger, Leonard, *667
Krislov, Samuel, *4238
Kroeber, Alfred Louis, *744, *745, *5186, *5189, *8108, *8461, *8577, *8586, *9195
Kroeber, T. K., *8572
Kroeber Anthropological Soc., *146
Krohn, Charles B., 7588
Kroll, Harry Harrison, *7308
Kroll, W. J., *8741
Kronick, David A., *1949
Kronprinz Wilhelm (ship), 2915
Kronprinzessin Cecile (ship), 2915
Kroupa, Leopold, 3058
Kroupa family, 3058
Krugman, Herbert E., *3974
Krumbhaar, Edward Bell, 29
Krumpelmann, John Theodore, *1078, *4700
Krusi, Jacob, *7734
Krutch, Joseph Wood, *1267, 5209, *5350
Krythe, Maymie Richardson, *8632, *8642, *8643, *8650, *8654
Kshirsagar, Shiwaram Krishnarao, *4191
Ku Klux Klan, 3482
Kubin, Alfred, 969
Kuehl, John Richard, *266
Kuh, Edwin, *2417
Kuhl, William Owen, *2557
Kuhlman, Charles, *3623
Kuhn, Elizabeth B., *7217
Kuhn, Martin A., *267
Kühnelt, Harro Heinz, *969
Kuhns, Mrs. John C., *2719
Kully, Robert Delmar, *1674
Kunkel, John (1704-82), 3005
Kunkel, John (1780-1861), 3005
Kunkel family, 3005
Kunz, Johann Georg, 7374
Kunzog, John C., *2205
Kuokka, H. D., *3493
Kurath, Gertrude Prokosch, *7749, *7752, *9139
Kurland, Philip B., *4222
Kurtz, Stephen Guild, *3832
Kuska, Valentine, 9095
Kuslan, Louis I., *1962, *1968
Kutnewsky, Fremont, *8322
Kuznets, Simon Smith, *2250

647-192 O - 65 - 42

Kyle, Keith, *3816
Kyle, Louise Venable, *6587
Kyle, Otto R., *7685
Kyker, Rex Paxton, *1891

L_____, K. (Alaskan Eskimo), 8847
La Ballona Valley, 8630
Labaree, Benjamin W., *268
Labaree, Leonard Woods, *791, *804, *1665, *3766
Laboulaye, Édouard René Lefebvre, *1050
La Brunerie, Walker, Jr., *4344
La Cour, Arthur Burton, *7022
Lacour, Lawrence Leland, *1765
Lacour-Gayet, Robert, 3133
Lada family, 3058
Ladd, Horatio Oliver, 8314
Ladd, John, *9204
Ladies' home journal, 4780
Lady Washington (vessel), 5360
La Farge, John, *996
Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, Marquis de, 73, 5335, 5367, 6317; in the decorative arts, 908; ms. letters, 361; memorial medals, 425; tour of N.Y. state, 5910
Lafayette Escadrille, French Aviation Service, 3246, 3486, 3487
Lafayette (vessel), 8952
Lafitte, Jean, 7043
Lafler family, 5848
La Flesche, Susette, 9019
La Follette, Robert Marion, Jr., 4052
La Follette, Robert Marion, Sr., 4052, 4391, 4480
Lafrentz, Frederick W., 8170
Lage, Louise C., *610
La Gorce, John Oliver, *2065
La Grange College, 6927
La Guardia, Fiorello Henry, 4420
Lain, William, 3001
Lain, Caroline Hyde Butler, *5269
Laing, Hugh, 5269
Laing, John Beveridge, I, 3060
Laing, Mary Farris (Thom), 3060
Laing family, 3060
Lake, James Joseph, *5290
Lake Champlain, 5427; dairy of a march to, 3511; Indian conference, 5603
Lake Erie, 7534; commercial fish catch, 8945; costliest carrier, 8958; "last" battle of, 4082; ship loss, 8943; USS Michigan on, 3494; in War of 1812, 3162
Lake Huron, 7755; Chippewa language, 8963; ship loss, 8955; wreck of La Salle's ship, 8929
Lake Mead, 9220, 9221
Lake Mendota, 7871
Lake Michigan, 7662, 7795, 8963; diversion, 8940, 8950; train-ferries, 8948
Lake Minnetonka, 7931
Lake Nipissing, 5362
Lake Ontario, 3519; journey, 1950; La Salle's voyage, 5357; marine disasters, 8935
Lake Poinsett, 8023
Lake Poinsett Methodist Camp, Arlington, S. D., 8023
Lake Superior, 498, 5362, 8963; early navigation, 8936; rescue, 8949; ship disappearance, 8951; shipwreck, 8952; skin diving, 781
Lake Tahoe, 8403-05, 8422
Lake Winnebago, 7848, 7850
Lake of the Woods, 7918, 9029
Lake Wentworth Assoc., History Comm., Wolfeboro, N. H., *5564
Lal, Amrit, *7663
Lalli, Biancamaria Tedeschini, *1487
Lamb, Wallace Emerson, *5850
Lamb, William, 2996
Lambert, Byron Cecil, *1782
Lambert, Marjorie Ferguson, *9140
Lambert, Samuel Waldron, Jr., *2145
Lambeth, G. F., *2613
Lambeth, Mary (Weeks), *6696
Lambeth Palace, Lib., *194
Lambing, Andrew Arnold, *6308
Lamer, Mirko, *2676
Lammons, Frank Bishop, *6094
Lamoille River, 5618
Lamon, Ward Hill, 4327
Lamont, Corliss, *3070, *5177
Lamont, William H. F., 1442
Lamp (periodical), 979, *2797
Lamy, Jean Baptiste, 8293
Lanautte, Alexandre Maurice Blanc de, comte d'Hauterive, *5361
Lancaster, Bruce, *3511
Lancaster, Robert Samuel, *4635
Land, Aubrey Christian, *792
Land, Charles Henry, 7822
Landelius, Otto Robert, *5343
Landis, Benson Young, *1790
Landis, Charles Kline, *5300
Landis, Henry, 2982
Landis, Ira David, *2982
Landis, Jacob, 2982
Landis, James McCauley, *4212
Landis family, 2982
Landon, Fred, *8951
Landrus, Wilfred Mason, *8797
Landsman, Randolph H., *2455
Lane, Arthur Bliss, 4039
Lane, Calvin Warren, *195, *1460
Lane, Henry Smith, *3532
Lane, Paul, 78
Lane, William Carr, 8295
Lane Theological Seminary, 7575
Lane University, 8057
Lang, Gladys Engel, *3980
Lang, Kurt, *3980
Lang, Sarah Ann (Browning), 3048
Lange, Burlyn, *3440
Lange, Charles H., *9042, *9210
Lange, Erwin F., *9110
Langer, Rudolph Ernest, *2086
Langer, William Leonard, *3730, *4050
Langford, Elizabeth A., *2124
Langford, Ernest, *893
Langford, Gerald, *1202
Langford, Nathaniel Pitt, *9120
Langley, Samuel P., 3109
Langley Field, 3280
Langley & Michaels of Calif., *8689
Langmaid, Josie, 5577
Langsdale, Franklin Johnston, *6247
Langston University, 1634
Langtry, Lillie, 8560
Lanham, Ben T., Jr., *6960
Lanham, James, 7710
Lanham, Maude (Nation) Coffey, 7710
Lanier, Sidney, 1145
Lanier family, 3051
Lankes, Frank James, *5847
Lannuier, Charles-Honoré, 5976
Lannuier, Henry. See Lannuier, Charles-Honoré.
Lannuier, Jean Stanislaus, 5976
Lannuier, Maximilien Auguste, 5976
Lano, David, *2207
Lansing, Robert, 3723
Lanzillotti, Robert Franklin, *2371, *2384
Lapham, Increase Allen, 7832
Lapkin, David Theodore, *2287
Lara, Bernardo Gutierrez de, 4093
Lardie, Kathleen N., 7750
Large, David C., *8596
Larkin, Oliver W., *5673
Larkins, John Rodman, *6770
Larkins, William T., *2824
Larkum, Sarah, 5460
Larned, Josephus Nelson, 585
La Roche, Clarence J., *7084
La Roe, Else Kienle, *6022
Larrabee, Eric, *841
Larrabee, Stephen Addison, *1132, *3146

Larrison, Earl Junior, *8141
Larsen, C. C., 8265
Larsen, Ellouise Baker, *917
Larsen, James Arthur, *7854
Larsen, Marion Rosslyn, *6468
Larson, Andrew Karl, *8256
Larson, Cedric, *652, *2444
Larson, Clifford Emil, *2497
Larson, Harold, *3274, *3422
Larson, Lewis H., Jr., *6812
Larson, Vernon C., *4945
La Salle, Edward, 9158
La Salle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de, 5357
Lasky, Bessie Mona (Gainess), *5299
Lasky, Jesse Louis, *2195, 5299
Laslett, Peter, *3819
Lass, William E., *7846, *8003
Lassen Peak, 8420
Lasseter, Robert, 7307
Lassiter, Roy Leland, Jr., *6906
Las Vegas (N. M.) daily optic, 9188
Lataner, Albert, *1672
Later, George W., *5540
Latham, Milton Slocumb, *6935, 9214
Lathem, Edward Connery, *1204
Lathrop, Francis C., *1088
Lathrop, S. K., *5190
Latin America, 496, 4092-4124; H. Bingham's work, 5245; and colonization and independence of Tex., 7033; and Export-Import Bank, 2321; rubber developments, 2325; slavery law compared, 2503; trade and indus., 2304; U. S. studies of, 732; H. R. Wagner's writings, 23
Latourette, Kenneth Scott, *5231
Latta, Eli Chambers, 7390
Latta, Frank Forrest, *7390
Latta, John, 7390
Latta, William Ramsey, 7390
Laub, D. Kenneth, *1245
Laubin, Gladys, *5023
Laubin, Reginald, *5023
Lauderback, George Davis, 8
Laugel, Antoine Auguste, *7373
Laughlin, Henry Alexander, *4771
Laurence, Dan H., *236
Laurence, Frederick Sturgis, *8918
Laurence, Robert, *3896
Lauriat, Charles Emilius, 4778
Lausanne (vessel), 8745
Laval, Pierre, 4158, 4159
La Velle, John, 6976
Lavietes, Paul H., *2108
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, 1952
Lavoisier, Mme., 1952
Lavolta (schooner), 2913
Lavorci, Joseph T., *4237
Lawler, Davis B., 7604
Lawlis, Chelsea L., 7633
Lawrence, AM ("Slim"), *8173
Lawrence, D. H., 1167, 1529
Lawrence Elwood Parsons, *2454
Lawrence, James E., 8033
Lawrence, Verba, *8173, *8179
Lawrence, William Pitt, *3522
Lawrence family, 6350
Lawrie, Gawen, 6089, 6090
Laws, George Malcolm, Jr., *269
Lawson, Edward W., *514
Lawson, Elmer, *6723
Lawson, Ernest, 1018
Lawson, Evald Benjamin, *1818
Lawson, John, 6713
Lawson, John Howard, *1266
Lawson, Murray G., *4568
Lawsons, John Howard, 226
Lawton, Fred, 7801
Lawton, John Henry, *4811
Laxalt, Dominique, 8736
Laxalt, Robert P., *8736
Laxson, D. D., *6876
Lazarsfeld, Paul Felix, *689
Lazarus, Fred, Jr., *2385
Lea, Aurora (Lucera-White), *8320
Lea, Isaac, 4767
Lea, Tom, *7082, *7157
Leach, Joseph, *1317, *7184
Leach, Nancy Rafetto, *5483
Leach, Richard H., *2806, *9202
Leach, Wilford, *2198
Leacock, Stephen, 1235
Leadabrand, Russ, *8598
League of Nations, 4037, 4055
League of Women Voters of Ind., *7640
Lear, Thomas A., *8216
Leary, Lewis, *321, *1332
Leary, Sister Mary Ancilla, *5890
Lease, Mary Elizabeth Clynes, 5318
Leasure, Jess, *6498
Leathern, Barclay, *2232
Leathers, Thomas P., 8981
Leavell, Charlotte (Henry), *6976
Leavell, Cora Alice (Berry), 6976
Leavell, George Washington, 6976
Leavenworth, Abel Edgar, 5613
Leavenworth, Philip Reynolds, 5613
Leavenworth and Pike's Peak Express Co., 9066
Leavitt, Elethier (Bunker), *3048
Leavitt, Emily S., *5617
Le Bleu, Susanne, *7101
Le Bovit, Corinne, *7508
Leckie, Robert Hugh, *3234
Leckie, William H., *3621
Lecky, Eleazer, *1175
Le Conte, Emma, *6791
Ledbetter, Jack W., *2808
Leddy Brothers (Tex. firm), 7143
Lederer, William J., *3232
Lederle, John W., *3917
Ledin, R. Bruce, *6883
Le Duc, Thomas Harold André, *5044
Lee, Arthur Matthias, *2303
Lee, Cazenove Gardner, Jr., *6589
Lee, Charlotte (Wickham), 6391
Lee, Dorothy Elizabeth, *2489
Lee, Elizabeth (Collins), 6626
Lee, Emma, 9217
Lee, Enoch Lawrence, Jr., *6710
Lee, Everett S., *2250
Lee, Florence, *6070
Lee, Gypsy Rose, *2199
Lee, Henry, 3386
Lee, J. Bracken, 8271
Lee, Jason, 8745
Lee, John D., 9217
Lee, Jonathan, 5791
Lee, Lawrence Bacon, *8059
Lee, Leon, *2666
Lee, Manfred Bennington, *1316
Lee, Nathaniel, 1134
Lee, Nelson, *3669
Lee, Richard, 6589
Lee, Richard Henry, 6589
Lee, Robert Corwin, *2902
Lee, Robert E., 765, 3165, 3215, *3217, 3221, 3477, *3577, 6391
Lee, Robert Edson, *270
Lee, Roland F., *4616
Lee, Rose Hum, *5122
Lee, Mrs. Rossie, 5114
Lee, Samuel Adams, 4776
Lee, Thomas, 6389
Lee, William, 6589
Lee, William Ludwell, 6594
Lee, William Storrs, *5781
Lee family, 6589, 6626
Lee Volunteer Fire Dept. (N. H.), 5594
Leeser, Isaac, 1737
Leetag, Edgar William, 5368

Leete family, 2921
Leeuwen, Frederick Hendricksen van, 2964
Leffall, Dolores C., *143
Leflar, Robert Allen, *7418
Lefler, Hugh Talmage, *844
Legarda, Benito, Jr., *8878
Legere, Lawrence Joseph, Jr., *3272
Le Geyt, Dorothy Joan (Wieczorek), *3046
Le Geyt, Elizabeth Newton, 3046
Le Geyt, John, 3046
Leggett, William, 3881
Leggette, L. Poe, *2235
Legion of Decency, 4638
Legion of the United States, 3516
Legler, Henry Eduard, 585
Lehan, James E., *6675
Lehman, George, 8643
Lehman, Howard, *4724
Lehman, Moses, 6327
Lehner, Ernst, 4615
Leicester, Henry Marshall, *2796
Leidy, Thomas W., *6227
Leigh, George Washington, 3025
Leigh, Jonathan, 3025
Leigh, Richard (Beaver Dick), 8164
Leigh, Robert Devore, *611
Leigh, Ware, 3025
Leigh, William, Sr., 3025
Leiman, Joan Maisel, *4550
Leiter, Robert David, *2549
Le Jau, Francis, *6773
Leland, Henry M., 199
Leland, John, 1778
Leland, Waldo G., *795, *804
Leland Stanford Univ., 2085
Le Mat, Jean Alexander Francois, 3434
Lemke, Walter J., *3372, *7191, *7394, *7395, *7399
Lemmer, George Francis, *2652, *3274
Lemmon, Clarence Eugene, *271
Lemmon, Sarah McCulloh, *6866
Lenhart, John Mary, *612, *793, *1708, *7212
Lennon, Mary Isidore, *7372
Lenoir, James Jefferson, *4523
Lentz, Sallie M., *7050
Lenz, Caroline Geiger (Van Der Leck), *8644
Lenz, Louise, *8644
Leo XIII (Pope), 5484
Leo (schooner), 3310
Leominster Public Lib., Leominster, Mass., *613
León, Antonio Ponce de, 3531
Leonard, Lawrence Albert, *8049
Leonard, William Ellery, 1240
Leopold, Aldo, 1282
Leowald, Klaus G., *6439
Lepage, Joseph, 5577
Leprohon, Pierre, *2217
Lequear, John W., *6095
Lerch, Lila, *6245
Lerner, Max, *3125
Lerner, Ralph, *3829, *4024
Leroux, Antoine, *9164
Leroux, Pierre, 1137
Lesh, Ulysses Samuel, *3400
Leslie, David, 8744, *8747
Leslie, Frank (Buckskin), 8377
Leslie's illustrated newspaper, 3796, 3797
Lester, Thomas J., *2848
Lester, Robert MacDonald, *614
Letz, Roger B., *7142, *7150
Leuchsenring, Emilio Roig de, *8894
Leuchtenburg, William Edward, *3718
Levak, Albert E., *7813
Levant, 3418
Levenson, Jacob Claver, *3088
Levin, Harry Tuchman, *1140, *1304, *1420, *1478, *1554
Levin, Meyer, *6135
Levine, Benjamin, *534
Levine, Walter I., *2141
Le Viness, William Thetford, *8337, *8341
Levitan, Mortimer, *7889a
Levitan, Tina Nellie, *5046
Levitats, Isaac, *4904
Levy, Alfred Jacob, *1670
Levy, George Morton, 6064
Levy, Leo Ben, *1241
Levy, Leonard Williams, *5696
Levy, Lester Samuel, *2543
Levy, Louis Edward, *6299
Lewis, Allen, 976
Lewis, Arthur Orcutt, Jr., *1145
Lewis, Benjamin Morgan, *4761
Lewis, Berkeley R., *3429, *3432, *3447
Lewis, C. L., 8906
Lewis, Charles Stephen, *3151
Lewis, Clarence Irving, *1651
Lewis, E. B., *2127
Lewis, Earl M., *6978
Lewis, Ella Ricker, *9077
Lewis, Elmer Clifford, *4862
Lewis, Freeman, *4772
Lewis, Grace Livingstone (Hegger), *5536
Lewis, Henry, *7959
Lewis, Henry Clay, 6998
Lewis, Henry W., *6738
Lewis, John R., 6858
Lewis, Joseph Warner, *6738
Lewis, Martin Deming, *7773
Lewis, Nathaniel C., *5385
Lewis, Nelson, 5921
Lewis, Oscar, *8422, *8456, *8495
Lewis, Robert E., *1914
Lewis, S. J., *5385
Lewis, Sinclair, 1119, 5350; advice to beginning writers, 1555; alcoholism, 5196; his works in Sweden, 1163
Lewis, Virginia Elnora, *994
Lewis, Walker, *8553
Lewis, William B., 3877
Lewis, Wilmarth S., *804
Lewis and Clark expedition, 691; notes, 485-87, 480
Lewisohn, Ludwig, 5209
Lewisohn, Richard, *2181
Libby, Willard F., *668
Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., 3563, 3575, 3607, 3670, 3673, 3681
Libby-Owens Sheet Glass Co., 2731
Libby-Owens-Ford Glass Co., 2731
Liberal Party of the State of N.Y., 3967
Liberator (periodical), 5131
Liberia, Centennial Comm. for observance of the Centenary of the Admission of Co. of Md. into the Republic of Liberia, *4137; Firestone operations, 2316; Md. Co., 5093; U.S. policy in, 4136
Liberty Island, 534
Library for the Blind, Free Lib. of Phila., 595
Lieber, Francis, 4452
Lieberman, Frank, *5620
Liebhauser, C. H., *3275
Lien, Arnold Johnson, *4625
Lightfoot, Frederick S., *1029
Lightfoot, Susanna (Hudson) Hatton, 1927
Lightner family, 6359
Liguori, Sister M., *1711
Liljeblad, Astrid, 8155
Liljegren, Sten Bodvar, *1296
Lillard, Thomas M., *8084
Lilley, Samuel, *2031
Lillie, Frank Rattray, 2010
Lilly, Eli, *7651
Lincoln, Abraham, 377, 1073, 1666, 3209, 3904, 4327, *4343, 7747; basic Lincolniana, 287; and O. H. Browning, 4323; and Chicago Mayor, 4362; collections, 199, 272, 282, 375; conspiracy trial, 3399; and court martial of Surg. Gen. Hammond, 3397; courtship, 7746; custom house patronage, 3909; death, 3842, 4379, 4390, 6461; in Decatur, 7685; -Douglas debate, 3901; dramas re, 1260; educ., 4326

emotional life, 4330; and Ia., 7972; in Kalamazoo, 3900; landmarks, statues, and memorials, 4329, 4430; missing letter, 369; papers, 347; personal relationships, 4328; photographs and portraits, 80, 1029, 4349; picture story, 4327a; position on "peace conference", 3704; religion, 1662; as Rep. from Ill., 4351; spiritualist's communication with, 5211; tomb, 889; tributes, 4378; Union Navy, 3313; Washington, D. C. in his time, 6497
Lincoln, Robert Todd, 4327
Lincoln Guard of Honor, 4390
Lincoln Memorial Univ., 7763
Lind, Andrew William, *8859
Lind, Ilse (Dusoir), *1290, *1770
Lind, Jenny, 1576, 2203
Lindahl, Mac, *8534
Lindeman, Eduard Christian, 4592
Lindert, Albert W., *7634
Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny Maria, 5987
Lindquist, Emory Kempton, *8075
Lindsay, Vachel, 198, 1517, 8807
Lindsay, William Sharp, 8087
Lindström, Anders Jonasson, 7696
Lindstrom, Ralph Godfrey, *272
Line, Ralph Marlowe, *890
Linebaugh, John H., 3398
Linehan, John, *1660
Linenberger, Joseph, 3066
Linenberger family, 3066
Linenthal, Eleanor Tabor, *4642
Linenthal, Mark, Jr., *6423
Lingenfelter, Richard E., 8524
Lingk, Ray W., *3608
Link, Arthur Stanley, *3852, *4045, *4150, *4525
Link, Mae Miles, *3410
Linné, Carl von, 1951
Linscheid, Adolph, 7474
Linton, Morris Albert, *5289
Lintz, Joseph, Jr., *8737
Lippincott, Richard, 3395
Lippincott (J. B.) and Co., 4774
Lippincotts of Phila., *4774
Lippmann, Walter, 3112a, 3114, 4060, 4451
Lips, Eva, *1740a, *2692, *5036
Lipsey, John Johnson, *8203, *8220
Lipsey, Julia F., *8203
Liptzin, Solomon, *5060
Lisca, Peter, *1449, *1454
Lister, Robert Hill, *8183
Liston, Hardy, 6769
Liszt, Franz, 1583
Litchfield, Mary (Scott), *6110
Literary Society of Hinesburg, Vt., 5611
Lithuania, 4154
Litman, Rachel (Frank), 5052
Litman, Simon, *5052
Littell, Norman Mather, *8360
Little, Nina Fletcher, *421, *1037, *5453, *5806
Little Rock, Ark., 184, 3533, 7422-24
Little Bay, 5576
Little Colorado River, 8352
Little Horn Mts., 8387
Little Lake, 8426
Little Missouri River, 3608
Little Round Top (Mt.), 3599
Littlepage, Lewis, 4125, *4130
Littleton, Martin Wilie, *6064
Litton, Gaston L., *7425
Litz, Francis E., *1514
Lively, Charles Elson, *2590
Lively, Robert Alexander, *3805
Livermore, Thomas Leonard, *3163
Livernach, Edward Robert, *5489
Livingston, Gilbert , 2970
Livingston, John C., *4313
Livingston, William, 6115
Livingston, William S., *4457, *4995
Livingston family, 2921
Lloyd, Alice, 7269
Lloyd, Dorothy Gwendolyn, *324
Lloyd, Henry Demarest, 2329
Locher, Kasper T., *1101
Lochinvar (vessel), 5551
Locke, Alain, 5115
Locke, David Ross, 4650, 7529, *7618
Locke, John, 3819
Locke, Walter, *4664
Lockridge family, 6359
Lockwood, Luke Vincent, 90
Lodge, Henry Cabot, 3919
Loewenberg, Bert James, *3097
Loewi, Otto, *5205
Loew's Inc., 2216
Logan, Byron Eugene, *6697
Logan, Frenise A., *6747
Logan, Herschel C., *2749, *2756
Logan, Ida-Marie, *413
Logan, James, 6154-56
Logan, Rayford Whittingham, *5089
Logan, Robert R., *3578, *3674
Logasa, Hannah, 630
Lohmann, Walter, 1819
Loizeaux, Marie Duvernoy, *615
Lokke, Carl Ludwig, *370
Lokken, Roy Norman, *371
Lolo Trail, 9109
Lomax, John Avery, *7168
Lomax, Tennent (d. 1862), *3534
Lomax, Tennent (fl. 1901), 6952
Lombardo, Agostino, *1104
London, Charles Marion Henry, 3034
London, Hoyt H., *3034
London, Jack, *1395; alcoholism, 5196; Ironheel, 1395; his works in Sweden, 1163
London, Lawrence Foushee, *6389
London family, 3034
London, Eng., 3039, 3824, 5265, 5277, 6706; S. Clarke's lamps, 913; clock made in, 5768; firearms exhibition, 2755; Franklin's Club of Thirteen, 1953; Hudson's Bay Archives, 353; K. Marx as N.Y. Tribune corres., 4653; T. Pinckney's mission, 4132; tobacco, 6438, 6453
London Naval Conference (1930), 3738
London times. Lit. Supplement, *1117
Lone star (newspaper), 7185
Loney, Glenn Meredith, *1263
Long, Abijah, 8321
Long, Edward John, *6491
Long, Esmond Ray, *29, *5011
Long, Everette B., *3800
Long, Hamilton Abert, *4252
Long, Howard Hale, *4874
Long, Huey Pierce, 3950, 4421
Long, John Davis, 3919
Long, John Douglas, *4951
Long, John Sherman, *3554
Long, Robert Cary, Jr., 6475
Long, W. J., 7571
Long (Stephen H.) expedition, 5365
Long Island, Y.Y., 81, 89, 1188, 1472, 1930, 2202, 2938, 2947, 5265, 5882, 6031-66; Ethan Allen as parolee on, 3665; hist. site, 517; F. H. van Leeuwen descendents, 2964; slave ship, 4098; whaler, 2912, 8823
Long Island Forum, *545
Long Island Sound, 5419
Long Island Water Corp., 6066
Longacre, Leonard L., *8554
Longaker, Richard P., *4539
Longest, James William, *5950
Longfellow, William Wadsworth, 203, 857, 1182; cathedral in, 1710; Hiawatha, 1507, 5039
Longmore, T. Wilson, *2275
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin, *3222
Longstreet, James, *6864
Longstreet, James Rubert, *2282
Longstreet, Stephen, *5405
Longstreth, Joseph, *4685

Longwood Library, 587
Loofbourow, Leonidas Latimer, *8721
Lookstein, Joseph Hyman, *1733
Loomis, C. Grant, *1084
Loomis, Noel M., *3666, *7447
Loomis family, 7454
Lopez, Aaron, 5766
Lopez, Carlos. See Ward, Samuel.
Lopez, Cecilio, *305
Lopez, Julius, *6096
Loram, Ian C., *1276
Lorant, Stefan, *4327a
Lorch, Frederick William, *4812
Lord, Francis Alfred, *3259
Lord, Thomas, 2936
Lord, Walter, *3641
Lord (James A.) Chicago Dramatic Co., 8054, 8060
Lord-Day family, 2936
Lorenz, Anthony J., *2105
Lorwin, Val Rogin, *2554
Los Angeles, Calif., 201, 1596, 1803, 3226, 8595, 8625-80; architecture, 896; drawings of, 8479; newspaper publisher, 8524; printer and forty-niner, 8494; science development, 8504; stage coach line, 9171; survey for a RR. route, 9164
Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, 8658
Los Angeles examiner, 8673
Los Angeles and San Pedro RR., 8641
Los Angeles State and Co. Arboretum, 8651
Los Angeles Terminal RR., 8659
Los Angeles times, 8679
Lotbinière, Michel Chartier de, 3375
Loth, David Goldsmith, *4397
Lotspeich, William D., *1680
Lott, Emma, 7750
Lott, Virgil N., *9208
Lottick, Kenneth V., *7534
Loughran, Vernon, *616
Louis Philippe, King of France, 5357
Louisiana, 6987-7030, 7134, 7326; archaeol., 9136; Dept. of Commerce and Indus., *515; Dept. of State, *372; Donaldsonville Artillery, 3267; hist. homes, 515; La. families, 274; militia, *3461; ministers, 1891, 6402; missionery, 8969; nonagricultural employment, 9203; politics, 3874, 3915, 3950, 3970, 5273; N. Provost's descendants, 3006; recipes, 2267; short lines carrying sugar cane, 6405; slave-smuggler, 6368; soldier's letters, 3569. See also New Orleans.
Louisiana Genealogical and Hist. Soc., *274, *6997
Louisiana Purchase, 396
Louisville, Ky., 4374, 4670, 5337, 7260, 7280-86, 8939; Confed. invasion, 3582; educators, 4907, 4710; journey, 5364; painting of Ohio and Miss. Rivers, 8975; rafting journal, 8989; voyage, 8970
Louisville Free Kindergarten Assoc., 4907
Louisville and Nashville, RR., 6955
Love, Bessie Thomas, *6931, *6938
Love, Edmund G., *6027
Love, Matilda (Lee), 6589
Lovejoy, Arthur O., 777
Lovell, Frances Le Bourveau (Stockwell), *5631
Lovell, James, 2793
Loving, Joe, 8300
Loving, Oliver, *3579
Low, David, *4675
Low, W. A., *6481
Lowance, Kathleen, *653
Lowden, Frank Orren, 4373
Lowe, Frederick W., Jr., *1115
Lowell, Amy, *1528, 5162
Lowell, James Russell, 203, 857, 1038, 1710, 5743
Lowell, Mildred (Hawksworth), *617
Lowell High School, San Francisco, 8697
Lowens, Irving, *1568, *1569, *1574
Lowitt, Richard, *2472
Lowrey, Perrin Holmes, *1425
Lowrey, Thomas, 5794
Lowrie, Walter (fl. 1846), 1916
Lowrie, Walter (b. 1868), 1810
Loyal Sons of America, 5246
Loyalsock Creek, 6203
Loynd, Harry J., *2168
Lozano, Rubén Rendón, *7033
Lozier, H. A., 2848
Lubbock, F. R., 3579
Lubell, Samuel, *3966
Luca, Emilie Patton de, *7085
Lucas, Henry Stephen, *5080
Lucas, Jo Desha, *3882
Lucas, John Samuel, *1631
Lucas, Robert, 7950
Lucas, Walter Arndt, *2883
Lucchetti, Anthony, *4316
Luce, Stephen B., 3499
Luce, Willard, *8143
Lucey, William Leon, *1719, *5479, *5499
Lucier, Etienne, 8743
Luck, Alfred, *6436
Ludlow, N. M., 9001
Ludlum, David M., *2074, *6462, *6641
Ludwell, Philip, 6594
Ludwell family, 6589
Ludwick, Christopher, 6282
Ludwig, John, *4685
Lueders, Edward G., *865
Lukens, Abraham Tennis, 3042
Luks, George, 1018
Lull, Howard William, *6263
Lull, Richard Swann, 1981
Lummis, Charles Fletcher, *8316, *8592, 8662
Lunar Society, 1953
Lunden, Walter Albin, *7949
Lundquist, Frank A., 8075
Lundy, Robert D., 1387
Lunt, Dudley Cammett, *6342
Lunt, Micajah, Jr., 5363
Lurie, Edward, *1961
Lusk, Louis B., *4636
Lutes, Margaret D., *8142
Luther, Kathryn, *618
Lutheran Church, 1817; Synods: Minn., 1820; Mo., 1820, 1821, 1825, 7916, 9121; Ohio, 1820; Wis., 1820
Lutheran Proseminary in Steeden, 1821
Lutheran World Federation, Dept. of World Service, 1829
Luttrell, Laura Elizabeth, 37
Lutz, Edward Albert, *5924
Lutz, Harold John, *2725
Luvaas, Jay, *3165
Luxembourg, 3243
LX Ranch (Tex.), 7124
Lydenberg, John, *1380, *1437, *4454
Lydon, James Gavin, *3305
Lyerly, Paul J., *9206
Lyford, Carrie Alberta, *5858
Lykes, Richard Wayne, *3609
Lyman, Albert R., *1900
Lyman, Amasa Mason, 1900
Lyman, George Dunlap, *8722
Lyman, Melvin A., *1900
Lyman, Theodore, 2188
Lynch, Ellen (Mother Baptista), 6390
Lynch, Patrick Niesen, *6390
Lynch, William Orlando, 6
Lynchburg College, 6677
Lyne, James G., *2330
Lynn, Robert Athan, *2398
Lyon, Charles Julius, *1992
Lyon, Harold Lloyd, 1981
Lyon, Mary, *905
Lyon, Matthew, 7388
Lyons, Richard, *8001
Lyons, Richard Bickerton Pernell, 3716

Maass, John, *884
McAdam, Roger Williams, *5419

McAleer, J. B., *5487
McAlester, James J., 7442
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn., 4934
McAllister, Laura (Kirley), *9003
McAllister, Robert, *6009
McAlmon, Robert Menzies, 1228
McAnally, Arthur M., *292
MacArthur, Douglas, 3176, 3237, 3393, 3752, 4427
McAtee, W. L., *4682
McAvoy, Thomas Timothy, *1697, *1716
MacBain, E. Heath, *8245
McBarron, H. Charles, Jr., *3246
McBride, David Newton, *7540
McBride, Jane Nisley, *7540
McBride, Mary Margaret, *2263
McBride, Robert Martin, *3030
MacBride, Van Dyk, *428, *4743, *4747, *6391
McCaffree, Kenneth M., *2360
McCain, Rea, *7828
McCaleb, Walter Flavius, *7051
McCall, Raymond George, *2633
McCallum, Henry D., *7109
McCallum, John Dennis, *6298
McCammon, Dorothy F., *4489
McCampbell, Charles Wilbur, *8052
McCann, Mary B., *2269
McCann, William Ray, *2947
Maccannell, Earle H., *8805
McCarthy, Catherine Elizabeth Teresa (Lynch), 8700
McCarthy, Joseph Raymond, 4416, 4480
McCarthy, Mary Eunice, *8700
McCarthy, Mary Therese, 1720
McCarthy, Richard L., *5871
McCarthy, Wilson, *2866
McCarty, John, 9116
McCarty, Lea Franklin, *8703
McCary, Ben Clyde, *6432, *6553
McCaslin, Nellie, *2230
McCausland, Elizabeth, *979
McCausland, Walter, *6076
McCawley, E. S., *6187
McClanahan, Charles W., *9164
McClanahan, M. L., *7684
McClellan, George Brinton, 3218
McClellan, J. C., *2727
McClellan, Mabel M. Kurtz, *74, *6260
McClelland, C. S., *3772
McClelland, David Clarence, *5213
McClelland, Elsie, *8515
McClelland, Lindley R., *6266
McClelland, Robert Crawford, *6527
McClench, Donald, *3320
McClennen, Joshua, *1448
McClintock, Charles A., *9074
McClintock, Harry Kirby, 2861
MacClintock, Lander, *5844
McClintock, Margaretta (Faber), *9074
McCloud River Valley, 8578
McClung, Charles Harvey, *1921
McClure, C. Boone, *7145
McClure, Stanley William, 3345
McClure's magazine, 3849
McClurg Collection, Lawson McGhee Lib., 37
McCoid, Allan H., *2114
McCombs, Gordon, *1632
McCombs, Holland, *7082
McConnell, Duncan, *495
McConnell, Frederick, *2232
McCook, Daniel, 3208
McCook, John, 3208
McCord, David *4677
MacCord, Howard A., *6500
McCorison, Marcus Allen, *7848
McCorkle, Donald M., *6174
McCorkle, John, 7194
McCormack, Emmet J., 2902
McCormack, James, Jr., *3749
MacCormick, Austin H., 4845
McCormick, Elizabeth Day, 2936
McCormick, Jack, *7629
McCormick, John O., *1349
McCormick, Kenneth Dale, *4805
McCormick, Kyle, *7206, *7216
McCormick, Richard Patrick, *546
McCormick, Robert Hall, III, 2936
McCormick, Thomas, 2936
McCormick, William, 5284
McCormick Theological Seminary, 1919
McCormick-Hamilton family, 2936
McCornack, Richard Blaine, *3539
McCoy, Donald R., *3964
McCoy, Ralph Edward, *408
McCoy, Robert B., *8921
McCracken, George E., *2922
McCracken, Harold, *8396
MacCracken, Henry Noble, *1576
McCracken, Warren T., *3267
MacCready, Robert A., *5719
McCreery, Irene, *3198, 7554
McCreight, Major Israel, *2208
McCrocklin, James H., *4257
McCue, Carolyn Moore, *2122
McCulloch, Thomas, 2986
McCullough, Edo, *5986
McCurdy, Mary Frances (Lea), *7327
McDavid, Virginia Glenn, *7506
McDaniel, Walton Brooks, 2d, *620, *621
McDermott, John Francis, *1001, *1200, *1326, *4682, *7366, *7370, *8822, *8976, *9001
McDevitt, Mary Matthew, *5613
MacDonald, Allan Houston, *1204
McDonald, C. C., *2035
MacDonald, Charles Brown, *3636
MacDonald, Dwight, *4422
MacDonald, Everett, 1602
McDonald, Forrest, *787, *7865
McDonald, Gerald Doan, *398
McDonald, Sister Grace, *7910
MacDonald, H. Malcolm, *4467
McDonald, Sister Mary Justille, *7853
MacDonald, Norman Pemberton, *8902
MacDonald, Ranald, 8785
MacDonald, Susanne (Rike), *1602
MacDonald, Wendell D., *5746
MacDonald & Kahn (firm), 2043
McDonnell, Timothy L., *2774
McDougall, Alexander, 8947
McDowell, Charles, Jr., *4672, *6691, *6692
McDowell, Ephraim, 2172
McDowell, William Osborne, 6127
MacDowell Colony (Peterborough, N. H.), 5588
McEachern, David Newton, 6840
McEachern, John, *4956
McEachern Memorial Methodist Church, Cobb Co., Ga., 6840
McElderry, Bruce Robert, Jr., *1360, *1612, *1656
McElreath, Walter, *6840
McElroy, Howard C., *3575
McElroy, John, *3675
McElveen, Jackson Vahl, *2673
McElwee, Pinckney Glasgow, *3008
McFarland, Amanda R., *8827
McFarland family, 6359
McFarling, Lloyd, *8185
McFeely, Frances, *9141
McGann, Basil, *8563
McGann, Thomas Francis, *30
McGarity, D. J., *8953
McGeary, Martin Nelson, *3942
McGee, Dorothy Horton, *690
McGhee, Lucy Kate, *7242
McGill, John (fl. 1861-64), 6390
McGill, John, Jr. (1880-1951), *6604
McGinley, Eileen G., *5632
McGinnis, Ralph Jocelyn, *6413, *7265
McGinnis, William Carroll, *6093
McGinty, Brian, *8624
McGinty, William M., 5302

McGovern, James R., *1681
McGowen, John D., *3835
McGrane, Bert, *7984
McGrane, Reginald Charles, *7599
McGrath, John, 7076
MacGrath, Michael, 2712
McGrath, Mae (Gale) Wilkins, *3059
McGregor, John Charles, *7675
McGuffey, Alexander H., 4703
McGuffey, William Holmes, 1245, 4703
McGuinn, Henry Jared, *6666
McGuire, Diane Kostial, *8557
McGuire, James K., *2057
McHale, John J., *4801
McIlwraith, Thomas Forsyth, *147
McIntire, Samuel (1757-1811), 268, 940, 1037, 5671-74, 5682, 5685
McIntire, Samuel Field (1790-1819), 5682
McIntosh, Charles Barron, *2800
McIntosh, Lachlan, 3180, 6822
McIntosh, W. H., *5920
McIntosh, W. J., *2831
McIntosh, William. See Hutkee, Tustunugee.
McIntosh family, 3002
McIntyre, Stuart Hall, *4278
McIver, Charles Duncan, 6740
McIver, Petrona Royall, *6772
Mack, Raymond W., *275
Mack, Ruth (Prince), *2262
McKay, David Oman, 8261
McKay, Ellen Cotton, *5865
Mackay, John, 5277
McKay, Llewlyn R., *8261
Mackay, Marie Louise Antoinette (Hungerford), 5277
McKay, Nelle Grace, *2995
McKay, Seth Shepard, *3971
MacKaye, Benton, *8919
McKean, Robert, 6107
McKean County (pa.) Beagle Club, 6271
McKee, Christopher, *5570
McKee, George A., *7353
McKee, Howard I., *7192
McKee, Samuel, Jr., *4494
McKell, William James, *3601
McKelvey, Blake Faus, *6068, *6069
McKenna, Daniel J., *4290
McKenna, Marian Cecilia, *4158
Mackenzie, Armine Duncan, *8662
McKenzie, Charles Augustus, *2024
Mackenzie, George C., *530
MacKenzie, Neil D., *5661
Mackenzie, Ranald Slidell, 3227, 3619
MacKercher, Daniel, 6438
Mackett, Walter Charles, *3149
Mackey, David R., *4822
Mackey family, 2969
McKibbin, David, *1004
McKiernan, Flora C., *2818
McKiernan, John Thomas, *1180
McKim, Charles Follen, 572
Mackinac Island, 7790, 8939
Mackinac straits, 8930
McKinley, Silas Bent, *4364
McKinley, William, 3699; assassination, 4410; and Treaty of Paris, 3719
McKinney, Francis F., *3476
McKinney, John C., *5218
McKinney, Laurence, *4677
MacKinnon, Donald, *4903
MacKinnon, George E., 485
McKinsey and Co., *4022
MacKinstry, Elizabeth, *1254
McKitrick, Eric, *2502, *2503
McKitrick, Eric I., *746
McKnight, Tom Lee, *7160
McKnight, William Lester, 2732
McKoy, Henry Bacon, *6753
MacLachlan, John Miller, *6430
McLanathan, Richard B. K., *465
McLane, Mary, 5162
McLane, Robert M., 4108
McLarty, Vivian K., *8970
McLean, Jessie, 7750
McLean, William Travis, *8763
McLean County Historical Soc., Bloomington, Ill., *7686
MacLeish, Archibald, *866
McLellan, Isaac, Jr., 5319
McLendon, James, *151
McLendon, Jonathan C.,*820
McLendon, Samuel C., *6066
MacLennan, A. L., *8604
McLennan, Donald D., *6014
McLeod, Alan Lindsey, *4072
McLeod, B. H., *8741
MacLeod, Julia H., *8465
McLeod, William N., *8165
MacMahon, Brian, *2128
McMahon, John, 7947
McMaster, Richard Hugh, *3634
McMaster, Richard Keith, *3467, *3634
McMeekin, Clark. See Clark, Dorothy (Park).
McMeekin, Isabella (McLennan), *7232
McMichael, Morris Henry, *8340
MacMillan, Annabelle, *276
McMillan, Samuel C., *2372
McMullen, Edwin Wallace, *2070
McMullen, William, 3698
McMurray, John C., *3427
MacNair, Everett W., *3922
McNair family, 3051
McNamara, A. T., *3644
McNary, James Graham, *9188
McNary Reservoir Basin, 8741
MacNaughton, E. B., *8778
McNaughton, Marian R., *3793
MacNeice, L., 1529
McNeil, Donald Raymond, *5015
McNeil, Norman Laird, *8925
MacNicol, Roy, *5298
McNiel family, 3027
McNitt, Frank, *9184
McNitt, Harold Austin, *4455
McNitt, Virgil V.,*7791
McNoble, Hugh, *8518
McNulty, John Augustine, *1291, *5716
Macon daily confederate, 6855
McPherson, Aimee Semple, 1765, 8668
McPherson, Lewin Dwinell, *2991
Macpherson Collection, 77
McQuarrie, Mary Mathieson, 3048
MacRae, Duncan, Jr., *5724
McReynolds, Edwin Clarence, *6362
McRill, Albert Leroy, 36
McRill, Leslie A., *5302
Macris, James, *6015
MacSwiggan, Amelia E., *907, *913, *914, *5237, *5647
McVaugh, Rogers, *5962
McVoy, Florence Jordan, *6917
McWhiney, Grady, *3577, *3884
McWhinney, Edward, *4233, *4527
McWilliams, Carey, *1288
McWilliams, Margaret, *7106
Macy, William Keith, *1640
Madden, Edward H., *871
Maddox, Samuel, 2963
Madeline Island, 498
Madero, Francisco I., 4119
Madigan, Francis Cunningham, *4973, *4974
Madison, Charles Allan, *4391
Madison, James, 2473, 4259, 4517; his papers, 800; and Pinckney plan, 4258; 10th Federalist paper, 4444
Madison Park and Pleasure Drive Assoc. (Wis.), 7870
Madsen, Charles, *8834
Madsen, Lillie L., *8766
Magazine of history, 7755

Magic Valley (Idaho), 8152
Magidoff, Nila Ivanovna (Shevko), *5317
Maglie, Salvatore Anthony, 5154
Magnolia House (N J. hotel), 6132
Magón, Ricardo Flores, 4115, 4116
Magone, Margaret, *8758
Magriel, Paul David, *1036
Magriel (Paul) Collection, 415
Magruder, John H., III, *3246, *3251
Magsaysay, Ramon, 304
Maguire, Stephen D., *7526
Mahan, Alfred Thayer, 19, *3304
Mahan, B. E., *7944
Mahan, E. C., *6916
Maher, James C., *7580
Maher, James Francis, *8708
Maher, John E., *2293
Mahon, Emmie Giddings Wheatley, *9165, *9168
Mahone, Jim, 8364
Mahoney, John J., *1400
Mahoynavie (Indian). See Mahone, Jim.
Mahr, August Carl, *7528
Mahr, Thelma M., *8028
Mailloux, Kenneth Frank, *5739
Maine, 1943, 2034, 2191, 2913, 3048, 4331, 5482, 5495-5556, 7849; boundary disagreements, 4081, 4086; campaign collectibles, 3906; Church & Dwight Co., 2167; diary of a p. o. w., 3563; Eastern RR. Co., 5474; groundfish, 5492; imprints, 290; journey, 5371; mil. unit, 3479, 3599; E. St. V. Millay, 1225; minister, 3023; mountain trail, 8919; museum house, 526; operatic career, 1580; politics, 4289, 4382, 5274; sculptor, 1040; voyage, 5401, 5480, 8918; whalers, 2710
Maine, Univ. of, 5545
Maine (vessel), 3501, 3502
Maine Islands, 5542
Maine Mineral Store, 5549
Maisel, Albert Q., *5073
Maizie See Rose, Mary H.
Majul, Cesar Adib, *8880
Makemie, Francis, 1913
Malachie, James, *5359
Malblanc, Peter, 3063
Malcolm, George Arthur, *8876
Maldonado, José Luis Vivas
Male, George Albert, *4858
Male, Roy R., Jr., *5168
Malesherbes, Chrétien Guillaume de Lamoignon de, *2716
Malet, William 7764
Malin, Irving, *1426
Malin, James Claude, 693, *747, *8054, *8060
Malinowski, Zenon S., *2466
Mallas, Aris A., Jr., *7828
Mallinckrodt, Wilhelm von, *5400
Mallison, Emily (Cleaves), 6052
Mallory, Burr H., *7139
Malone, Dumas, *6638
Malone, Erwin Lionel, *3138
Malone, Henry Thompson, *6367
Malouf, Carling Isaac, *8133, *9040
Malpass, George N., *6392
Malthus, Thomas, 4971
Maltz, Albert, 4424
Malzberg, Benjamin, *5954, *5959
Mamatey, Victor S., *4151
Mamet, Bernard M., *4017
Management engineering, (periodical), 2488
Manassas (Bull Run) National Battlefield Park, 531
Manchester & Oneida Rwy., 7988
Mandeville, Emma (Walter), *5171
Mandoriao, Jose N., Jr., *1795
Mandrake, Charles G., *2825
Maney, Thomas J., 7992
Manfred, Frederick Feikema, 1459
Mangum, Willie Person, *4324
Mangum Collection, 4324
Manhattan Elevated RR., 2474
Manhattan Island, 5966
Manhattan (Kans.) nationalist, 7463
Manhattan (vessel), 2711
Manila Bay, 3633
Manitzas, Frank Steve, *3420
Mann, Ambrose Dudley, 5342
Mann, Arthur, *748
Mann, Arthur William, *5147
Mann, Horace, 3084
Mann, William Wilberforce, 6850
Manners, Robert Alan, *8368
Manning, Clarence Augustus, *5241
Manning, Cleaves, *6684
Manning, John, *4905
Manning, Richard Irvine, 6796
Mansfield, Richard, 354
Manson, Frank Albert, *3659
Mantle, Charles, 8235
Mantle, Evelyn, 8235
Manucy, Albert C., *6360
Manufacturing industries, (periodical), 2488
Mapledoram, Blake A., *2872
Maples, Mary, *4433
Mapp, Alf Johnson, Jr., *6554
Mapp, Mary Bell, *6657
Maramec Iron Works (Mo.), 7335
Marans, Hillel, *2639
Marble, C. F., *5534
Marble, Manton, 4658
Marburger, Harold J., 3945
Marcantonio, Vito, 4423
Marcelbetts family, 3058
March, Robert W., *2393
March, William See Campbell, William Edward March
Marchetta, Frank C., *6079
Marchman, Watt P., *3601, *7529
Marckwardt, Albert Henry, *7491
Marcosson, Isaac, *2795
Marcus, Jacob Rader, *749, *750
Marcy, _____, 7088
Marden, J. R., *2632
Marden, Orison Swett, 4669
Mare, John, 991
Marestier, Jean Baptiste, *2908
Marfyak, Nancy, *7889
Margolis, Norman M., *1586
Margulies, Herbert Felix, *3939, *3949
Marietta and Cincinnati RR., 7561
Marietta College, 350
Marin, John, 5555
Marine, David, *6337, *6339
Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., 2010
Marine Cooks and Stewards of the Pacific, 2563
Marine Historical Assoc., Mystic, Conn., 5814
Marine review (Cleveland), *8949
Marion College, Mo., 1748
Maritime Quarantine Service, Panama, 2107
Mark, Shelley Muin, *8863, *8874
Mark, Sister Mary Jean, *821
Marks, Joseph E., III, *2209
Marks, Wirt P., III, *6686
Markow-Totevy, Georges, *5402
Marlowe, Christopher, 1164
Marmier, Xavier, 5376
Marmor, Arthur K., *3274
Marquand, Carl B., *3700
Márquez, Adalia, *3393
Marquez, Connie, *7055
Marr, Harriet Webster, *5463, *5465, *5469, *5807
Marr, James Pratt, *2176
Marraro, Howard Rosario, *1707
Marriner, Ernest Cummings, *5507
Marriott, William McKim, 2159
Marryat, Frederick, 9158
Mars, David, *5782
Marsh, Edward Everett, *2983
Marsh, Edwin Sheffield, II, *3409
Marsh, James E., *247

Marsh, John, 2983
Marsh, Lucy Isabelle, 1611
Marsh, Moses, *5681
Marsh, Othniel Charles, 5319
Marsh, Roger, *3451
Marsh, Mrs. W. H., *6943
Marsh family, 2983
Marshall, D. G., *7889
Marshall, David Coughlin, *7002
Marshall, George, *8848
Marshall, Helen E., *5279, *7699
Marshall, Hubert, *2605
Marshall, John, 4290, 4524
Marshall, Louis, *5346
Marshall, Lucy Agar, *999
Marshall, Margaret Wiley, *4682
Marshall, Martin, 6919
Marshall, Mary Louise, *3406
Marshall, Robert, *8848
Marshall, Thomas Riley, 3938
Marshall, Thurgood, *3916
Marshall, Walter P., *3360
Marshall Islands, 5368
Marshall Pass, 8216
Marsden, Kenneth L. E., *5990
Marston, Frederic C., Jr., *1289
Martha & Eliza (ship), 5502
Martin, Alexander T., *5994
Martin, Claude Trimble, *1068, *1589
Martin, Chlotilde R., *6776
Martin, Clyde E., *4980
Martin, Mrs. D. L., Jr., *6924
Martin, Dan W., *8140
Martin, David, *1702
Martin, Deac See Martin, Claude Trimble
Martin, Elizabeth W., *5383
Martin, Howard Hastings, *4807
Martin, John, 6536
Martin, John Stuart, *3927
Martin, John Milton, *4325
Martín, Juan, *8454
Martin, Le Roy Albert, *7301
Martin, Miller Lee, *7013
Martin, N. B., *3580
Martin, Paul E., *4509
Martin, Pete, *2224
Martin, Ralph, *2482
Martin, Renwick Harper, *1731
Martin, Roscoe Coleman, *8994
Martin, Shell E., *3380
Martin, Terence, *4579
Martin, Theodore Day, *4859
Martin, Thomas L., *6726
Martin, Walter Ralston, *1946, *1947
Martin, Walter T., *4985, *5227
Martin, William Charles, *1643
Martinet, André, *4706
Martínez, Antonio María, 7044
Martínez, Louis, *8454
Martorana, S. V., *4967, *4968
Marty, Martin E., *899
Martz, Clyde Ollen, *4011
Martz, Louis Lohr, *1550
Marushkin, Boris Il'ich, *4180
Marvick, Elizabeth Wirth, *5225
Marvin, Keith, *2856
Marvin, Walter Rumsey, *7529, *7566
Marx, Karl, 2452, 4653, 4654
Marx, Karl Theodore, *3193
Marx, Leo, *3067
Marx, Sue, *7831
Mary Ann (vessel), 2301
Mary and John (vessel), 6569
Mary Joseph, Sister, 1722, 1723
Mary Smith (schooner), 8943
Maryland, 92, 377, 3027, 3673, 3827, 6447-88, 6809, 9216; Anapolitan lib., 592; archeol., 8983; architecture, 896; bridge builder, 5421; colonial manors, 8910; Colony, 788; A. Cook family, 3044; Court of Appeals, 6442; W. Hynes' descendants, 3002; Ky. pistol, 2748; Kunkel family, 3005; Maddoz family, 2963; Marsh family, 2983; mil. uniforms, 3247; minister, 3023; Wm. Penn, 8911; politics, 3894, 5266, 6458; seafood indus., 6443; slave, 5091; soldiers' letters, 3552, 3588; tobacco, 6439; Vaughan family, 9021; visits to, 9002; voyage, 3225. See also Baltimore.
Maryland, Univ. of, Bur. of Governmental Research, *6467
Maryland Colonization Soc., 4137, 5093
Maryland gazette, 6631
Maryland Historical Soc., 6473, 6478
Maryland State Lib., 584
Maryland Tuberculosis Assoc., 2149
Masingill, Eugene Frank, *4112
Mason, Alpheus Thomas, *4432
Mason, Daniel Gregory, 1582
Mason, David Townsend, *2723
Mason, Edward Sagendorph, *2342
Mason, Ellsworth, *691
Mason, George, 7792
Mason, Otis Tufton, 5184
Mason, Philip P., *7772
Mason, R. B., *8480
Mason, Stephens T., 7821
Mason Valley, 8723
Masonic fraternity, 5230
Massachusetts, 71, 88, 1468, 1491, 1582, 1744, 1908, 1917, 1967, 1994, 2047, 2928, 2929, 2937, 2943, 2946, 2974, 3023, 3035, 3048, 3506, 3995, 5269, 5299, 5359, 5503, 5635-5757, 7436, 7956; Samuel Adams as surgeon, 5459; Cambridge press, 318; clergy, 1942, 5479; clockmaker, 933; colonial newspaper influence, 8912; dairy farming, 5428; R. Day's descendants, 2936; Deakins-Pulliam family, 2948; Derby house, 524; education, 4867; Essex Inst., 549; Finnish newspaper, 5301; firearms, 2757; General Court, 62; groundfish, 5492; gunsmiths, 2746, 2749; Harding family, 2931; hist. house, 536; Hoosack Tunnel, 5426; Indian federation, 5431; interview with Whittier, 1212; journey, 5390, 5466; Karl Knaths, 1020; law study, 4281; Legis. Res. Council, 516; Legis. Res. Bur., *516; lib., 613; T. Lord's descendants, 2936; mss. on Plymouth dwellings, 382; mil. units, 3511, 3546, 3551, 4209; municipalities incorporated before 1850, 368; nautical books, 4764; pewterer, 951; Albert Pike, 184; politics, 2793, 3863, 4335, 4382, 4385, 4398; Porter family, 3033; published vital records, 225; Rwy., 467; Simmons family, 5545; Twichell family, 2933; voyage, 5384; Wenham Museum, 477. See also Boston.
Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Soc., 5131
Massachusetts Bay Colony, 5442, 5443, 5500; beginning of Revolution in, 5676; Gov. Shirley's house, 5734; Indian missionary, 5649; non-members of churches, 5642
Massachusetts (Colony), General Court, House of Rep., *5669
Massachusetts General Hospital, Social Service Dept., 5752
Massachusetts Historical Soc., *31, 550; ms. collection, 379; rare imprints, 339
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2793, 4943; Center for International Studies, *4066; N. Wiener as math. prof., 2090
Massachusetts State Lib., *62
Massengale, Robert Glenn, *6410
Massey, William C., *5021
Massillon, Jean Baptiste, 1185
Massís, Mahfúd, *1188
Mast, James H., *6320
Masters, Edgar Lee, 1517, 1529
Masterson, William Barclay (Bat), 9061, 9073
Matador Land and Cattle Co. (Tex.), 7112
Matagordas Bay, 7043, 7096
Matecki, Bronislaw E., *2326
Mathematical Association of Am., *2089

Mather, Cotton, 494, *5731, 5732, 6801
Mather, Frank Jewett, Jr., *1000
Mather, Increase, 494
Mather, Keziah, 3001
Mather, Richard, 3001, 5654
Mather, William G., 494
Mathers, Augustus Henry, *3555
Mathews, A. S., Jr., *6959
Mathews, J. Chesley, *1138
Mathews James W., *1305
Mathews, Joseph James, *3755
Mathews, Mitford McLeod, *4686
Mathews, Sydney T., *3654
Mathews, Thomas G., *8897
Mathewson, O. D., *5612
Mathias, D. H., *9206
Mathis, Paul Carl, *8022
Matson, Daniel S., *9155
Matteson, David Maydole, *67
Matteson, Joel A., 7747
Matthews, Alexander, *5013
Mathews, Charles A., 8209
Matthews, Eric Christian, *8209
Mathews, James Swinton, *7312
Matthews, Mary Lathrop (Wright), *5013
Matthews, Paul A., *464
Matthews, Washington, 5185
Mattison, Ray H., *3327, *8999
Mauch Chunk gazette, 3557
Maucker, J. W., *4891
Maul, Ray Charles, *4958
Maumee River, 3517, 7510
Maumee Valley, 7517, 7555
Maund, Alfred, *5129
Maunder, Elwood R., *547, *548
Maurer, Charles Lewis, *6303
Maurer, Maurer, *3485
Maury, Matthew Fontaine, 2047, 2896
Mauston (Wis.) chronicle, 6498
Mavro, Alexander P., *390
Maxey family, 3002
Maxim, Hiram, 2034
Maximiliano, Koberg B., *4106
Maxwell, Ben, *8764
Maxwell, Thomas J., Jr., *7816
Maxwell, William Quentin, *5882
May, Arthur James, *4152
May, Ernest R., *3721
May, Francis Barnes, *7162
May, George Oliver, *2634
May, George S., *537
Maybury, Catherine M., *289
Mayer, Albert M., *7831
Mayer, Arthur, *2215
Mayer, Brantz, 6473
Mayer, Frank, 9030
Mayer, Frederick Philip, *6329
Mayer, Grace M., *429
Mayer, Harold Melvin, *8928
Mayer, Kurt, *6248
Mayer, Thomas, *7227
Mayer-Oakes, William J., *8983
Mayes, Henry, 3019
Mayes Island, 7049
Mayfield, Harold, *2020
Mayflower I (vessel), 5637-40
Mayflower II (vessel), 681
Mayhew, Thomas, 2931
Maynard, Theodore, 1237, *1693
Mayo, Bernard, *100
Mayo Clinic, 7923
Mazzuchelli, Father Samuel, 7842
Mazzulla, Fred M., *8193, *8221
Mazzulla, Jo, *8193
Mead, A. R., *7588
Mead, George Herbert, 3108
Mead, Margaret, 5187
Mead, Sidney Earl, *1725
Meade, B. K., *8607
Meade, George Peterkin, *7019
Meade, Robert Douhat, *6622, *6623
Meadow family, 7203
Meadows, Abram Henson (Arizona Charlie), 9173
Meadows, Don, *9173
Meadows, Edna L., *7700
Meadville City Lib. (Pa.), 635
Meadville Theological Inst. (Pa.), 635
Meagher, George T., *1712
Means, Carroll Alton, *959
Means, Eldred Kurtz, *6402
Means, James Howard, *5323
Mearns, David C., *384
Mears, Henrietta Cornelia, 8670
Mears, Louise Wilhelmina, *5324
Mecom, Benjamin, 5236
Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of the State of Md., *6482, 6487
Medical College of Ohio, 7560
Medical Corporation of Litchfield, Conn., *5802
Medical Library Assoc., 620, *622, 641
Medical Society of N. J., 6107
Medical Society of the State of N. Y., *2145, *5896
Medina, Juan Antonio Ortega y. See Ortega y Medina, Juan Antonio.
Mediterranean Sea, 3643, 3646
Medler, Andrew, *8963
Medley, Mary Louise, *6698
Meeker, Nathan Cook, 8205, 8515
Meeker family, 7967
Meier, August, *5106, *5138, *5139
Meier, Hugo Arthur, *3079
Meighan, Clement Woodward, *8245, *8433
Meigs, Return Jonathan, Jr., 3162
Meiklejohn, Alexander, *4875
Meine, Franklin J., 240, 241
Meinzer, Oscar Edward, 2072
Melcher, Frederic Gershom, *1247, *1252, *1253
Melchiori, Barbara, *1337
Melsted, S. W., *7707
Melton (James) Autorama, Hypoluxo, Fla., 652
Melvill, Thomas, Jr., 1333
Melville, Herman, 321, 1104, 1297, 1303, *1332; Benito Cereno, 5133; Billy Budd, 1131, 1318, 1365-67, 4835; biographies of, 695; Confidance man, 1335, 1336; Jimmy Rose, 1333; John Marr and other sailors, 1333; as lecturer, 4810; Mardi, 1318; 1319, 8861; Moby Dick, 1095, 1106, 1140, 1141, 1323, 1325-28; Pierre, 1318; poetry, 1497; self and experience in his writings, 1313; Typee, 1318
Melville, Ward, *517
Melvin, Frank W., *4311
Memorial Foundation of the Germanna Colonies in Va., *6616
Memphis, Tenn., 5342, 7311-24; Butterfield Overland Mail, 9167; stage coach line, 9171
Memphis daily appeal, 3398
Memphis Theater (Tenn.), 7317
Menafee, Tom, 8841
Menard, Albert R., Jr., *4506
Mencken, August, *2876
Mencken, Henry Louis, 185, 188, 1211, 3103, *3136, *3857
Mendeleev, D. I., 2796
Mendelson, Wallace, *4485, *4518, *4531
Mendenhall, Walter Curran, 1981
Mendoza, Juan Antonio de, 8357
Mengel, Robert M., *264
Menhinick, Howard Kenneth, *8995
Menken, Adah Isaacs, 5162
Mennes, Arthur H., *7889c
Mennonite Book and Tract Soc., 1885
Mennonite Church, 8069
Mennonite Historical Lib., 17
Mennonite Historical Soc., 17
Mennonite life (periodical), *148, *149
Mennonite quarterly review, 17
Merced Theater, Los Angeles, 8652

Mercedes, Sister Mary, *6294
Mercer Univ., 1792
Merchant, Alice, *6937
Merchant Guild of Vera Cruz, 7042
Merchant's Hope Church, Prince George Co., Va., 6599, 6602
Mercier, Armand Theodore, 8
Mercurius Civicus (periodical), London, *6591
Mercy Hospital, Baltimore, Md., 6482
Meredith, Owen Nichols, *3030
Meredith, Roy, *3556, *3675
Meredith Historical Soc., 5566
Meridean Prairie, 7877
Meriwether, Frank T., *1892
Meriwether, James B., *278
Merkel, Cornelia D., *9113
Mermam Farms, Ind., 7668
Meroni, Charles F., *4748
Merriam, Alan P., *8416
Merriam, Charles Edward, 4458
Merriam, Clinton Hart, *8578, *8581
Merriam, Ida Craven, *4502, *4593, *4600
Merrick, Wayne Reynolds, *4320
Merrifield, Robert Brent, *8724
Merrill, Arch, *5851, *5877
Merrill, Arthur A., *5894
Merrill, Arthur J., 8341
Merrill, Dana Kinsman, *751
Merrill, Elmer Drew, 1991
Merrill, Horace Samuel, *4345
Merrill, James M., *3315, *3581
Merrill, Maurice Hitchcock, *7482
Merrill, Paul Willard, *1982
Merrill, Stuart, *1217
Merrill, Walter McIntosh, *549
Merrimac (USS), 3497, 3570, 3573
Merritt, Arthur Hastings, *918, *2137
Merritt, Francine, *4815
Merritt, Le Roy C., 586
Merryfield, Fred, *8756
Merton, Robert King, *5226
Mesa Verde, 8181, 9184
Mesopotamia, 6789
Messick, Charles P., *4478
Messmer, Charles K., *3582
Metcalf, Clarence S., *3494
Metcalfe, Henry, 3267
Methodist Episcopal Church, 1896; Board of Missions, 1895; and establishment of Epworth Heights, 7795; Newark Conference, Hist. Soc., *6108
Methodist Episcopal Church, Leighton, Ala., 6927
Methodist Episcopal Church South, 6410
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 2216
Metropolitan Cooperative Milk Producers Bargaining Agency, *5429
Metropolitan Museum of Art, 426; Huntington Collection, 70
Metropolitan Opera, 1587
Metropolitan Opera Co., 5297
Metropolitan Opera Guild, 1587
Metropolitan School Study Council, New York, *5846
Metzger, Charles Reid, *887
Metzger, Hermann, *1444
Metzl, Ervine, *980
Metzler, Ken, *8759
Mexican International Rwy., 2308
Mexican Pacific Coal and Iron Mining and Land Co., 2308
Mexico, 3531-34, 3696, 3698, 4096, 4099, 4700, 5247, 5309, 5378, 6473, 7033, 7043, 7045, 7254, 8357; Army, 3246, 3464; artillery in war with, 3295; captivity story, 3663; diplomatic relations, 4094, 4097, 4103; drawings, 8484; P.M.Dunne as historian, 5; editor Cutting's imprisonment, 4109; Eutaw rangers in, 3465; filibustering expeditions, 4100; folk curing, 9141; gold and silver extraction methods, 7451; W. B. Hale and Huerta, 4119; idols, 9140; Indians, 405, 8359, 9133, 9152; Jesuit documents, 346; lore of war ith, 3792; lost treasure, 7137, 8438, 9132; Mackenzie raid, 3619; McLane mission, 4108; matachines, 9139; Mexicana in U. S. libs., 189; migration, 5085; oil negotiations, 4392; paintings of war with, 3793; E. L. Plumb's activities, 2308; photographer's travels, 9181; p.o.w., 3668; soldier's letters, 3634; Southern Pacific RR., 2870; trade, 2309, 2313; travels, 5298, 9158; U. S. Authors, 244; C. R. Wheat's activities, 5273; workers in Southwest U. S., 9191. See also Baja California.
Meyer, Adolph Erich, *4852
Meyer, Alfred Herman, *7687
Meyer, Carl Stamm, *1820
Meyer, Henry Albert, *5702, *8974, *8980
Meyer, Isidore S., *707
Meyer, John Robert, *752, *2417
Meyer, Karl Ernest, *4480
Meyer, Roy Willard, *7502
Meyer, Samuel A., *8582
Meyer, Stan, *7955
Meyer & Drake Engineering, Inc., 2853
Meyercord, Madeline, *7056
Meyers, Edward H., *7982
Meyers, Marvin, *3881, *3883
Meyers, Robert Henry, *2424
Meyers, Walter E., *8853
Meyersohn, Mary Lea, *232
Meynarski, Doris Kenyon, 201
Miami Monthly Meeting, Waynesville, Ohio, 7562
Michaelsen, Robert S., *1759
Michaelson, Leonard, *2630
Michalson, Carl, *1759
Michaud, Howard H., *7665
Michaux, André, 1989
Michaux, François-André, 1989, 2715
Michelsen, Edna M., *2814
Michener, James Albert, *1121, *5368
Michigan, 1823, 1918, 2941, 3058, 3681, 4942, 7748-7831, 9032, 9065; Capper Farm Press, 2663; cavalry, 3476; Church & Dwight Co., 2167; clockmaker, 933; consumer finance companies, 2282; dairy indus., 7521; Dutch immigrants, 5080; historian, 32; Historical Comm., *32, *150, *537; housing statutes, 2776; Indians, 3667, 7509, 7514, 8963; journey, 5925; R. Kalbfleisch's descendants, 3053; J. B. Laing descendants, 3060; lib., 735; Lincoln in Kalamazoo, 3900; medical practice, 7525; mil. units, 3550, 7560; politics, 3897, 3917, 3919, 3959; priest, 1698; RR., 2865; Sault canals, 8959; teacher, 827. See also Detroit.
Michigan, Univ. of, 7757; Clements Lib., *195; Intercollegiate Athletics Bd., 7805; its leadership, 7760; linguistic studies, 4698; G. Mason's studies, 7792; Museum of Athropology, 8962; Museum of Zool., 2020; religion, 7765; Saginaw Forest, 7802; Yost as coach, 7801
Michigan (USS), 3494
Michigan Central RR., Canada Div., 2868
Michigan Municipal League, 7797
Michigan State College, 7808
Michigan State Univ., Cooperative Extension Service, 7811
Middagh, John J., *4109, *7185
Middle Atlantic States, 5837-6349; Del., 6332-49; N. J., 6082-6140; N. Y., 5848-6081; Pa., 6141-6331
Middle East, 2318, 4678
Middle Passaic Valley, 6117
Middle West, 174, 5163, 5312, 7491-8088; child ballad, 8925; east north central states, 7509-7889; pol. significance (1901), 3933; private liberal arts colleges, 4965; "vulgarity and dullness", 3115; west north central states, 7890-8088
Middendorff, Father Gottfried Bernhardt, *8357, *8358
Middleton, Robert Lee, *6762
Miernyk, William H., *4021
Miers, Earl Schenck, *6791, *8915
Mighell, Ronald Lester, *2662
Mihanovich, Clement Simon, *4997
Mikado (Japan ruler), 4171

Mikesell, Marvin W., *8457, *8458
Mikkelson, Dwight L., *7247
Milbank Memorial Fund, *6488
Milbank Memorial Fund quarterly, 6488
Milbert, Jacques Gérard, 5420
Milbert, Gérard, 5902
Milbrath, Lester W., *3981
Miles, Edwin Arthur, *33, *3889, *6971, *6974
Miles, Elton, *9025
Miles, James Warley, *279, 6789
Miles, Lizzie, 1631
Miles, Nelson Appleton, 3228
Miles, R. Vance, Jr., *6961
Miles, Richard Donald, *5264
Miles, Wyndham D., *2023, *2026
Miles City (Mont.) Land Office, 3934
Milgram, Harold N., 6030
Military Association of the Sons of Liberty, 5971
Military surgeon (periodical), 3263
Millard, Eugenia L., *5852
Millay, Edna St. Vincent, 1225, 5162
Millens, Samuel, *3557
Miller, Agnes, *1049
Miller, Alden Holmes, *2017
Miller, Ann Ratner, *2250
Miller, Arthur, 1120, *1272
Miller, Bertha E. (Mahony), *1256
Miller, Beulah Eglantine, *5942
Miller, Clifford R., *8750
Miller, Dale, *5762
Miller, David Humphreys, *3624
Miller, Diane (Disney), *2224
Miller, Dorothy Canning, *434, *1012, *6318
Miller, Edwin Haviland, *373
Miller, Elizabeth, 3560
Miller, Ernest C., *8989
Miller, Ernest I., *3925
Miller, Floyd, *6009
Miller, Francis Trevelyan, *3798
Miller, Frank Augustus, 8445
Miller, Genevieve, *104
Miller, George Abram, 2085
Miller, Gerald R., *4833, *9063
Miller, H. Irgens-. See Irgens-Miller, H.
Miller, Herbert A., 4152
Miller, Herman Phillip, *2356
Miller, Howard A., *6414
Miller, J. Gormly, *132
Miller, James Edwin, *1409
Miller, James Edwin, Jr., *1503, *1511
Miller, Jim, 9180
Miller, John Chester, *3821
Miller, John Ezra, *1940
Miller, Jordan Yale, *280
Miller, Lois, *8016
Miller, Lois B., *610
Miller, Karl Palmer, *1662
Miller, Kenneth Duane, *3021
Miller, Llewllyn, *7410
Miller, Lloyd C., *2170
Miller, Loren, *8107
Miller, May Merrill, 8540
Miller, Michael Murray, 3560
Miller, Minor Cline, *6528
Miller, Nyle H., *8043
Miller, P. S., *6265
Miller, Paul F., *7687
Miller, Perry, *753, *1184, 5439
Miller, Raymond Andrew, Jr., *1294
Miller, Raymond Curtis, *7825
Miller, Richard Roscoe, *5125
Miller, Richmond P., *6295
Miller, Robert Moats, *3737, *3955, *4847
Miller, Ronald D., *8568
Miller, Ronald E., *9130
Miller, Rosalind S., *373
Miller, Samuel F., 4216
Miller, Sarah M., 9172
Miller, Thomas L., *7057
Miller, V. Isabelle, *466
Miller, Vera V., *4924
Miller, Vernon X., *2636
Miller, Walter James, *2040
Miller, Wayne Verdeen, *4350
Miller, William B., *1040
Miller, William C., *3540, *8727
Miller, William Durell, *7321
Miller, William L., *1774
Milligan, Lambdin P., 3400
Milling, Chapman James, *6777
Millis, John Schoff, *7612
Milner, Samuel, *3645
Mills, Anthony, 8113
Mills, Hazel E., *9129
Mills, Hiram, *5386
Mills, Lewis R., *7859
Milton, John R., *1459
Milton, John, 1040
Milwaukee, Wis., 3050, 7889g-7889j; insurance co., 2426; 2427; Jewish community, 7889i; labor movement, 7889h; painter, 999
Milwaukee RR., 2864
Mimbres Valley, 8276
Miner, Julita Wilcox, 8
Miner, Thomas, 2932
Miner family, 2921
Mineralogical Society of Southern Calif., 8604
Mines, Flavel Scott, 8688
Mink, James V., *9198
Minkel, Clarence W., *7914
Minneapolis, Minn., 1720, 7931-7938
Minneapolis Athenaeum, 590
Minneapolis Centennial Committee, *7932
Minneapolis Institute of Arts, *430
Minnesota, 498, 1228, 1715, 1820, 3298, 4373, 5280, 7897-7938; Dutch immigrants, 5080; 5th Vol. Inf., 3580; Indians, 3583, 5036; journey, 5371, 5380; Legislature, 3924; migration party, 8972; municipal govt., 3849; relig. order, 1712; O. E. Rolvaag, 7896; ship loss, 8955; teacher, 8670; Western showman, 2204. See also Minneapolis, St. Paul.
Minnesota, Univ. of, 2700; H. Mears' studies, 8670; chest disease study, 7937
Minnesota Historical Soc., 480, 485, 486
Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Co., 2732
Minor, Robert W., *4526
Minyard, Alfred Benson, *1806
Miranda, Juana Briones de, 8685
Mississippi, 1667, 3222, 3594, 4101, 5285, 5291, 6012, 6371, 6914, 6963-6986, 9172; A. Ames as Gov. and Sen., 5340; archaeol., 7287; Black Belt, 6913; chain gang experience, 4849; in Civil War index, 228; Darden family, 3051; Jeff. Davis Corres., 5342; folksinger, 1622; historiog., 183; J. S. Jones' writings, 33; journey, 1950; marriages 1850, 383; minister, 6402; politics, 1891, 3913, 4382, 4400; presidential vote, 3970; quail dog competition, 5142; soldiers' letters, 3552, 3602; H. Towles' descendants, 2950
Mississippi Historical Soc., *151
Mississippi and Missouri RR., 8977
Mississippi River, 1706, 2832, 5364, 6993, 7549, 7945, 8977, 8997, 9038, 9164; exhibit, 76; journey, 3041; La Salle on, 5357; lore about, 1075, 8964; Mark Twain, 8973, 8979; mastodon remains in, 8907; painting, 8975; panoramas of, 9055; steamboat covers, 8974; voyages, 5393, 8972
Mississippi Valley, 7519, 8964-8982; cattle drives, 9025; Child ballad, 8925; museum house, 523; painting of 5 Ia. towns, 7959; RR. surveying expedition, 9164
Mississippi Valley Historical Assoc., *152, 557
Mississippi Valley historical review, 786
Missouri, 1748, 1820, 1821, 1825, 3034, 7197, 7325-7382, 8047, 8973, 9046, 9085; Sen. Atchison, 4352; Bowles family, 3003; business imprints and mss., 196; Capper Farm Press, 2663; chiropractor, 9089; circuit preacher, 9019; Civil War in pictures, 3796; farm life, 9181; Gallery of Living Catholic Authors, 1723; Gunnison-Beckwith

exped., 5387; gunsmiths, 6375; guerrilla warfare, 3545; hist. markers, 538; horse thieves, 3527; housing statutes, 2776; Indians, 9016, 9017; journey, 5385; J. Kemper's descendants, 2980; land reclamation, 2599; law, 4344; H. Mayes' descendants, 3019; medical training, 2150; mil. units, 9069, 9166; missionary, 8969; National Guard, 3490; opinion on Span.-Am. war, 3705; politics, 3894, 4344; population change, 8927; RR. survey, 9164; reminiscences of a judge, 9002; Tex Rickard, 5146; S. H. Smith's descendants, 3045; soldier's diary, 3566; "swamp fox", 7192; Truman family, 5314; Truman lib., 608; utopian settlement, 5079; W. Wilkinson's descendants, 3015; Wilson family, 3003; Wyeth Expedition, 9050. See also Kansas City, St. Louis.
Missouri, Univ. of, 7355; College of Educ., *281; Lib., Western Hist. Mss. Collection (Lucy Worth James Col.), *7335; Stadler's work in agronomy, 2660
Missouri Historical Soc., *34, *75, *76, *196, *431, *432, *654, *7328
Missouri Medical College, 2150
Missouri Pacific RR., 2474
Missouri River, 7326, 8003, 9067; first steamboats, 8970; flatboatman, 9003; steamboat worker, 9002; voyage, 9001
Missouri Society of X-Ray Technicians, 7363
Missouri Valley, 8996-9004; prehistoric inhabitants, 9040; social consequences of development, 8982
Mitchell, A. Graeme, 2159
Mitchell, Annie Rosalind, *8474
Mitchell, Broadus, *4291, *4292
Mitchell, Donald William, *3173
Mitchell, James E., *5580
Mitchell, John, *7941
Mitchell, Joseph Brady, *3558
Mitchell, Peter E., *8589
Mitchell, Robert W., *3898
Mitchell, Samuel Latham, 1904, *7998
Mitchell, Steward, *550
Mitchell, Thomas Duche, 2101
Mitchell, Wesley Clair, 2459
Mitchell, William, *3280
Mitchell Motor Car Co., 2846
Mitchell Wagon Co., 2846
Mitchell-Lewis Motor Car Co., 2846
Mittelbach, Frank, *4989
Mittelholtz, Erwin F., *7899
Mix, Olive Stokes, *2196
Mix, Tom, 2196
Mizener, Arthur Moore, *1118, *1219
Mizner, Lansing Bond, 4110
Mjöberg, Jöran, *5410
Moats, Francis I., *7978
Mocho Mt., 8545
Mocket, Richard, 6570
Mocsanyi, Paul, *1020
Modern Language Assoc. of Am., *153, 178, *6366; Comm. on Bibliog., *153-155; Anglo-German Lit. Relations Group, *156, *157
Modigliani, Franco, *2412
Modley, Rudolf, *2589
Moeller, Theodore C., Jr., *9121
Moffat, James David, 1920
Moffett, Ross, *5635
Moffett Field, 3350
Moffitt, Margaret Jolliffe, 8
Mohawk River, 5887, 5898
Moholy-Nagy, Dorothea Maria Pauline Alice Sibylle (Pietzsch), *878
Mohr, Anton, *6017
Mohr, William D., *5898
Mohrhardt, Foster Edward, *623
Mojave Desert, 3344, 8564, 9164
Moley, Raymond, 4465
Molinger, Hanes, 6179
Molitor, Albert, 7782
Mollen, Irving R., *3774
Molnar, Kenneth R., *7346
Molohon, Bernard William, *8806
Moment, David, *2709
Monac, David See Moniac, David
Monadnock Mt., 5568
Monaghan, Frank, *4295
Monaghan, James, *282, *3799
Monaghan, Jay, *282
Monahan, Robert Scott, *5575
Monahan, Thomas Patrick, *5158
Monckton, Robert, 6470
Monday Evening Club, Hartford, Conn., 2559
Moniac, David, 6926
Monist (periodical), 1652
Monitor (USS), 3497, 3570, 3573
Monitor (periodical), *5707
Monkton Mills (Md.), 6470
Mono Lake, 8499, 8551
Monongahela (whaling ship), 2713
Monroe, James, 4092
Monroe evening news, (Mich.), *32
Monson, Leland Hans, *8253
Montagno, George L., *7388
Montague, Margaret Prescott, 319
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem, seigneur de, 1123
Montana, 8096, 8117-8138, 8997; authors, 9129; Butcher family, 8100; cattle drive, 9028; cowman, 9036; creative writing, 9127; dry farming, 9034; faulting and earthquakes, 8105; gunsmith, 9076; Harrington family, 8100; hunting expedition, 9071; Indian Agent, 9021; Indian Scout, 3228; Indians, 3608, 5032, 9015; journey, 5405, 9077; logging, 9060; Lolo Trail, 9109; makers and making of, 9120; E. V. O'Hara as Bshp., 1715; post offices, 8122; pregubernatorial political careers, 4382; sawmilling, 9049; Ter., 8100, 8128
Montana State Univ., Business and Econ. Research Bur., *8118; P. C. Phillips as historian, 43
Montaner, Antonio Martin, *3104
Montbrun, Jacques-Timothé de, 5260
Monte Carlo, 2492
Monterey (troopship), 3651
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, baron de la Brède et de, 4448
Monteux, Pierre, 5548
Montgomery, Capt., 3510
Montgomery, James Riley, *7306
Montgomery, Keith S., *3938
Montgomery, R. H., *8840
Montgomery, Robert Humphrey, *6625
Montgomery, Rutherford George, *3235
Montgomery, William H., *952
Montiano, Manuel de, 6360
Monticello (museum house), 528
Montross, Lynn, *3454, *3514, *3660, *3661
Mooberry, Lester C., *8771
Mooberry family, 8771
Moody, Caleb, 5652
Moody, Dan, *7125
Moody, David, 5683
Moody, Dwight L., 1662, 1758
Moody, Edward Grant, *3014
Moody, John Monroe, 3014
Moody, John Wyatt, 3014
Moody, Joseph Nester, *1699
Moody, Mary, 5683
Moody, Thomas, 3014
Moody, William (fl. 1635), 5652
Moody, William (1790-1878), 7595
Moody, William Cresfield, 3014
Moody, William Henry, 5319
Moody, William Vaughan, 1527
Moody family, 3014
Moody Bible Institute, 5105
Mooers, Calvin, *3583
Moog, Clodomir Vianna, *3126
Mook, Conrad P., *2046, *6510, *8957
Moon, Elmer Samuel, *1516
Moon, Philip Cowgill, *5132
Moon, Virginia Bethel, 3388

Mooney, Chase Curran, *3614, *7289
Moore, Albert Voorhis, 2902
Moore, Arthur Keister, *7236
Moore, Charles Herbert, 1000
Moore, Clement C., 365
Moore, Douglas Stuart, *1635
Moore, Frank C., *5879
Moore, Mrs. Frederick L., *518
Moore, George, 5694
Moore, H. Gordon, Jr., 89
Moore, Harvey C., *9205
Moore, Helen Jean, *6221
Moore, Helen (Peck), *6061
Moore, Henry Ludwell, 2457
Moore, J. Preston, *5342
Moore, James, 8916
Moore, James W., 7433
Moore, Jessie Elizabeth Randolph, 7444
Moore, John Thomas, Sr., *7304
Moore, John Trotwood, 6386, 6954
Moore, Katrina H., *5556
Moore, Marianne, 1529, 1539, 1541
Moore, Remedios W., *1740
Moore, Richard M., *7994
Moore, Rolland B., *7955
Moore, Stewart Munro, *2337
Moore, William Cabell, *6394, *6636
Moore, William D., *7267
Moore family, 6359
Moore-McCormack Lines, Inc., 2902
Moorhead, Max L., *9147
Moorrees, Coenraad F. A., *8854
Moos, Malcolm, *3857
Moose, Roy C., *6742
Mora, José A., *496
Moraga, Gabriel, *8460
Moran, Thomas, 998
Moravian Church, 1898
Moravian Music Foundation, 6174
Mordell, Albert, *1479
Moreau, Daniel Howard, *6095
Morehouse College, 6870
Moreland, Carroll Collier, *4197
Morgan,_____(Ft. Pitt storekeeper 1763-67), 6309
Morgan, Alun, *1626
Morgan, Arthur Elijah, 7218
Morgan, Daniel, 3189
Morgan, David Page, *6760, *6859
Morgan, Dick, *7131
Morgan, Edmund Sears, *692, *6706
Morgan, H. Wayne, *3941
Morgan, Herbert Rollo, 1981
Morgan, John Hunt, 3595, 3603
Morgan, John Pierpont, 500, 572, 2289
Morgan, John Tyler, 4387
Morgan, Lewis Henry, 1964, *5180
Morgan, Marty, *2206
Morgan, Sister Mary Evangelist, *8520
Morgan, Robert Clifton, 8338
Morgan, William James, *3241
Morgan (Pierpont) Lib., *94, *95, 572
Morgan State College, Baltimore, Md., 836, 6481
Morison, Nathaniel Holmes, 624
Morison, Samuel Eliot, *624, *3650, *3652
Morley, Christopher, 1221, 1222, *5350
Morley, Edward Williams, 1967
Morley, James William, *3637
Mormon Church, Kirtland, Ohio, 7551
Morocco, 4131
Morongo Basin, 8455
Morrell, Z. N., 7054
Morrill, Justin S., 4357
Morrill, Paul Hampton, *5202
Morris, Adam, 9087
Morris, Arthur J., *2270
Morris, Clara, 2239
Morris, Donald, *6962
Morris, Earl Halstead, 5189, 5190
Morris, Esther Hobart (McQuigg) Slack, 8166, 8167
Morris, Everett B., *2916
Morris, Mrs. Harry Joseph, *5164
Morris, Joseph F., *1053
Morris, Lottie, 9087
Morris, Melvin S., *8138
Morris, Raymond P., *1759
Morris, Richard Brandon, *4301, *4309
Morris, Robert, *5259
Morris, Thomas, 2299
Morris, Thomas F., *4754
Morris, William G., *9128
Morris, Wright, 1443, 1458
Morris family, 8085
Morris Island, 3246, 3674
Morrison, Elvira D., 3533
Morrison, George S., *3533
Morrison, J. H., *655, *8544
Morrison, Jacob H., *519
Morrison, Murray, *8690
Morrison, Neil F., *5388
Morrison, William A., *4548
Morrison-Knudsen Co., 2043
Morrissey, John, 5894
Morrissey, Patrick, *4717
Morrow, Jon, 3836
Morrow, William Chambers, 8549
Morse, Daniel P., *7670
Morse, Mrs. Frank E., *5371
Morse, Jedidiah, *5889
Morse, John Lovett, 2159
Morse, Ruggles Sylvester, 526
Morse, Victoria E., 7750
Morss, Noell, *8246, *9142
Mortara, Edgardo, 1729
Mortensen, Arlington Russell, *3535
Mortimer, Benjamin, *7512
Mortimer, Clifford Hiley, *7863
Morton, Louis, *3168, *3750
Morton, Maralyn, *9129
Morton, Richard Lee, *6608
Mosby, John Singleton, 3224
Mosely, Philip Edward, *4161
Moses, Robert, *4420
Mosgrove, George Dallas, *3478
Mosher, Eliza Maria, 7750
Mosley, Earl L., *8232
Moss, Mary Ann, *7508
Moss, Sidney Phil, *1476
Mosse, George Lachmann, *669, *822
Mossman, Burton C., 8383
Mott, Charles, 6050
Mott, F. L., *7944
Mott, Frank Luther, *4669
Mott, J. L., 4757
Motteux, Pierre Antoine, 849
Moulthrop, Reuben, 5805
Mount, Charles Merrill, *1006
Mount, Robert R., *2281
Mt. Adams, 5592
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Sycamore Township, Hamilton Co., Ohio, 7601
Mt. Juneau, 8855
Mt. McKinley National Park, 8829, 8836, 8838
Mt. Rainier, 8792
Mt. Rainier National Park, 8787
Mt. Rogers, 6657
Mt. Shasta, 8399, 8464
Mt. Sinai Hospital, N.Y.C., 5009, 6011, 6024
Mt. Vernon, silver, 949; Washington's retirement, 4317
Mt. Washington, 5560, 5589
Mt. White Top, 6657
Mt. Wilson Observatory, 1982
Mt. Union College, Alliance, Ohio, 9019
Mt. Zion Hebrew Congregation, St. Paul, Minn., 7933
Mountain-Plains Library Assoc., 255
Mountin, Joseph Walter, *5014
Movius, Hallam L., Jr., *5189
Moxom,_____, 5783

Moyne, Ernest John, *1507
Mozart, Don. J., 933
Mueller, Barbara R., *4752
Mueller, John Theodore, *1821
Mueller, Ralph Scott, *2785
Mueller, Willard Fritz, *2496
Mueller Electric Co., 2785
Muanker, James E., *3353
Muir, John, 1960, 7832
Mulder, William, *1905, *1910
Mulkearn, Lois, *283
Mulkern, Paul, *5488
Mullaly, John, 6390
Mullen family, 6696
Muller, Ernest Paul, *4340
Muller, Herman J., *2298
Muller, Reinhart, *1789
Mullet Lake, 7796
Mulligan, Billy, 8505
Mulliken family, 5660
Mullin, Willard, 1022
Mullins, Marion Day, *7045
Mumey, Nolie, *3559, *5369, *8190
Mumford, Lawrence Quincy, *384, *496, *605, *625
Mumford, Lewis, *861
Mumfuss (?), P., *4370
Muncy Historical Soc. and Museum of Hist., 539
Mung, John See Nakahama, Manjirō
Municipal Art Society of N. Y., *5967
Municipal Engineers of the City of N. Y., *6030
Munkras, Robert Lee, *4058
Munnick, Harriett D., *8743
Múnoz, Pedro, 8454
Munroe, John A., *6333
Munsell, Lelia, *8029
Mu Phi Epsilon, 1637
Murbarger, Nell, *8103, *8235, *8564, *8729, *8733-8735, *8738
Murch, James De Forest, *1775
Murch, Robert Westlund, *4757
Murdoch, Richard K., *6882
Murdock, Eugene Converse, *7615
Murdock, George Peter, 8800
Murdock, Thomas Benton, 8061
Murieta, Joaquin, 8505
Murphree, Joel Dyer, *3610
Murphy, Duncan Witten, *2530
Murphy, Earl Finbar, *4498, *7625
Murphy, Frank, 4241
Murphy, Gardner, *5200
Murphy, Isaac, 7404
Murphy, John M., *1690
Murphy, Lawrence Gustave, 8298
Murphy, Robert Cushman, *433
Murphy, Tom, 6253
Murphy, W. S., *3457
Murphy, William, 6358
Murra, Wilbur Fim, *4860
Murray, Earle W., 5329
Murray, Grace, *582
Murray, J. J., *6663
Murray, Janet, *2280
Murray, Robert K., *3560
Murray, Stanley N., *7891
Murrell, John, 9037
Murrow, Joseph Samuel, 7441
Murtagh, John M., *5979
Murtagh, William John, *6276
Muse, William T., 6727
Museum of the City of N. Y., 429, *466
Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, *465
Museum of International Folk Art, Santa Fe, N. Mex., 658
Museum of Modern Art, *434, 427
Museum of New Mexico, Santa Fe, *8333
Musham, H. A., *8938
Mushkin, Selma J., *4023
Music journal, *1637
Music Teachers National Assoc., 1633
Musical journal for the piano forte, 1570
Musick, Ruth Ann, *7229
Muskingum River, 7512
Muskingum Watershed Conservancy District, 7591
Mustacchi, Piero, *8715
Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., 2425, 6126
Muybridge, Edward J., *8423
Muzzall, Thomas Abram, *3616
Myers, Aaron Howard, *5491
Myers, Charles A. (b. 1871), *8163
Myers, Charles A., (fl. 1957), *2533
Myers, George Boggan, 1816
Myers, Henry Alonzo, *1095
Myers, Jay Arthur, *7937
Myers, John Walker, 8163
Myers, Kenneth Holston, II, *2366
Myers, Robert Julius, *4499, *4601
Myers, Vance A., *2069
Myers, William Irving, *5945
Myers Land and Livestock Co., 8163
Mystic (Conn.) Bank, 5814

N_____, Robert, 7352
Naas, Bernard G., *132, *284
Nabers, Jane Porter, *6915
Nabors, D. J., Jr., *4817
Nachtigal, Johann Karl Christoph, 1078
Nadeau, Gabriel, *5708
Nadler, Charles Elihu, *2631
Nadler, Theodore, *5207
Nadworny, Milton Joseph, *2495
Nagel, Ernest, *3098
Naisawald, Louis Van Loan, *3561
Nakahama, Manjiro, 5372
Naldi, Camilla Zauli-. See Zauli-Naldi, Camilla.
Nancy (brig, 1776,) 3510
Nancy (disguised vessel, 1942), 3504
Nantahala Mts., 6444
Nantahala National Forest, 6413
Nantucket Island, 192, 766, 1042, 5691, 8463; Athenaeum, 5700; its colony in Wales, 2708; RR., 5712
Nantucket (training vessel), 3500
Nantucket RR., 5712
Napier, Glen, 7228
Napoleon, Prince, 5393
Napoleon III (Emperor), 5393
Narkaus, Liisa (Kumponiemi), 9084
Narkaus, Petteri, 9084
Narragansett Bay, 5769
Narvaez, Panfilo de, 5354
Nary, Bruce Le Roy, *1260
Nasby, Petroleum Vesuvius. See Locke, David Ross.
Nash, Gerald D., *2479
Nash-Kelvinator Corp., 7792
Nashua and Lowell RR. Corp., 5476
Nashville, Tenn., 7322-24; journeys, 5364, 5365
Nashville, Univ. of, 6400, 7322
Nashville Banner (newspaper), 7323
Nashville Bible School, 1804
Nast, Thomas, 4358, 4657
Nat-ah-ki (Indian girl), 8129
Natanson, Maurice, *1435
Natchez (steamboat, 8981
Natchez times, 3041
Natenberg, Maurice, *5008
Nathan, Mel C., *8188
Nation, Carry Amelia (Moore) Gloyd, 5305, 5318
Nation (periodical), 4422
National Academy of Sciences, 1963
National anti-slavery standard (periodical), 5131
National Assoc. for the Advancement of Colored People, 5112
National Assoc. of Broadcasters, 5822
National Assoc. of Evangelicals, 1775
National Audubon Soc., 2012, 6513
National Bison Range, 8138
National Bureau of Economic Research, 2403
National Civic Federation, 2491

National Conference of Christians and Jews, 1682, 1684
National Conference of Social Work, 4589
National Consumers' League, 2255
National Council of Churches, 1763, 1775
National Council for Jewish Educ., *5058
National Education Assoc., 4857-61, 4865, 4893
National Field Trial Championship Assoc., 5142
National Genealogical Soc., *754
National Genealogical Soc. quarterly, 39
National Geographic-Army Air Corps Stratosphere Expedition, 2079
National geographic magazine, 2065
National Geographic Soc., *2065, 2079, *5024
National Grange, 2678
National Historical Publications Comm., 565
National Institute of Drycleaning, 2814
National Lutheran Editors' and Managers' Assoc., 1827
National Manpower Council, *5172
National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, Eng., *77
National Municipal League, *4458, 4984
National Negro Committee Conference, 5111
National Planning Assoc., *4021
National Progressives of America, 3964
National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception, 6509
National Society for the Preservation of Covered Bridges, 5618
National Thespian Soc., 1277
National Tuberculosis Assoc., 5011
National Union Conference (Cincinnati, 1891), 3925
National Union of Marine Cooks and Stewards, 2563
Naumoff, Benjamin B., *2540
Nava, Don Pedro de, 9155
Navassa Island, 4107
Naylor family, 8085
Neagle, David, 8485, 8553
Neagle, John, 6287
Neal, Joseph N., *8226
Nealey, R. W., *5551
Near East, 4049
Nearing, Scott, 7624
Neblett, William Haynie, *3709
Nebraska, 1884, 3210, 4352, 5324, 7415, 7495, 7702, 8024-50, 9065, 9095; Capper Farm Press, 2663; circuit preacher, 9019; cowpuncher, 9028; general store operator, 9002; gunsmith, 9076; hunter and trapper, 9032; Indian agent, 9021; Indians, 9011, 9022; journalist, 4664; journeys, 5390, 9087; T. R. Peale's drawings, 433; property rights along Mo. River, 9000; Ter., 341, 8110; Western showman, 2204; writer, 9100
Nebraska, Univ. of, 493, 2785
Nebraska State Historical Soc., 8033
Neel, C. H., *8675
Neely, Frederick Tilden, *6643
Neenah-Nodaway Yacht Club, 7858
Neeson, Jack, *6345
Neeson, Margaret, *6345
Neess, John Carl, 7871
Ne-Gig (Little Otter), 7537
Neider, Charles, *1342
Neighbors, Robert S., *7074, 7088
Neighbours, Kenneth F., *7074, *7086, *7088
Neihardt, John G., 1531
Neilson, James Warren, *3705
Neiman-Marcus (Dallas, Tex., firm), 7178
Nelson, Daniel J., *6846
Nelson, Dick J., *8160
Nelson, E. Clifford, *1824
Nelson, Edward Gene, *8065
Nelson, Erland, *1688
Nelson, Francis William, *1436
Nelson, Gerry, *8007
Nelson, Harold L., *120
Nelson, Herman G., *551
Nelson, Howard Joseph, *4991
Nelson, James Boyce, *7406
Nelson, Jay, 7406
Nelson, John Oliver, *1915
Nelson, Kay, *7040
Nelson, Ole Gilbert, 5280
Nelson, Randall Hylman, *4279
Nelson, Theodore Gilbert, *5280
Nelson, Thomas (1677-1745), 6611
Nelson, Thomas (1739-89), 6611
Nelson, Thomas (fl. 1772?), 6611
Nelson, Thomas A. R., 3805
Nelson, Thomas Charles, *6814
Nelson (Nilson, Nielson), Thore, 5280
Nelson, Thurlow Christian, *2714
Nelson, William, 6611
Nelson family, 6611
Nemours, Pierre Samuel Dupont de See Dupont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel
Nenana (vessel), 8850
Neptune's car (clipper), 5391
Nervarez, Pedro (alias El Chato), 7180
Nesbit, Robert Carrington, *8813
Nesbit, Robert W., *482
Nesbitt, George F., 4732
Ness, Eliot, *7740
Netherlands, 2945, 7794, 8802; and Am. Federalism, 3992; "crowned-54" pipe, 6096; emigrants, 5080; Friesland, 5863, The Hague, 4594; Pilgrims, 5636; Sumatra acquisition, 4168; whaling voyage, 2711
Nettl, Bruno, *1832, *7814
Nettl, Paul, *1572, *5288
Neuenschwander, Herbert E., *7840
Neuhof, Harold, *6024
Neumann, John von, 1981
Neumann, Sigmund, *4457
Neumann, William Louis, *4170
Neumeyer, Alfred, *755
Neuner, Edward J., Jr., *2346
Nevada, 3048, 8101, 8103, 8416, 8598, 8717-40; archaeol., 245, 8089; the Comstock, 8405; creative writing, 9127; exploratory exped., 8092; faulting and earthquakes, 8105; Lake Mead area, 9220; J. Mackey, 5277; miner, 8411; outlaw, 8124; Paiute culture, 8108; post offices, 8402; RR., 8406; sheep ranches, 8106; Al Sutro, 8397; teacher, 9085; D. S. Terry's speculations, 8485; trapper exped., 9156
Nevada, Univ. of, 8731
Nevill, John T., *8955
Neville, Howard Ralph, *7830
Nevins, Allan, *16, *757, *4381
New Amsterdam, 5863
New Dwight Mission (Okla.), 7433
New England, 176, 1198, 1307, 1780, 3023, 3092, 5063, 5281, 5422, 5430-5836; authors, 1710; bridge builder, 5421; Calvinism, 1741a; canals, 5446; M. E. Chase's writings, 1444; colonial living, 8908; Conn., 5780-5836; covered bridges, 5418; Druillettes' mission, 5450; early man, 5411, 5430; early 2-sail boat, 5433; employment, 5447; English emigrants, 5435, 5442; Essex Inst., 549; frontier, 5417; and German thought, 3081; house furnishings, 5437; Indians, 5449, 8931; journey, 5410; local govt., 3818; Me., 5495-5556; Mass., 5635-5757; meeting-houses, 5438; mil. safety (1748), 3710; museum houses, 525; museum village, 521; music, 1569; N. H., 5557-94; pioneers in Cincinnati area, 7598; Puritans, 675, 5436, 5440; recipes, 2267; Remey family, 879; R. I., 5758-79; shipwreck legends, 5434; Capt. John Smith, 5251; stencillers, 445; theology, 5439; town meetings, 5441; verb forms, 8923; Vt., 5595-5634; water resources, 5414
New England Anti-Slavery Soc., 5472
New England Confederation of 1643, 5448
New England Electric Railway Hist. Soc., *467
New England Glass Co., 925, 5740
New England Historic Genealog. Soc., *35
New England Hospital, Boston, 5757
New England magazine, 5236
New England - New York Interagency Comm., *5414
New Guinea, 3640
New Hampshrie, 1780, 1900, 3264, 4333, 4335, 5275,

5557-94; Cass family, 2944; J. Cheney's descendants, 3020; contra dances, 2211; cookery, 2267; election statistics, 3863; 1st Regt. N. H. Inf., 3458 gun dealer, 2764; itinerant painter, 5470; megalopolis, 8924; ministers, 1942, 3023
New Hampshire Historical Soc., 5572
New Helvetic Society, Pa., Chapter, 6268
New Jersey, 80, 934, 1209, 1914, 1994, 2481, 2972, 3395, 5248, 5293, 6082-6140, 7594; colonial manors, 8910; counterfeiting, 6103; covered bridges, 5418, 5841; dairy farming, 5428; Div. of State Lib., Archives, and Hist., *285; Fenimore family, 2966; Gilbreth family, 2478; Haitian refugee's description, 5838; journey, 5406, 6642; King family, 3003; missionary, 1708; RR. monopoly, 4000; origins of Newark, 5425; Wm. Penn, 8911; Rwy., 5842; 7th Regt. Vol., 3614; Troth family, 2976; Victor Talking Machine Co., 1591; Vineland founder, 5300
New Jersey (ship), 4163
New Jersey Association of Teachers of England, 6082
New Jersey Historical Soc., *158, 6118
New Jersey Zinc Co., *2025
New Mexico, 2815, 3547, 3616, 6403, 8101, 8273-8342, 9160, 9172; archaeol., 9131, 9137, 9184; anthropol., 9187; cattle kings, 9170; conquest and reconquest, 9150; expresses, 9169; fiction re, 309; figurines, 9140; folk curing, 9141; folklore, 9135; Ft. Union, 3339; Franciscan mss., 380; frontiersman, 8094; Indians, 3559, 9133, 9145, 9152; irrigation, 9206; journey, 5408; lit., 9091, 9199, march to, 9174; Pueblo Bonito, 5024; rwy. development, 9161; ranch manager, 9032; soil salinity, 9206; Spanish tales, 9197; stream pollution, 9201; Ter., 8291, 8294, 8295, 8311; trapper exped., 9156
New Mexico, Univ. of, founder, 8314; Lib., *374
New Mexico folklore record, 63
New Mexico Folklore Soc., *63
New Mexico School of Mines, 2815
New Orleans, La., 3532, 4656, 5281, 7015-30; agricultural journalist, 2655; battle of, 3520-22; engraving, 961; hist. preservation law, 519; jazz, 1564; journey, 5364; Albert Pike, 184; steamboat race, 8981
New Orleans medical and surgical journal, 2104
New Orleans picayune (newspaper), 9001
New School for Social Research, 5177
New Spain, Jesuit Province, 8355
New York (State), 78, 80, 85, 86, 93, 1700, 1803, 1904, 1918, 2007, 2015, 2156, 2481, 2653, 2928, 2996, 3001, 3038, 3458, 3669, 5243, 5309, 5406, 5839, 5848-6081, 6676, 8484; archaeol., 8983; baseball player, 5154; bridge builder, 5421; cabinetmakers, 466; J. Cheney's descendants, 3020; Church & Dwight Co., 2167; clergy, 1736, 1748, 1813; Grover Cleveland, 4345; colonial manors, 8910; covered bridges, 5418; Crippen family, 3055; dairy farming, 5428; Dept. of Commerce, *520; early man, 5411; Ham. Fish, 4381; frontiers, 5417; gunmakers, 2746; Indians, 5032, 5603, 5840; Irving and Sunnyside, 505; journeys, 5371, 5386, 8986; King family, 3003; Liberal Party, 3967; med. bibliog., 257; med. educ., 2147; med. libs., 589; mil. trash pit, 3333; mil. units, 3459, 3564, 3584, 8482; militia, 3246; milk producers, 5429; missionery, 1708; Mormon migrations, 1906; music educ., 1636; Oliver-Miner families, 2932; Perkins and Will, 900; pewterer, 951; privateer, 3305; RR.'s, 2865, 5422-24, 5842; Remey family, 879; W. H. Seward in politics, 4320; Shaker structures, 881; State Historian, *159; State Lib., 642; voyage, 5377; J. Washburn's descendants, 3011; water resources, 5414. See also Buffalo, Long Island, New York City, Rochester.
New York, Univ. of the State of, *5883; College of Medicine at N.Y.C., 2145; Maritime College, 2900
New York City, 82, 87, 93, 426, 428, 454, 737, 870, 1002, 1044, 1200, 1210, 1309, 1315, 1717, 1918, 1919, 2178, 3039, 3115, 3386, 4651, 4656, 5149 5050, 5063, 5071, 5079, 5198, 5269, 5276, 5277, 5291, 5297, 5298, 5304, 5315, 5343, 5383, 5404, 5861, 5933, 5964-6030, 6094, 7747, 7821, 8700; actors, 2200; 2233, 5265, 5316; architecture, 892, 896; Chester A. Arthur's legal practice, 4339; baseball autobiog., 5303; H. Belafonte, 1623; bookbinder and collector; 494; books and ms. collection, 205; Ed. Burke as London agent, 3824; Eddie Cantor, 2197; Crystal Palace, 4582; Dickens' visit, 5374; drama, 1269; J. F. Dulles, 4399; educ., 5058; engineering firm, 2890; ex-Communists, 3974; fashion, 5175; K. Flaccus' lit. assoc., 1238; German-Jewish financiers, 2420; Haitian refugee's description, 5838; H. Hoffman's descendants, 2951; journalists, 4650, 4678, 5284; journeys, 5364, 5365, 5388, 5394, 5405, 5408; La Guardia as mayor, 4420; lamps, 913; life in a town house, 5958; G. Livingston's descendants, 2970; J. A. McNulty's essays, 1291; marine insurance co., 2428; Bat Masterson as sports writer, 9061; Mayor's Court, 3988; med. educ., 2145; meeting with Whitman, 1217; municipal govt., 3849; nautical books, 4764; Navy Yards, 3337; J. Offenbach's visit, 5844; painters, 991, 1000, 1017; Peters collection, 429; physician, 2098; playwrights, 1213, 5265; poet, 1213; politics, 4408, 3904, 4423; popular music, 1564; Port of, 3909, 5991; Presidential franked envelopes, 201; publishing, 4792; RR.'s, 2871, 5843; riots (1863), 3779; Rep. Sickles, 5272; statue of Washington, 1049; teacher, 4710; theater, 2236, 2237; urban life, 8909; voyages, 1819, 2899, 5370, 5381, 5391, 5395, 5396, 5925
New York Acquarium, 6002
New York Botanical Garden, 6408
New York Central RR., 2871
New York City Guard, 3246
New York evening post, 4035, 6893
New-York gazette, 5664
New York Harbor, 3376
New York herald tribune, *5151
New York Historical Soc., *955
New York Hospital - Cornell Medical College Assoc., 2149
New York House of Refuge, 6013
New York Medical College, 2145
New York mirror, 8822
New York monthly magazine, 4835
New York Mts., 8564
New York Nation (periodical), 4035
New York, Ontario, & Western Rwy., 5842
New York Parental School, 6013
New York plebeian, 1194
New York Public Lib., *197; Arents Collection, *286; Berg Collection, *198
New York & Puerto Rico Line, 2914
New York Salmonella Center, 6026
New York Society for the Suppression of Vice, 4630
New York Spirit of the times, 6934
New York State Artillery Co., 4440
New York State College of Agriculture, 5940
New York State College of Home Economics, 5940
New York State College of Veterinary Medicine, 5940
New York State Historical Assoc., *160, *552
New York State Museum and Science Service, *5411
New York State School of Industrial and Labor Relations, 5940
New York Stock Exchange, 5286
New York stock market, 2307
New York times, 1334, 2400, 4630, 4678
New York tribune, 1290, 4653, 4654, 8205
New York Univ., College of Medicine, 2145; Grad. School of Public Admin. and Social Service, 6028
New York weekly review, 8698
New York World, 4658, 4660
New Yorker (periodical), 1291, 4677
New Zealand, 5691
Newberry, Farrar, *7387
Newberry Library, 4789
Newberry Library Conference on American Studies, *3068
Newberry, John, 1253

Newburgh, Louis Harry, 2136
Newcomb, Franc J., *9183
Newcomb, Robert Howard, *1122, *1123
Newcomb, Simon, *1971
Newell, Gordon R., *8398, *8812
Newell, William S., 5553
Newfoundland, 9021
Newhall, Beaumont, *441, *1027
Newhall, John B., *7960
Newhall, Nancy (Wynne), *657
Newlove family, 5848
Newman, Christopher (fictional character), 1353
Newman, Eric P., *2436
Newman, Marshall Thornton, *5930, *8741
Newman, Ralph Geoffrey, *287, *3800
Newman, Robert George, *1327
Newman, Russell W., *8429
Newman, Simeon Harrison, 7185
Newman, Thomas M., *9017
Newman, Tillie Karns, *9012
Newman Press, 4801
Newmark, Marco Ross, *8448, *8645
Newport News Shipbuilding & Drydock Co., 2914
Newson, Nathen, *3517
Newton, Charles H., *8348
Newton, I. G., *6757
Newton, Sir Isaac, 4443
Newton, James A., *7297
Newton, Louie de Votie, *1792
Newark Museum (N. J.), 656
Newark Museum Assoc. (N. J.), *656, *903
Neyland, James, *7070, *7071
Niagara Falls, 5388; Dickens' visit, 5374
Niagara River, 4090
Niagara Falls Co., 2033
Nibley, Preston, *1911
Nicaragua, 4100, 4104, 4105, 5383
Nicholas, Col., 6089
Nicholls, William Hord, *8991
Nichols, James Lynn, *3377
Nichols, Nina Belle Suits (Hurst), *9085
Nichols, Norman K., *3584
Nichols, Roy Franklin, *693, *758, *3891
Nichols, Walker T., 9065
Nicholson, Marian Ruth, *4081
Nickerson, Thomas, *8871
Nieberding, Velma, *7443, *7450
Niebuhr, Helmut Richard, 1759, *1772
Niebuhr, Reinhold, 3112a, *3120, *4448
Niedner, Adolph Otto, *2761
Niehoff, William H., *5500
Nies, Frederick C., *6224
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1166, 1647; elements in O'Neill's plays, 1169
Nieves, Cesáreo Rosa-. See Rosa-Nieves, Cesáreo.
Niles, John Barron, 7636
Nims, Ruth D., *553
Niobrara River Valley, 9032
Niosi, Jerome Joseph, *4108
Nisbet, Ada, *5982
Nisbet, Robert A., *670
Nitobé, Inazo, 5121
Nitobe, Mary Patterson Elkinton, 5121
Nitze, Paul H., *4073
Nixon, Edgar Burkhardt, *2594
Nixon, James, 2997
Nixon, Paul, 5329
Nixon, Richard M., 3982
Nixon family, 2997
Noble, Daniel E., *4825
Noble, David Watson, *694, *3111
Noble, Iris, *4660
Noble, Ransom Elwood, Jr., *4365
Nobles, William H., 7890
Noblitt, Harding Coolidge, *4552
Noffsinger, James Philip, *885
Noggle, Burl, *4482
Nolan, Frederick W., *3528
Nolan, J. Bennett, *8986
Noland, James Bennett, *6205
Nonpartisan League, 5280
Nooksack Valley, 8802
Noone, John B., Jr., *1367
Nordberg Manufacturing Co., 7889j
Nordbye, Gunnar H., *487
Norden, Rudolph, *1826
Nordhus, Philip B., *1205
Nordica, Giglia. See Norton, Lily.
Nordyke, Lewis A., *7083
Norelius, Theodore A., *7900, *7904
Norfleet, Fillmore, *6662
Norma (vessel), 9124
Norman, Charles, *1540, *1960
Norman, J. F., *7915
Norman, John, *3176
Norona, Delf, *288, *3715, *7208
Norris, Frank, *1387, 1482
North, Gene, *7136
North, Elisha, 5803
North, free Negroes, 5092, 5097; indus. migration, 2500; journey, 5393; RR.'s and agriculture, 7891
North America, 1706; anthropol., 147; birds and fowl, 2618, 8921; British emigration to, 4998; clay figurines, 9142; coal, 2804; colonial living, 8908; eastern forests, 8920; first English settlement, 6520; French in, 348; Germans in, 5075; grassland, 9007; highest rail line, 8216; Indians, 727, 1086, 1740, 1740a, 5021, 5024, 5025, 9014; jazz, 1563; journeys, 5400, 5902; Rodriguez collection, 296; school teacher, 9085; seismological stations, 2082; Spanish in, 47; Stetson collection, 298; Supt. of Indian Affairs (1766-74), 5333; treasure map, 8438; use of wild grains, 2692; wild animals, 229, 2617
North American review, 1343
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 5725
North Carolina, 788, 1152, 1797, 2832, 2911, 2971, 3030, 3184, 3191, 3581, 4296, 6371, 6413, 6436, 6444, 6693-6770, 7395; Alderman family, 2934; S. Barnes' descendants, 3008; colonial manors, 8910; cotton farming, 6425; counterfeiting, 6709; Wm. Covington's descendants, 2990; T. Davis' descendants, 3013; Frell Owl, 5041; Guilford Grays, 3246; hist. families, 6350; income, 2353; Indians, 6351, 6357; J. S. Jones' writings, 33; minister, 6399; O. Henry, 1202; politics, 3861, 3981, 4324, 4325; questionnaire on conditions (1751), 6439; T. Riggs' descendants, 8375; Sherman's march, 3612; soldiers' letters, 3610, 3615, 3543; State Dept. of Archives and Hist., *161; statue of Washington, 1039; surveying town sites, 2599; H. Tembte's descendants, 6435; textile mills, 6428; Union League of Am., 6441
North Carolina, Univ. of, 5201, 6740, 6756, 6758; Institute of Govt., *289; Southern Hist. Collection, 393; Women's College, 601
North Carolina Bar Assoc., 6748
North Carolina Soc. of Engineers, *6699
North Carolina State Normal and Industrial School, 6740
North Central States, colleges, 7504; dialect areas, 7491; population change, 8927; verb forms, 7506
North Dakota, 5280, 7792, 7894, 7997-8008, 8997; birds, 322; cowman, 9036; dry farming, 9034; Dutch immigrants, 5080; Ft. Stevenson, 3347; gun dealer, 2764; U.S. hist. course, 806; Indians, 3228, 3608, 9011; Progressivism, 3936; Bshp. Wehrle's service, 7895
North German Lloyd Line, 2915
North Park (Junior) College, Chicago, 7741
North Park College and Theological Seminary, 7741
North Platte River, 8157
North West Co., 5362, 8090
Northeast, 5163, 5411-6349, 7834; Middle Atlantic States, 5837-6349; New England, 5430-5836
Northeastern Soil Research Comm., *5476
Northern Great Plains Library Planning Council, 255
Northern light (vessel), 5384
Northern Pacific RR., 2874
Northern Plains, 8011
Northfield Mills (Minn.), 5340
Northrop, Everett H., *5391

Northwest. See Pacific Northwest.
Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Co., 2426, 2427
Northwestern railroader (periodical), 2858
Northwestern Univ., lib., 604; Medical School, 7732; Proudfoot as geog. prof., 2078
Norton, Charles Eliot, 871, 3083
Norton, Herman Albert, *3354
Norton, Hugh Stanton, *2832
Norton, Joshua Abraham, 5321
Norton, Lily, 1580
Norton, Warder, 4795
Norton, William John, *7810
Norton (W. W.) & Co., 4795
Norton Sound, 8853
Norway, 25, 1820, 3061, 6671
Norwich Univ., 2450
Norwood, John Nelson, *5917
Norwood, William Frederick, *2144
Norworth, Jack, 1594
Nossaman, Welch, *8211
Notre Dame, Univ. of, *4462
Notz, Rebecca L., *4007
Novoa, Ezequiel Ramírez, *4092
Nowlin, Abram Cephus, 6375
Nowlin, Paul W., *4975
Nowlin, Tom, 6375
Noyes, Reginald Webb, *290
Nuesse, Celestine Joseph, *7501
Nunnelee, S. F., *3465
Nussbaum, Arthur, *2395, *4228
Nutt, Cyrus, *7516
Nyholm, Amy Wood, *626

Oahu Rwy. & Land Co., 8866
Oak Bowery Church, Chambers Co., Ala., *6931
Oakbowery Methodist Church (Ala.), 6938
Oak Grove - Pleasant Hill Amish Mennonite Church, Wayne Co., Ohio, 7544
Oakes, Frances Etheridge, *1189, *3801
Oakes, Maud, *9183
Oakes, Pauline M., *3366
Oakes, Urian, *5655
Oakes, William J. Mayer-. See Mayer-Oakes, William J. O'Bannon, Lloyd Gordon, *7287
Oberlin College, 7574, 7575, 7579, 7613
Oberly, Eunice Rockwood, 585
Obermann, Karl, *4153
Obert, Leonard, *2081
O'Brien F. William, *3995, *4274, *4530
O'Brien, Robert Lincoln, *4404
O'Brien, Robert William, *5227
O'Brien, Warren S., *7884
O'Bryan, Aileen, *9196
Ocean Steamship Co., Savannah, 2914
Occidental College, Los Angeles, *375; Risdon collection, 272
Ocmulgee National Monument, 6813
O'Connell, Margaret J., *4430
O'Connell, Marvin Richard, *7936
O'Connor, Flannery, *1443
O'Connor, Harvey, *2329
O'Connor, Raymond Gish, *3738
O'Connor, Richard, *6241, *9061
O'Connor, William Van, *1306
Ode, W. H., *2804
O'Dea, Arthur J., *3512
O'Dea, Thomas F., *8247
Odegard, Peter H., *4468, *4520
Odell, Jonathan, 6098
O'Dell, Scott, *8436
Odin, Clyde R., *8614
O'Doherty, Katherine, *4156
O'Donnell, Charles Robert, *1297
O'Donnell, Edward T., *5447
O'Donnell, Edward U., *3653
O'Donnell, John, *7984
O'Donnell, John L., *7664
O'Donnell, Thomas Francis, *5906, *5922
O'Dowd, James T., 8708
Odum, Howard W., 5224
Oehrling, Adelbert. See Earling, Albert John.
Oeno Atool, 5392
Oesper, Ralph E., *1965
O'Faolain, Sean, *1410
O'Farrell, Jasper, *8423
Offenbach, Jacques, *5844
Offenhauser, Fred, 2853
Officer, James E., *8369
Officers' Club, Wiesbaden Air Base, Germany, 3203
Offner, John Layser, *3699
Ogburn, William Fielding, *5223
Ogden, Samuel, *6111
Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain RR., 5426
Ogorkiewicz, Richard M., *3421
O'Hara, James, 6310
O'Hara, James B., *4978
O'Hara, Edwin Vincent, 1715
Ohde, James, *3517
Ohio, 195, 1093, 1602, 1706, 1801, 1820, 1891, 1900, 2038, 2481, 2599, 2871, 2937, 2939, 2995, 3188, 3388, 3676, 4844, 4910, 4934, 5147, 6935, 7497, 7522, 7523, 7527-7624, 7764, 7974, 8638, 9019, 9070, 9088; Anthony Wayne Parkway Bd., *3162; archaeol., 162, 8983; Aschbacher family, 3056; Capper Farm Press, 2663; Civil War mss., 394; clockmaker, 933; D. Conrad's descendants, 3054; dairy indus., 7521; Dunlap family, 2981, editors, 4650, 5258; Ft. Defiance, 3331; free Negro's struggles, 8987; Geolog. Survey Div., *291; glass indus., 2731; W. Greenbank's descendants, 3047; gunmaker, 7515; housing statutes, 2776; and W. D. Howells' fiction, 1344; Indians, 3516, 7494, 7509, 7514; journey, 5406, 7520; R. Kalbfleisch's descendants, 3053; Ky. pistol, 2748; law, 4281, 4840; McCook family's mil. service, 3208; Maj. Oliver (1812), 3198; mil. units, 3601, 3615, 5275; Morgan raid, 3595; painting, 8975; politics, 3876, 4322, 4338; Standard Register Co., 2789; steamboat capt., 8949; teacher, 7516; trader, 7513; troops, 3474; Vance family, 3016; Washburn family, 3011; Wildlife Div., *8945. See also Cincinatti, Cleveland, Toledo.
Ohio State Univ., 2038
Ohio Historical Soc., *162, *7529
Ohio National Guard, 7590
Ohio River, 5364; journey, 3041; pontoon bridge, 3379; store-boats, 8985; steamboat covers, 8974; use of the 9-foot channel, 8990
Ohio State Museum Lib., 3517
Ohio Valley, 7636, 8983-90; Indians, 5034, 6363; priest, 1698
Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 5147
Oil Creek RR., 6228
Ojai Valley, 8563
Okinawa, 3656
Oklahoma, 1596, 2107, 3326, 7425-90, 8603, 9070, 9088; Butterfield Overland Mail, 9167; Capper Farm Press, 2663; cowboy biog., 5302; Debo publications on, 308; folklore, 7196; frontier photos, 9033; Sen. Gore, 4414; Indians, 6362, 6377, 9012, 9015, 9016, 9022; lawman, 9178; museums, 645; music educ., 1634; nonagricultural employment, 9203; politics, 4400; 2nd Cavalry Regt., 9166; semicentennial exhibit, 98; teacher, 9085; Ter., 7460, 7466, 7469
Oklahoma, Univ. of, R. Harper's studies, 1769; Lib., *292; Med. School, 2107; requirement in Am. hist., 813; Stoval Museum, 651
Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station, 64
Oklahoma County Medical Assoc., 2107
Oklahoma Federation of Colored Women's Clubs, 7480
Oklahoma Historical Soc., *36, 7444
Oklahoma State Lib., *7460
Old farmer's almanack, Dublin, N. H., *4647
Old Stoughton Musical Soc., 5713
Old Sturbridge Village, Mass., *521
Oldham, Maggie Red, *9125
O'Leary, Daniel Francis, *6081
O'Leary, Robert S., *5747
O'Leary, Roxanne R., *7930

Olis, Anthony A., *8950
Oliver, Allen L., *7362
Oliver, Catherine D., 8691
Oliver, Dean, 9096
Oliver, Edward F., *3651, *8615
Oliver, Frederick Lansing, *2932
Oliver, George B., *2236
Oliver, Henry, 2932
Oliver, Jennifer Pyne, *5171
Oliver, Joe, 1598
Oliver, John William, *2030
Oliver, Robert, Jr., 3564
Oliver, Sharon Lee, 5171
Oliver, Smith Hempston, *474
Oliver, William G., 3198
Olivet Episcopal Church, Fairfax Co., Va., Woman's Auxiliary, *6626
Olmstead, Lorena Ann, *8591
Olmsted, Frederick Law, 8557
Olmsted, Roger R., *8837
Olney, Clarke, *1427
Olsen, Charles Olaf, *9049
Olsen, Stanley K., *3267
Olson, Charley, 8012
Olson, Esther Judith, *1169
Olson, Jennings G., Jr., *4886
Olson, Oscar Nils, *7696
Olson, Ronald Leroy, 5186
Olympic National Park, 8783
Olympic Peninsula, 8780
Omaha herald, 9019
Onate, Juan de, 5354, 8277, 8279
O'Neal, Glenn Franklin, *8678
O'Neal, Lulu Rasmussen, *8445
O'Neil, Mary Etta (Simonton), *7780
O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone, 1218, 1265, 1267; critical bibliog., 280; dramatic structure of plays, 1268; Iceman cometh, 1095; Long day's journey into night, 1278; Mourning becomes Electra, 1175; Nietzche influence, 1169; Touch of the poet, 1274
O'Neill, James Milton, *1728, *5583
O'Neill, Rose, 5162
Onís, Federico de, *496
Open court (periodical), 1652
Oppenheimer, J. Robert, 4490
Orawthomá (Mojave chief), 8592
Orcutt, Mary (Logan), *8661
Orcutt, William W., 8661
Order of Aaron, 9089
Oregon, 1917, 5280, 8803, 8741-79, 9089, 9114; anthropol., 9105; authors, 9129; creative writing, 9127; Douglas fir, 9128; educators, 21, 4910; farmer, 9084; frontiersmen, 8410; homicidal fugitive, 9125; Indian chief's skull, 9110; journey, 8399, 9087; logging, 9060; lost treasure, 9108; makers and making of, 9120; Paiute culture, 8108; politics, 4413; priest, 1715; sheep ranches, 8106; stage lines, 9118; State Penitentiary, 9125; steamboating, 9124; Ter., 8751. See also Portland.
Oregon, Univ. of, Lib., 8760; Municipal Research and Service Bur., *8776
Oregon and California RR. Co., 8775
Oregon Historical Soc., *163
Oregon Library Assoc., Comm. on Ore. Authors, *9129
Oregon Trail, 3293, 8157, 9050
O'Reilly, Alejandro, 7017
O'Reilly, John, *2619
Orenstein, Norman, *4721
Orfield, Lester Bernhardt, *4851
Organization of American States, *496, 4076
Orians, George Harrison, *7583, *7618
Orlinsky, Harry Meyer, *1734
Orman, Allan Donald, *7889
Ormerod, Leonard, *6912
Ormsbee, Thomas Hamilton, *941
Orndurff, Donald R., *2683
Ornstein, Jacob, *5250
Orr, Elisabeth Reed, *6207
Orr, Phil C., *8430
Orr, W. E., *7392
Orshansky, Mollie, *7508
Ortega y Medina, Juan Antonio, *5440
Ortiz, Francisco Dionisio Ramírez, 8895
Ory, Kid, 1631
Osborn, Campbell, *8012
Osborn, George Coleman, *4366, *4383, *6956, *6863
Osborn, Oscar McLain, 8012
Osborne, Douglas, *273, *8741, *9107
Ostendorf, Lloyd, *4349
Osterweis, Rollin Gustav, *759
Ostrander, Gilman Marston, *8481
Ostrom, John, *1463
Oswell, George E., *4682
Otis, James, 5677
O'Toole, Terrence, 3232
Otopasco (Pinal Apache), 9023
Ott, Eloise Robinson, *6890
Ottawa (Kan.) herald, 8237
Ottawa River, 7755
Ottawa Univ., (Kan.), 8058
Ottenberg, Louis, *3988
Otto, Graf Zu Stolberg-Wernigerode, *4128
Ouachita Basin, 9136
Oughterson, Ashley W., *3414
Ouray (Ute chief), 8205
Outer Banks (N. C.), 6703
Outhwaite, Leonard, *5232
Outland, Charles F., *8556, *8576
Ovens, David, *6759
Overman, William Daniel, *7576
Overmiller, Howard A., *823
Overmyer, Grace, *5265
Overson, Margaret Godfrey (Jarvis), *3062
Overstreet, W. C., *2746
Overton, John, 3877,7291
Overton, Marion F., *5381, *6038
Overton, Richard Cleghorn, *2867
Owen, Albert Kinsey, 2309
Owen, Hubley R., 6306
Owen, Kimbrough, *4267
Owen, Mary Steele, *8926
Owens, Ethel, *7233
Owens, Sister Mary Lilliana, *1722
Owens, William A., *6914
Owens Valley, 8432
Oxford Univ., 4943; C. Morley's studies, 1222
Ozark Mts., 7195, 7197
Ozark Ore Co., Iron Mt. Iron-Ore Mine, 7350

Pabón, Jesús, *5238
Pabst Farms, Inc. (Oconomowoc, Wis.), 7879
Pachmayr, August Martin, 8665
Pachmayr Gun Works, Los Angeles, 8665
Pacific (bark), 2912
Pacific Bridge Co., 2043
Pacific Coast, boatyards, 8414; Milwaukee RR., 2864; shipwrecks of, 8395; softwood plywood indus., 8412; sunken treasure, 8438; Unitarianism, 8400
Pacific Fur Co., 5362, 8090
Pacific Islands, Trust Ter. of, 3761, 8877
Pacific Northwest, 175, 8140, 9103-30; admin. of, 7511; anthropol., 8800, archaeol., 8782; boundary disputes, 2302, 4086; cattle king, 8789; culture elements, 7631; development and depression, 7498; fishing and trading co., 9112; French settlement, 7626; fur-hunting, 8090; Hudson's Bay Archives as source, 353; Indian religion, 1740b; Mil. Dept. of, 3298; missionaries, 1694; pottery, 9107; Russian Gov., 8822; sawmilling, 9049; Swedish pioneers, 9054; War of 1812, 3162; Washington as frontier, 8781; F. G. Young as historian, 21
Pacific Northwest Lib. Assoc., Reference Section, *9129
Pacific Ocean, 215, 1900, 3645, 5372, 5387, 7320, 8871, 9119; adventurers, 5368; air war, 3639; central route to, 9164; chemical warfare supply, 3774; expeditions, 3207a; indus. pioneer, 8869; MacArthur's

mil. activities, 3237; madman on a whaler, 2712; J. A. Michener's writings, 1121; mil. strategy, 3168, 3348; Navy, 3316; PT's in W. W. II, 3324; sea temperature, 8418; vessels, 2713, 3504, 3649, 8398, 8413; voyage, 5384
Pacific States, 8395-8875; Alsk., 8815-56; Calif., 8419-8716; Haw., 8857-75; Nev., 8717-40; Oreg., 8741-79; Wash., 8780-8814
Pacific Steamship Co., 8413
Pacific territories, 8877-88; other Pacific territories, 8888; Philippines (1898-1946), 8878-87
Pacis, Vicente Albano, *8881
Packard, A. S., 364
Packard, Francis Randolph, *6280
Padilla, Fray Juan de, 7039
Page, A. A., *7261
Page, Charles Grafton, 2881
Page, Frances, *5700
Page, Irvine Heinly, *5212
Page, John Chatfield, 8234
Page, Sophie, 997
Page, Thomas Nelson, 1357, 1361
Page, William, 993, 997, 5319
Paine, Lauran Bosworth, *8177
Paine, Lewis, 6498
Paine, Philbrook, *5560
Paine, Thomas, *3309, 3858, 4302, *4488, 5262, 5318
Painter, Muriel Thayer, *8392
Palache, Charles, 2060
Pallette, Drew B., *1274, *2241
Palmer, Barbara Brandon, *4614
Palmer, Bertha Rachel, *7893
Palmer, Brooks, *928, *930, *5819
Palmer, Eliza Ludlow, 7893
Palmer, Henry Robinson, *5820
Palmer, Henry Robinson, Jr., 5820
Palmer, Joe, *5151
Palmer, Lafayette, 7893
Palmer, Le Roy, *2862
Palmer, Marietta, 9184
Palmer, R. Roderick, *4853
Palmer, Robert Roswell, *4129
Palmer, Theodore Sherman, 2008
Palmer, Thomas Waverly, *4118
Palmer, William Jackson, 2866
Palmer, William R., *8270
Palmer, William T., *2712
Palmer Lake, 8185
Palo Duro Canyon (Tex.), 7123
Pan American Institute of Geography and Hist., Comm. on Hist., *164, *794, *795
Panagopoulous, Epaminondas Peter, *4440
Panama, 2107, 5277; voyages, 5379, 5382, 5395
Panama Canal See Canal Zone
Panama star (daily), 5379
Pancho (Apache warrior), 8387
Pancoast, Chalmers Lowell, *6021
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum, 460, 7145
Panitz, David H., *4145
Panitz, Esther L., *4145
Panschar, William George, *2811
Pansing, Fred, 5518
Paola, Ascarnio di. See Di Paola, Ascenio.
Papal States, 4138
Papanek, Ernest, *4864
Pape, Peter, 1690
Papenfuss, George Frederick, *1997
Papper Creek, 6348
Papua, 3645
Papy, Mariano D., *3911
Paquier, Pierre, *3487
Paradise, Scott Hurtt, *5319
Parcher, Carroll W., *8628
Pareja, Fray Francisco de, 5354
Parent, Annette Richards, *658
Pargellis, Stanley McCrory, *760
Park, Edwards A., 5994
Park, Frank, 6930
Park, James, Jr., *7268
Park, James M., 6930
Park, Robert, 6930
Park, Robert Emory, 1553
Park family, 6930
Parke, Barbara W., *3452a
Parke, David B., *1936
Parke, Harvey C., 2168
Parke, Davis, and Co., 2168
Parke-Bernet Galleries, Inc., *78-93, *199-207, *293-99, *300-02, *376-78, *435, *436, *468, *469
Parker, Alice Lee, *442
Parker, Charles Franklin, *9213
Parker, Cherry, *6700, *6763
Parker, Dorothy Mills, *6589
Parker, Ely S., 3216
Parker, Franklin, *4587
Parker, Harold Talbot, *671
Parker, Issac Charles, 7434, 7446, 7447
Parker, Mrs. J. R., *6700
Parker, Jack, *7783
Parker, James Strong, *4500
Parker, John Austin, *627
Parker, John W., *303
Parker, Rose E., *7652
Parker, T. C., *3271
Parker, Theodore, 5707
Parker, William Alderman, *2965
Parker, William H., 3166
Parkhill, Forbes, *8186, *8240
Parkhurst, Charles H., 5987
Parkin, Ernest J., *8664
Parkin, Robert C., *2153
Parkinson, Mildred Jane (Smith), *3011
Parler, William C., *4018
Parley, Peter (fictional character), 1244
Parkman, Francis, 27, 5357
Parks, Edd Winfield, *1411, *1499, *1500, *6366, *6841
Parks, Lois Ferry, *1466
Paris, France, 206, 4678, 5277, 5288, 5293, 5342, 7019; Bryan, McKinley, and Treaty of, 3719; Gertrude Stein, 1115; J. S. Sargent, 1006
Parris, Robert, *1621
Parris Island, 3234
Parrish, Henry M., *5829, *5830
Parrish, William Earl, *4352
Parry, Joan, *9044
Parry, John H., *795
Parry, Scott Brink, *1575
Parsons, A. Fern, 7750
Parsons, Elsie Worthington (Clews), *4171
Parsons, Helen Tracy, *2118
Parsons, Herbert, 4171
Parsons, John David, *2608
Parsons, John E., *2757, *4171, *5377, *8128
Parsons, Thomas William, Jr., 2137
Parsons, William Bostwick, *9067
Partin, Robert Love, *6944, *6946
Partisan review, 4422
Parton, James (fl. 1856-60), 751, 1200
Parton, James (fl. 1957), *796, *797
Partridge, Albert L., *931
Partridge, Alden, 2450
Parvin, Theodore Sutton, *7950
Paschal, George W., *6750
Paschal, Mrs. Marion, 8163
Passamaquoddy Bay, 5497, 5541, 5550
Passow, A. Harry, *4915
Pasternak, Joseph, *2223
Patch, F. Wallace, *5485
Peterson, John, 3186
Patin, Henry A., *1658
Patrick, Ralph, *5188
Patt, Herbert B., *7380
Patten, Mary A. (Brown), 5391
Patten, Joshua A., 5391
Pattison, William David, *2597
Patton, George S., Jr., 3238, 3452a
Patton, James Welch, *6382

Patterson, Bradley Hawkes, *5644
Patterson, Charles Meade, *497, *2760, *3426, *3427, *3430
Patterson, Ed, 8210
Patterson, Edward D., *6031
Patterson, Edwin Wilhite, 4284
Patterson, Helen Gilman, *5644
Patterson, Jerry E., *23, *5245, *6473
Patterson, Joab N., 3264
Patterson, John Henry, *7513
Patterson, Joseph Norenzo, *4937
Patterson, Nancy Marie, *1279
Patterson, Stella Walthall, 8533
Patterson, William H., *6780
Patterson, Zacheus, 3038
Patterson (M. F.) Dental Supply Co., 2139
Pattullo, Constance, *131
Patty, James S., *1287, *6850
Paul, Elliot Harold, *1563
Paul, Julius, *4234, *4235, *4559
Paul, Sherman, *1285
Paulding, James Kirke, 345, 2473
Paulmann, Frederick H., Jr., *5868
Pauszek, F. H., *6799
Pavese, Cesare, 1174
Pawnee Bill's Circus, 9086
Payne, John, 7250
Payne, John Clark, *4287
Payne, John Howard, 5265
Payne, Virgil Francis, *2101
Paxton Boys, 6189
Pea Patch Island, 3672
Peabody, Carl, *4357
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, *4856, 5166, 5338
Peabody, George, 4587
Peabody, Josephine Fish, *3261
Peabody, William Rodman, *3035
Peabody Institute of Baltimore, 624
Peabody Museum, Salem, Mass., 71
Peacock, Mary Thomas, *6364
Peake, Marion R., *659
Peale, Charles Willson, 6286
Peale, Titian Ramsay, 433, *8399
Pear, Richard H., *3865
Pearce, J. E., 7031
Pearce, Roy Harvey, *824, *5037
Pearce, Thomas Matthews, *8281, *8308
Peare, Catherine Owens, *8911
Pearl, Jack, *9073
Pearl Harbor, 3348, 3641, 3707
Pearman, _____, 9067
Pears, Thomas Clinton, Jr., *6171
Pearsall, Margot Page, *470, *7823
Pearse, Arthur Sperry, 1981
Pearson, Eliphalet, 5319
Pearson, Frank Ashmore, *2771, *5945
Pearson, Grant H., *8829
Pearson, John Earle, *2703
Pearson, Justus Richard, Jr., *4661
Pease, Arthur Stanley, *4709
Pease, Jane H., *5096
Pease, William H., *5096, *6790
Peaslee, Edmund Randolph, 2176
Peattie, Donald Culross, *5353
Peattie, Roderick, 2075
Peattie, Ruth Cavett, *2075
Peck, Charles, 7692
Peck, Jabez, 1257
Peck, John Mason, 7683
Peck, Mate M., 8202
Peck, Merton J., *2521
Peck, Robert Gray, 3490
Peck, William Jay, 6061
Peckham, Betty (Clock), *6175
Peckham, Howard Henry, *3664
Peckham, John, 2942
Peckham family, 2942
Pecos Bill (fictional character), 1255
Pecos River, 7074, 9199, 9202
Pecos River Valley, 8309
Peebles, Elizabeth, 7131
Peebles, Joel T., 7131
Peek, J. Eldon, *7426
Peer, Richard S., *2536
Peets, Robert G., *6177
Pehrson, Robert Neil, 5189
Peifer, William H., *3491
Peightal, Thomas C., *5994
Peiping (China) Union Medical College, 2149
Peirce, Benjamin, 2084
Peirce, Charles Sanders Santiago, 1648, 1657, 1658, *1969, *1971, *3109
Pelee Island, 4082
Peleliu Island, 3234
Pelham, Benjamin B., 7828
Pelham, William, 5258
Pelican (AVP-6) (vessel), 3504
Pelissier, Kate (Roberts), *7892
Pellett, Kent Louis, *7983
Pelling, Henry, *2508, *7731
Pendell, Lucille (Hunt), *628
Pendleton, Nathaniel, *6829
Pendleton (S.C.) Farmer's Soc., 6784
Penn, William, 71, 377, *6148, 8911; ideas on govt., 4433; planning Phila., 6274; property charter, 6160
Pennell, Isabel Robins, *972
Pennell, Joseph, 972, 974
Penney, Electa (Ketcham), *2938
Pennington, Edgar Legare, *6783, *6939
Pennington, Ruth C., *3025
Pennock, Jean L., *7714
Pennsylvania, 78, 89, 207, 297, 635, 1222, 1818, 1891, 1916, 1930, 1934, 2033, 3481, 2982, 2985, 2991, 2992, 2994, 2995, 2999, 3012, 3018, 3019, 3043, 3557, 3596, 3600, 4776, 4844, 5285, 5839, 6141-6331, 7594, 8121, 8911, 8913; Abbott-Adlum-Green families, 2979; archaeol., 8983; Beale family, 2988; J. P. Bode's descendants, 3009; bridge builders, 5421, 8916; Buchanan and, 3899; Capper Farm Press, 2663; covered bridges, 5841; Crippen family, 3055; dairy farming, 5428; J. Davis' descendants, 3007; early man, 5411; Fenimore family, 2966; fire arms collection, 464; forestry educ., 2717; Forests and Waters Dept., *2907; G. Grow and Homestead Act, 4355; A. Gallatin's activities, 4297; Gen. Assembly, Jt. State Govt. Comm., *2430; glass indus., 2731; Henry Clay Clubs, 3887; housing statutes, 2776; Internal Affairs Dept., 349; Jeffersonians in local politics, 6458; journalist, 5284; journey, 5380, 5406; Ky. pistol, 2748; Kunkel family, 3005; lib., 633; Lukens family, 3042; T. McCormick's descendants, 2936; mil. affairs and Quaker pacifism, 3154; mil. units, 3560, 3588; milk producers, 5429; missionary, 1708; museum village, 510; oil men and RR. regulation, 2479; Pittston Co., 8922; politics, 3942, 4299; rafting journal, 8989; rwy., 5842; scalp bounties, 3156; E. Shippen letters, 377; J. Stafford's descendants, 3017; teacher, 2101; test of increasing sectional uniformity, 3138; Union Lib. Co., 632; Washington's journey to, 8915; G. Welcker's descendants, 2987; whaling, 5837. See also Philadelphia, Pittsburgh.
Pennsylvania (Colony), Proprietor (1681-1718, Wm. Penn), *6160
Pennsylvania, Univ. of, 1957, 5056, 5059, 6240; S. Nearing's dismissal, 7624; Punch bowl, 6301; Veterinary College, 6135; Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, 2484
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, 1008, 4590, 6302
Pennsylvania Assoc. of Dental Surgeons, 6218
Pennsylvania chronicle, 6191
Pennsylvania Crop Reporting Service, *6269
Pennsylvania Eastern State Penitentiary, 6287
Pennsylvania Hospital, Phila., 2149, 6280
Pennsylvania RR., 2871, 2874, 2888, 2894, 5847, 7566; Southern rail empire, 6388

Pennsylvania State Penitentiary for the Eastern District, 6288
Pennsylvania State Univ., *6223; School of Forestry, 2717, 2724
Penny magazine, 3810
Pennypack River, 6153
Penobscot Bay, 5505
Penobscot Marine Museum, 5505
Penrose, Charles, Jr., *5558
People's Party, 3925
Pépin, Eugène, *2828
Perchlik, Richard A., *825
Percy, R. G., *8539
Perham, Stanley I., 5549
Perkin, William Henry, 2026
Perkins, Arthur B., *8627
Perkins, Bradford, *4029, *4135
Perkins, Charles Elliott, 2867
Perkins, Dexter, *826, *856, *3131, *3854, *4027, *4030-*33, *4253
Perkins, Ellen J., *4501, *4610, *4611
Perkins, Esselyn Gilman, *5501
Perkins, Frances, 4465
Perkins, George W., 3943
Perkins, James Eliab, *5952
Perkins, La Nelle, *7060
Perkins, Walter Morris, *4612
Perkins and Will (architectural firm), 900
Perkinson, Grace E., *1246
Perkinson, Raymond G., *3349
Perlman, Jacob, *2523
Perlman, Selig, *761
Perlo, Victor, *2405
Perloff, Harvey S., *2363, *4476
Permenter, Donald, *3683
Permian Basin, 7146
Perreault, Roger Philippe, *7809
Perret, John, 8016
Perrin, Porter G., *4682
Perros, George P., *6864
Perrott, Dorothy, *2251
Perry, Alyce Rebecca (Pulliam), *2948
Perry, David Brainard, 8030
Perry, John, *2904
Perry, Lucretia Fisk, 5478
Perry, Milton F., *2744, *3452a, *3625
Perry, Oliver Hazard, 3177
Perry, Ralph Barton, 1651, 3720
Perry, Thomas Doane, *8030
Perry, W. Wyatt, 7515
Perry, William Stevens, *6529
Perseverance (brig), 5364
Persia, 1922
Peru, 5179
Pessen, Edward, *2246
Petalesharo (a Skidi Pawnee), 7429
Peterman, J. D., *3268
Peters, James Lee, 2018
Peters, John Punnett, 2108
Peters, Kate (Johnston), *7296
Peters, Robert L., *1010
Peters, Susan C., *7478
Peters, William E., Jr., *4879
Peters (Harry T.) Collection, 429
Petersen, Eugene T., *7785
Petersen, William J., *3536, *7942, *7944, *7946, *7953, *7984, *7996
Peterson, Clarence Stewart, *3369
Peterson, Harold Leslie, *2741, *3435
Peterson, Horace Cornelius, *3781
Peterson, Jacob Maynard, *2995
Peterson, Jacob Stuckey, 2995
Peterson, James Andrew, *7737
Peterson, John M., *2526
Peterson, Marc, *8300
Peterson, Robert Karl, *2934
Peterson, Sarah Catherine (Ellis). 2995
Peterson, Sven Richard, *2084
Peterson, Willis, *8373
Peterson family, in Ohio, 2995; in South, 6350
Petit, Thomas A., *8412
Petro, Sylvester, *2548
Pettee, Julia, *5791
Pettit, Charles, *7158
Pettit, Robert F., Jr., *7350
Pettrich, Ferdinand, 1046
Pettus, Thomas, 2940
Pfaller, Benedict Anthony, *7895
Pfeffer, Leo, *4254
Pfeiffer, Robert Henry, *4691
Phelan, Sister Mary Cortona, *4658
Phelps, Anson G., 2472
Phelps, Bernard Fred, *4561
Phelps, Dawson A., *6356
Phelps, Dudley Maynard, *2325
Phelps, Noah, 3384
Phelps, Dodge, and Co., 2472
Phi Beta Kappa, 4930
Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia, 1595
Philadelphia, Pa., 83, 355, 1665, 1667, 1781, 1908, 1915, 1957, 2036, 2039, 2993, 3288, 3510, 3827, 4307, 5056, 5059, 5267, 5269-71, 5300, 5358, 5839, 6274-6306, 8642; Centennial Exposition (1876), 458; Chronicle, 6191; dental practice, 6240; Dickens' visit, 5374; educ., 5058; Haitian refugee's description, 5838; hat manufacturer and journalist, 2246; Hershey as confectioner, 6235; Huguenot potter, 6818, Independence Hall area, 504, 725; journey, 1950, 5370, 5840, 6194; Grace Kelly, 5316; Lib. for Blind, 595; mil. operations, 3513; municipal govt., 3849; J. Offenbach's visit, 5844; paint manufacturer, 2729; painters, 994, 1011; Paxton Boys, 6189; port of, 71; publishers, 4763, 4767, 4780; Quaker art, 479; rwy., 5843; A. Repplier's life and work, 1199; theater, 2237; urban life, 8909; voyage from, 5359; woodcarver, 1037
Philadelphia Academy of Music, 1632
Philadelphia Divinity School of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1756, 1807
Philadelphia Free Library, 634
Philadelphia Jewish exponent (periodical), 6278
Philadelphia Lying-In Hospital, 6305
Philadelphia Museum of Art, 457, *6289
Philadelphia & Reading Rwy., 6252
Philbert, P. L. F., *3352
Philbrick, Thomas L., *1081
Philhower, Isaac M., *6113
Philippines, 8878-87; and Am. China policy, 4183; Am. colonial govt., 8876; Bataán march, 3684; Japanese invasion, 3393; minister in, 1795; missionary, 1813; postal stationery, 440; p.o.w.'s in, 3683, 3686; proclamation of state of war against democracies, 3744; war diary, 3640
Philippines, Univ. of, College of Medicine, 2151; Institute of Public Admin., Lib., *304; Social Science Research Center, *305
Philips, David, *5513
Phillipps, Sir Thomas, 301
Phillips, C. A., *3493
Phillips, Duncan, *1020
Phillips, Elizabeth, *859
Phillips, Frances Marie, *4384
Phillips, George Lewis, *5233
Phillips, M. Alice, *5757
Phillips, Paul Chrisler, 43
Phillips, Ulrich B., 46
Phillips, Wendell, *5104
Phillips, William M., *5119, *7419
Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 5319, 5680
Phillips Exeter Academy, 5567
Phyfe, Duncan, 940
Picciotti, Anthony L. V., *6161
Pickard, Kate E. R., *5097
Pickerell, Alice Rhodes, 8592
Pickerell, E. N., *8230
Pickering, John, 4697
Pickett, Albert J., 6921
Pico House (Los Angeles hotel), 8650

Pico, Pio, 8646
Pier, Arthur Stanwood, *3224
Pierce, Arthur Dudley, *6106
Pierce, B. J., 9096
Pierce, Catharine (Goodwin), 3585
Pierce, Charles, 3585
Pierce, Franklin, 4101
Pierce, George Foster, *7181
Pierce, Samuel, Jr., 951
Pierce, Sarah, 5807
Pierce, Thomas Jefferson, *3585
Piercy, Caroline Behlen, *7542
Piercy, Harry D., *2166, *7542
Pierre, Louis, 8133
Pierre, Sister M., *6480
Pierson, Lloyd, *8349
Pihlblad, Carl Terence, *7364
Pike, Albert (fl. 1809-91), 184
Pike, Albert (Capt., fl. 1847) 3533
Pike, Albert Heisey, Jr., *4413
Pike, Cathleen, *6742
Pike, Fredrick B., *4124
Pike, James Albert, *1812
Pike, James Shepherd, 4331
Pike, T. W., *7539
Pike's Peak, 8110, 8193, 9067
Pikeville College (Ky.), 7261
Pillsbury, Walter Bowers, *3093
Pinchot, Gifford, 2718, 3942, 6261, 6752
Pinckney, Thomas, *3508, 4132, 6785
Pincus, Matilda J., 5773
Pine Lawn Valley, 8273
Pineau, Georges, *3741
Pingree, Hazen S., 7791
Pink, Louis Heaton, *5926
Pinkerton, Forrest J., *8872
Pinkerton Detective Agency, 7358
Pinkett, Harold T., *123
Pinkett, Harold Thomas, *6752
Pinkham, Charles E., *5515
Pinola, Rudolph, *7917
Pinski, David, 5060
Pinsky, David E., *5490
Pioneer Lawmakers of Iowa, *7941
Pioneer Museum, 655
Pioneer press (periodical), 5380
Pipe Spring National Monument, Ariz., 8373
Piper, E. D., *4753
Piquette, Baptiste, 7531
Pisani, Lawrence Frank, *5072
Pisani, Marcel Victor Paul Camille Ferri-. See Ferri-Pisani, Marcel Victor Paul Camille.
Pisapia, Biancamaria, *4580
Pisgah Presbyterian Church, Woodford Co., Ky., 7243
Pit River Valley, 8522
Pitcairn Island, 5392
Pitkin, Thomas M., *5974
Pitman, Charles, 8747
Pitman, Theodore Baldwin, 9093
Pitrat, Charles, *8391
Pitt, James E., *1684
Pittenger, John M., *7533
Pittenger, W. Norman, *1816
Pittman, Robert Carter, *4255
Pittman, Thomas L., 3235
Pitts, Charles Frank, *3355
Pittsburgh, Pa., 28, 714, 1916, 5079, 6307-31, 7518; Allen collection, 1431; architecture, 896; Dickens' visit, 5374; journey, 3041, 5364; Maine memorial, 3502; municipal govt., 3849; painter, 994; steel indus., 2793
Pittsburgh, Univ. of, classical studies, 4696; H. C. Frick Fine Arts Dept., Honors Majors Seminar, *6313
Pittsburgh Reduction Co., 2793
Pittsburgh, Shawmut, and Northern, RR., 5845
Pittsburgh, Westmoreland, & Somerset RR., 6247
Pittston Co. (Pittston, Pa.), 8922
Pitz, Henry, 981
Pitz, Henry Clarence, *6302
Pius IX, Pope, 4138
Piver, Julius S., *6516
Pixton, John E., Jr., *7561
Pizer, Donald, *306, *1480
Place, Francis, 6159
Place, Marian (Templeton), *2718
Placide, Alexandre, 2202
Plaisance, Aloysius, *1696
Plaisted, Thais Margaret, *4814
Plant, Percy, *6828
Plant Doctor (firm), 1994
Plant Investment Co., 2914
Plato, 4448
Platt, Henry Mitchell, *2351
Platte County Public Lib. (Wyo.), 616
Platte River, 5369, 9001
Plaut, W. Gunther, *7933
Pleasant Hill Methodist Church, Carroll Co., Ark., 7396
Pleasants, J. Hall, 2
Plenn, Jaime Harrysson, *7084
Plischke, Elmer, *307
Plous, Harold J., *2245, *4263
Plowden, Sir Edmund, 5444
Pluck, Georg, *1592
Plumb, Edward Lee, 2308
Plummer, Henry, 9037
Plummer, Joseph, 5566
Plutarch, 4440
Plymouth Colony, 382
Poague, William Thomas, *3562
Pocahontas, 697, 6570, 6651
Pochmann, Henry August, *857
Pochmann, Ruth Fouts, *1555
Poe, Arlo D., *8593
Poe, Edgar Allan, 203, 321, 859, 969, 1183, 1303, 1308, *1463, *1465; and Bierce compared, 1370; critical study, 1190; To Helen, 1424; letters, 1463, 1465, 1466; and lit. cliques, 1476; on lit. works of the Clarks, 1477; narrative techniuue, 1312; Oblong box, 1315; reputation in France, 1139
Poesch, Jessie J., *6286
Poetry: a magazine of verse, *1529
Poett, Joseph Henry, *8501
Pogge, O. C., *4605
Pogue, Richard W., *2642
Point Hope, 8847
Polacca (Ariz.) Stockgrowers Assoc., *8391
Poland, 1624, 4049, 5753; family folkways in Am. 5077; L. Littlepage's service to King, 4130
Pole, Jack Richon, *3863, *4256
Polišenský, Josef, *5253
Politics (periodical), 4422
Polk, James Knox, 359, 2440, 4336, *5816
Polk, Samuel Washington, 5816
Polke, William, 7636
Poll, Richard D., *8254
Pollack, Ervin Harold, *4224
Pollock, Jackson, 1014
Pollock, Robert C., *3080
Polsky, Samuel, *4837
Pomeroy, Earl Spencer, *9078
Pomeroy, Irene (Hascall), 1908
Pomfret, John Edwin, *6089, *6090
Pond, James B., 201
Pond, Seymour Gates, *2007
Ponsford, James, 8121
Pontiac (Ottawa chief), 7509, 7816
Pontiac (gunboat), 3499
Pony Express, 8404, 9066
Poole, Mary Parker, *7543
Poole, Robert Franklin, *5270
Poor, Enoch, 3182
Poor, Frederic H., Jr., 480
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 1712
Poore, Perley, 6843
Pope, Elizabeth, *4729
Pope, John, 3298, 9021
Pope, Liston, *1759, *5136

Popham, Donald Fremont, *8199
Poplar Forest Plantation, Bedford Co., Va., 6653
Popofsky, Larry, *7954
Popular science monthly, 1972
Populist Party, 8034
Porges, Ralph, *2610
Port folio (periodical), 7998
Porter, Bernard H., 2191
Porter, Bob, 8210
Porter, Clyde, 9001
Porter, David Dixon, *3230, 3418
Porter, Dorothy B., *143
Porter, Eugene O., *7180, *7187
Porter, Fairfield, *1007
Porter, Harold Theodore, *1766
Porter, Harry Culverwell, *6573
Porter, John, 3033
Porter, Katherine Anne, *7155
Porter, Kenneth Wiggins, *1069
Porter, Mae Reed, 9001
Porter, Nancy Areta, 3033
Porter, Nannie Robert (Francisco), *3000
Porter, Nathan, 3033
Porter, Rufus, 5470
Porter, Sanford, Sr., *3033
Porter, Willard H., *9096
Porter, William Sidney, 1202, 6742
Porter, William Trotter, 1309
Porter family, 3033
Portland, Oreg., 8777-79, 9077
Portland (Oreg.) Remedial Loan Assoc., 8778
Portsmouth (vessel), 8473
Portsmouth Athenaeum, (H. H.), 600
Portugal, 3680, 5271
Posey, Walter Brownlow, *6370, *6834, *7245, *8966
Posner, Ernst, *483, *3954, *3961
Post, Amalia Barney (Simons) Nichols, *9065
Post, Charles W., 7774
Post, Lauren C., *6991
Post, Miriam Colcord, *582
Post, Morton E., *9065
Postlethwayt, Malachy, 4440
Poston, Charles Debrille, *5382
Potomac Appalachian Trail Club, 6445
Potomac River, 6369
Pottawatomie Baptist Mission (Kans.), 8046
Potter, David, *5441
Potter, Fannie Cora (Bellows), *7095
Potter, Israel, 1332
Potter, J., *2248
Potter, Jack, *1412
Potter, Louise, *2941
Potter, Margaret (Richardson), 2941
Potter, Nathaniel, 2941
Potter, Wiliiam W., 2941
Potts, James L., *4451
Potzger, John Ernest, 2002, *7629, *7632, *7643
Potzger, Margaret Esther, *7629
Poulton, Helen J., *64, *308
Pound, Arthur, *7788
Pound, Ezra, 1153; Pisan cantos, 1551; To Whistler, 1529; and Whitman, 1522-24; Yeats' criticism, 1545
Pound, Louise, *1089
Pound, Roscoe, *4247, 4554
Pourtales, James M., Graf von, *2485
Powderly, Terence Vincent, 2556
Poweleit, Alvin Charles, *7274
Powell, B. Bruce, *7677
Powell, Benjamin Edward, *629
Powell, Donald M., *118, *165
Powell, John Harvey, *4762
Powell, John Wesley, *9215
Powell, Lawrence Clark, *309, *1413, *8669, *9194, *9199
Powell, Thomas Reed, *4524
Powell, William Stevens, *161, *6704, *6721
Power, Donald Clinton, *4820
Powers, Barbara Hudson, *8670
Powers, Beatrice Farnsworth, *948
Powers, Hiram, 7025
Powers, James M., *1692
Powers, Myrtie (Lee), *6746
Powers, Ralph Averill, *5817
Powers, Tom, 8388
Powers, William R., III, *4556
Powers family, 3002
Poynter, William A., 3931
Prager, Frank D., *2905
Prager, Theodore, *6014
Prairie Grove Battlefield Park, 3578
Pratt, Dorothy, *522
Pratt, Fletcher, *3306
Pratt, George, *2218, *2219
Pratt, Harden De V., III, *6601
Pratt, Richard, *522
Pratt, William Crouch, *1153
Pratt (Enoch) Free Lib., 185; Lit. Dept., *188
Praus, Alexis A., *3900
Prausnitz, Walther G., *1339
Pray (Prae) family, 3021
Preiss, Jack Joseph, *2590
Preminger, Marion Mill, *2242
Prendergast, Maurice, 1018
Prendergast, William H., *5786
Prentice, Bernon S., 80
Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, 1916, 1917
Presbyterian Board of Home Missions, 8827
Presbyterian Church, Gainesville, Ala., 6933
Presbyterian Church, Lexington, Va., 6663
Presbyterian Church, Rye, N. Y., 5865
Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A., 4799, *6933, *7207, *7243, *7385, *7415, *7430; book of common worship, 1923; General Assembly, 1914; Home Missions of the New School General Assembly, 1918; Presbyteries: Hanover, Va., *6633, Neb., 8026; Synods: Ind., *7648, N. C., *6707, Tex., *7061; youth program, 1921
Presbyterian Historical Soc. journal, 6171
Prescott, John. See Lucchetti, Anthony.
Prescott, Warren James, 4327
Prescott, William Hickling, 30, *798
Preservation Society of Newport Co., R. I., *5767
Presque Isle, 8944
Pressey Park, *5446
Prestapino, Gregorio, 6016
Preston, William Campbell, 4318
Preston, William, Jr., *4633
Prettyman, William S., *9033
Preudhomme, Donna, *6517
Preudhomme, Leroy, *6517
Preuss, Charles. See Preuss, Georg Karl Ludwig.
Preuss, Georg Karl Ludwig, 9057
Price, George Moses, *5998
Price, Hugh Douglas, *6909
Price, Jacob M., *6438
Price, Lucien, *2177
Price, Marcus W., *3498
Price, Paul E., *7703
Price, Robert, *7529
Price, Warren C., *121
Price, William, 5733
Priestly, Joseph, 1123, 6201
Priests of the Most Precious Blood, 1706
Prince, Morton, *5203
Prince, Winifred Notman, *6097
Prince Hall Freemasons in N. J., 6122
Princeton College, 1915
Princeton Theological Seminary, 1810, 1915, 1919
Princeton Univ., 1810; Class of 1907, *5325; J. F. Dulles' studies, 4399; lectures on Faulkner and Hemingway, 1410; A. M. Friend, Jr., as prof., 875; C. F. Gauss as Dean, 4942; Lib., *208; med. studies, 6098; P. B. Putnam's studies, 5311; E. C. Richardson as librarian, 578
Printers' ink (periodical), *4622
Pritchard, James Avery, 9046
Pritchett, John Perry, *1694
Pritchett, Lulita Crawford, *8227

Proclus, 1128
Procter, Ben H., *6393
Procter, Gil, 8366
Procter, Samuel, *5047, *6862, *6891, *7016
Progressive Education Assoc., *4864
Progressive Party, 3930, 3943; of Wis., 3960
Progressive Voters League, 3954
Prokosch, Frederic, 1445
Protestant Episcopal Church, 1810-12, 6529, 6542; Diocese of Mo., 7349; Phila. Divinity School, 1807; in S. C., 6786, 6804; of Va., 6523
Protestant Episcopal Freedman's Comm., 1809
Proudfoot, Malcolm Jarvis, 2078, *7717
Prouty (Jed) Tavern, 5510
Provoo, John David, 3683
Provost, Nicholas, 3006
Prunty, Bert S., *2627
Prussia, 3050, 6436
Pryce, Caryl Ap Rhys, 4116
Pte-San-Hunka. See White Bull.
Public Admin. Service, *8502
Public health reports (periodical), 6488
Public Library of Ft. Wayne and Allen Co., *3400
Public Library of Newark, N. J., 605
Puech, _____, *5838
Puerto Rico, 2162, 3684, 5293, 8889-99; Am. colonial govt., 8876; Attorney Gen., 4542; emmigrants in N.Y.C., 6028; postal stationery, 440; Provisional Regt. of Inf., 3246
Pugh, Jesse Forbes, *6708
Pugh, Olin S., *2322
Pugh, Robert Coplin, *3290
Pugh, Robert G., *7008
Puknat, Siegried Berthold, *1136, *3081
Pulaski County Penal Farm, Little Rock, Ark., 7423
Pulitzer, Joseph, 4660
Pullen, George Kenneth, *7309
Pullen, John J., *3479
Pullen, William Russell, *310
Pulliam, Thomas, 2948
Pulling, Hazel A., *630
Pullman, Doris E., *2534
Pumphrey, Muriel (Warren), *6486
Punch bowl (periodical), *6301
Purcell, Henry, *6802
Purcell, Hester (Towles), *2950
Purdue Univ., 5008
Purdy, Ken W., *2849
Purvis, Robert, 5104
Purvis, Wilson J., *6120
Putnam, Frank B., *8646, *8647
Putnam, Gideon, 5894
Putnam, Herbert, 574, 866
Putnam, Peter Brock, *5311
Putnam, Theodore L., *8989
Pyke, L. Allen, II, *1618
Pyle, Clint, 9088
Pyles family, 3051
Pyncheon, John, 5645
Pyncheon, William, 5645
Pyne, Mable (Mandville), *5171
Pyne, William H., *7769
Pyramid Lake, 3540

"Q. X. Z.", *6682
Qua, Stanley E., *5714
Quackenbush, Orville Francis, *7903
Quaife, Milo Milton, *32, *7815, *8094
Quan, Elmo, *96
Quarterly journal of speech, 65, 4816
Quartermaster Assoc., *3268
Quattlebaum, Charles A., *4929
Quebec & Gulf Ports Steamship Co., 2911
Queen, Ellery. See Dannay, Frederic, and Lee, Manfred Bennington.
Queen, Frank B., *3346
Queho (Paiute Indian), 8734
Quest, Olga (Wilbourne) Hall-. See Hall-Quest, Olga (Wilbourne).
Quidor, John, 995
Quimby, George Irving, *6987, *7751, *7833
Quimby, Rollen Walker, *1758
Quinby, John Roy, *7115
Quincy Copper Mining Co., 7769
Quinn, Patrick Francis, *1139
Quinn, Russell, *8111
Quint, Howard H., *1472, *3923
Quitman, John A., 4101
Quittmeyer, Charles Loreaux, *6443
Quynn, Dorothy Louise (Mackay), *6474

Race Street Meetinghouse (Quaker Congregation, Phila.), 4378, 6295
Rachal, William M. E., *6633
Rackham, Arthur, 293
Radcliffe-Brown, Alfred Reginald, 5189
Raddall, Thomas Head, *4086
Radtke, Lorraine Marian, *3050
Radtke, Wilhelm Friedrich, 3050
Radtke family, 3050
Rael, Juan Bautista, *9197
Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel, 1958, *3087
Ragen, Joseph Edward, 7711
Ragland, James Franklin, *4618
Ragsdale, McArthur Cullen, 9027
Rahv, Philip, *1107, *1109, *1113, *1271, *1307, *1351, *1414, *1461, *3122, *3135, *6140
Railroad Convention (1850), 9164
Railroad gazette (periodical), 2858
Railroad magazine, *2874
Railway age (essays), *2330, *2858
Railway review (periodical), 2858
Raine, Alice Lolo, *6397
Ranier III, Prince of Monaco, 5316
Rainwater, Dorothy T., *8867
Rakestraw, Lawrence, *4010
Raleigh, John Henry, *1148
Ralliere, Father John B., *8304
Ramsey, Alexander, *5380
Ramsey, C. R., *7584
Ramsey, Carolyn, *6992
Ramsey, Paul, *1745, *1759
Ramsey family, 6625
Ranch McQueen (Tex.), 7124
Rancho Los Alamitos (Los Angeles Co., Calif.), 8663
Rancho Los Cerritos (Los Angeles), 8629
Rancho Los Palos Verdes (Calif.), 8631
Rancho Malibu (Los Angeles), 8666
Rancho San Francisco (Calif.), 8627
Rancho San Pasqual (Calif.), 8634
Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden of the Native Plants of Calif., *8600
Rancho Santa Margarita San Luis Obispo (Calif.), 8442
Rancho Sespe (Santa Clara Valley), 8443
Rand McNally Co., *7469
Randall, A., *498
Randall, Benjamin, 1780
Randall, Howard M., *3243
Randall, James Garfield, *4328
Randall, John Herman, Jr., *1646, *6001
Randall, Randolph, *7518
Randall, Ruth (Painter), *7746
Randall, Trowbridge, 1717
Randolph, Edward, 3820
Randolph, Peyton, 6631
Randolph, Thomas Jefferson, 6650
Randolph, Vance, *7195, *7400
Randolph, Wassell, *2952
Randolph Macon College, 52
Ranger (USS), 3500
Rankin, Edward L., Jr., *6754
Rankin, Hugh F., *3158
Rankins, Walter Herbert, *7253
Ranney, Austin, *3869
Ransom, John Crowe, 6422
Ransom, Will, 4789
Ransone, Coleman Bernard, Jr., *4469

Rantoul, Robert, Jr., 3881
Rapp, Marvin A., *5900, *8943
Rappahannock River, 3590
Rappaport, Joseph, *3757
Rarick, Joseph F., *7483
Rasch, Philip J., *8298, *8305-*07, *8310-*12, *8378
Rasco, Lavon, *695
Rasenberger, Raymond J., *2827
Raser, Edward J., 6101
Rashmuson, Gunnar, *726
Raskin, Naomi, *5756
Rasofsky, Barnet David, *5308
Raspe, Rudolf Erich, 1152, 1953
Rathjen, Frederick W., *7113
Rathmell, James K., Jr., *5841
Ratigan, William, *8930
Ratliff, Harold V., *9193
Ratner, Sidney, *3107
Rau, Allan Francis, Jr., *2324
Rauch, Basil, *4401
Rauch, John Henry, 7704
Raup, Hallock Floyd, *7530
Rauschenbusch, Walter, 42, 1778, 1787, 1789, *1790
Ravan, Fannie Maud (Woodfin), *2984
Ravitz, Harry I., *1954
Rawlins, John Aaron, 3216
Rawls, John L., *3445
Ray, Eleanor Roberts, *6209
Ray, Gladys Bright, *7103
Ray, Marvin, *8587
Ray, Randolph, *6012
Rayack, Elton, *2567
Rayburn, John C., *7127
Rayburn, Otto Ernest, *7197, *7408
Raymond, Lee, *8574
Raymond, Wayte, 2447
Rayton, Willis M., *2190
Rea, Ralph R., *3604, *8257
Read, Albert, *3746
Read, Maurice, *5587, *5590
Reade (or Read) family, 2921
Reader's digest (periodical), 5353
Reading (Pa.) Symphony Orchestra, 6255
Reagan, Arthur M., *274
Reagan, Barbara B., *6986
Reagan, John H., 6393
Reavis, William A., *6450
Rebolledo, Alvaro, *8901
Récamier Manufacturing Co., N.Y.C., 5282
Record, Jane Cassels, *2563, *2585
Rector, William Gerald, *7496
Red Cloud (Indian), 9032
Red Cross Blood Donor Service, 2149
Red River, 3583, 3621
Red River Valley, 322, 7891
Redding, William Charles, *3968
Reddy, Ann Waller, 6646
Reddy, William L., *2868
Redfield, Robert, *5189
Redick, Richard W., *4992
Redington, John H., 5379
Redlich, Fritz, *2484
Redman, John, 6279
Redondo RR., 8656
Redway, Maurine Whorton, *4329
Reed, B. M., 8326
Reed, Carroll E., *7965
Reed, Irving R., *3440
Reed, James Amos, *6273
Reed, John Calvin, Jr., *8836
Reed, Joseph, *3185, 4299
Reed, Mabel, *8584
Reed, Marian Elizabeth, *4895
Reed, Mint (Oliver) James-. See James-Reed, Mint (Oliver).
Reed, Stanley Forman, *4522, 4530
Reed, Thomas Harrison, *4984
Reed, Walter, 2112
Reedy, Theodore Winter, *2546
Rees, Ralph, *1539, *1541
Reese, Lizette Woodworth, 6483
Reese, Willis L. M., *4286
Reese river reveille (periodical), 8528
Reeve, Frank Driver, *9151
Reeve, Robert, *8849
Reeve Aleutian Airways, 8849
Reeves, Catherine Milligan, 5409
Reeves, Frank, *8610
Reeves, Melvin, *5409
Reeves, Rufus Sargent, 6306
Reeves, William Harvey, *4203
Regnery, Henry, *4804
Regnery (Henry) Co., 4804
Reguero, Miguel Ángel, *3769
Rehkopf, Charles F., *7349
Reich, Nathan, *2564
Reich, Sy, *2874, *2892
Reichart, Walter Albert, *311, *1078, *1079, *1129
Reichers, Louis T., *3236
Reid, Ronald Forrest, *4809
Reid, Thomas Mayne, 9162
Reifschneider, Felix E., *6057
Reimann, Lewis Charles, *7764, *8023
Reimer, Gustav Eduard, *1884
Reinfeld, Fred, *2442
Reingold, Nathan, *3364
Reining, Henry, Jr., 4486
Reinis, Joseph G., *4731, *4749
Reischauer, Edwin Oldfather, *4167
Reisman, S. S., *2314
Reiss, Albert J., Jr., *4994, *5225
Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph in Canada, 1696
Remak, Joachim, *3633, *4160
Rembert, Andy, *7052
Remey, Charles Mason, *879
Remey family, 879
Remick, Walter, *8960
Rendleman house (museum), 523
Reninger, Marion Wallace, *6167
Renner, Frederic Gordon, *915, *8125
Reno brothers, 9037
Rensch, Hero Eugene, *8453
Reock, Ernest C., Jr., *6123
Repp, Arthur C., *554
Repplier, Agnes, 1199
Reps, John William, *6274, *7680, *7817
Republican Party, 3943, 6441; conventions, 3948, 3979; in Ia., 3937; and Negro voters, 3966; in Vt., 3898
Republican standard (newspaper), New Bedford, Mass., *5711
Research studies (periodical), 4956
Resources for the Future, *2596
Ressa, Alfonso M., *5839
Reticker, Ruth, *2522
Reuben, Mary J., *5753
Reuscher, Mrs. Vincent, *7258
Reves, Haviland Ferguson, *7826, *8954
Revett, Marion S., *7619
Revi, Albert Christian, *923, *924
Review of politics, 4462
Reville, Dorothy, *6002
Revue d'histoire de l'Amérique française, 61
Revue historique de l'armée, *3487
Rey, Agapito, *8277
Reynolds, Arthur Rae, *7856
Reynolds, Burton M., *7350
Reynolds, C. E., *3676
Reynolds, Charles, 9056
Reynolds, Dorothy, *8449
Reynolds, Florence (McClung) Pyle, *9088
Reynolds, Frank Wesley, *5713
Reynolds, George, *1899
Reynolds, Hortense (Childs), *8638
Reynolds, J. E., *555
Reynolds, Jim, 3606
Reynolds, John, 9088
Reynolds, Quentin James, *3278

Reynolds, Robert, 5713
Reynolds, Stephen, *8423
Reynolds, Wynn Robert, *5866
Rezneck, Samuel, *2039
Reznikoff, Charles, *5346
Reznikoff, Paul, *2145
Rhein, Christoph, *1771
Rhine River, 3658
Rhoades, Marcus M., *2660
Rhoads, Charles James, 5289
Rhoads, James Berton, *3378, *9119
Rhode Island, 2941, 3192, 3230, 5063, 5758-79; A. E. Burnside as hero, 3523; clockmaker, 933; R. Dennis' descendants, 2949; Indian federation, 5431; insurance co., 2431; journey, 5364; Peckham family, 2942; physician, 2098; Porter family, 3033; smuggling, 2301; So. Am. trade, 2300; yacht designer, 2910
Rhode Island, Univ. of, 5774
Rhode Island Jewish Historical Assoc., *5771
Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, *9091
Rhodes, James Ford, 550
Rhodes, John D., *6504
Rhodes Trust, 4943
Rhys, J. Howard W., *1815
Riccio, Peter M., *4708
Rice, Ann, *8574
Rice, Dan, 2205
Rice, Grantland, *5151
Rice, Lee M., *8130
Rice, Luther, 1778
Rice, Mabel Frances Collins, *4922
Rice, Ralph S., *4508
Rich, Bennett Milton, *6083
Rich, Margaret Elden, *4591
Rich, Mark, *1746
Rich Equipment Co. (Roanoke and Richmond, Va.), 6685
Richard, Dorothy Elizabeth, 3761
Richard, Gabriel, 7757
Richards, Clinton G., *4838
Richards, Dickinson W., *2184
Richards, Gwynne, *6005
Richards, Jonathan, 6689
Richards, Kenneth William, *285
Richards, Mildred (Hoge), *3005
Richards, William C., *7810
Richardson, Amos, 2941
Richardson, Edgar Preston, *868
Richardson, Ernest Cushing, 578, 585
Richardson, Helen Louisa Drew, *7851
Richardson, John, 6335
Richardson, Lemont Kingsford, *7888
Richardson, Robert W., *471
Richardson, Rupert Norval, *7130
Richardson, Willard, 7174
Richardson, William H., *6244
Richardson family, 6335
Richberg, Donald Randall, *4392
Richland, W. Bernard, *6018
Richman, Louis, *5947
Richmond, Mary, 6486
Richmond, Neal, *992
Richmond, Samuel Bernard, *9102
Richmond, Robert W., *8047
Richmond, W. Edson, *107
Richmond, Va., 367, 3166, 3681, 6688-92; furniturè exhibition, 449; p.o.w.'s, 3563, 3673; raid on, 3607; Valentine Museum, 454
Richmond College, 6399
Richmond magazine, 6664
Richmond times-dispatch, 4672
Richter, Conrad Michael, 7592, *8336
Richter, Melvin, 485
Rickard, George Lewis, 5146
Rickard, John Allison, *4257
Rickels, Milton Henry, *312
Ricker, John G., *9077
Rickey, Wesley Branch, 5147
Rickman, Claude R., *4952
Ridaught, Horace G., *6885
Riddell, Francis A., *8431, *8432
Riddell, Harry S., Jr., *8432
Riddle, Donald H., *3708
Riddle, Donald Wayne, *4351
Ridge, Martin, *4389
Ridgely, Eliza, 5335
Ridgway, Arthur Osbourne, *8236
Ridgway, Harry, *2889, *6228
Ridgway, William R., *8382
Ridout, Lionel Utley, *8688
Rieber, Charles W., *6029
Riedel, John Charles, 6030
Riedner, Raymond A., 1690
Riegle, Wilford, *3490
Riegler, Gordon Arthur, *7620
Riencourt, Amaury de, *4535
Rieseberg, Harry Earl, *7043
Riesenfeld, Stefan Albrecht, *4196
Riesman, David, 5228, 5229
Riggs, Brannick, 8375
Riggs, Fletcher Eugene, *8992
Riggs, John Casey, *8375
Riggs, Lynn, 7472
Riggs, Mary Elizabeth (Robbins), 8375
Riggs, Thomas, 8375
Righter, Carroll, 8679
Rights, Douglas Le Tell, *6702
Riis, Jacob August, 5993
Riker, William H., *3291, *3992
Riley, H. D., Jr., *3407
Riley, Hersey Ernest, *2391
Riley, James Whitcomb, 203, 1195
Riley, Paul, *8225
Riley, Stephen Thomas, *379
Riling, Ray, 3435
Riling, Raymond Lawrence Joseph, *3448
Rillieux, Norbert, 7019
Rinehart, Mary Roberts, 1397
Ringe, Helen H., *2517
Ringer, Alexander Lothar, *1630
Ringer, Virginia Hartt, *4431
Ringgold, John, 8378
Ringling, Al, 2006
Ringo, John. See Ringgold, John.
Rio Grande, 6369, 7040, 7074, 9159; interstate compact, 9202
Rio Grande Southern RR. Co., 8223
"Rio Grande Territory", 7077
Rio Grande Valley, 9206-10
Ripley, Dillon, *5831
Ripley, Ezra, 5701
Ripley, Samuel, 5684
Ripley, Sarah Alden (Bradford), 5684
Rippon, Anthony, *3323
Risdon, F. Ray, 272
Rissler, Howard F., *523
Ristow, Walter William, *4679, *6434
Ritchie, Andrew C., *417
Ritchie, Carson I. A., *3519
Ritchie, Margaret K., *3519
Ritchie, William Augustus, *5411
Rittenhouse, William H., Jr., *3687
Ritter, Charles Clifford, *7313
Ritzenthaler, Robert Eugene, *7834
River Rouge, 7754
Riverdale (N.Y.) Country School, 5933
Rivero, Gaspar Carbonell, *4111
Rivers, Robert Louis, *5723
Rivers, W. C., 1189
Rives, Henrietta, 7332
Rives family, 2920; in Mo., 7332
Rivet, Paul, *5025
Rizzari, Francis B., *8113
Roach, Abby Meguire, *7283
Roadman, George Harrison, *6208
Roady, Elston Edward, *6907
Roalfe, William R., *631

Roanoke Island, 6704, 6739
Robacker, Earl Francis, *909, *6142, *6143
Robb, John Donald, *8315
Robb, Mary Cooper, *1428
Robbins, A., Jr., *6599
Robbins, J. Albert, *153
Robbins, Richard C., *9166
Robbins, Ruth Honor, *5058
Robbins, William Jacob, *1991, *5420
Robbins, Winnie David, *2345
Roberds, Elmo Mosteller, *4061
Roberson, John R., *1361
Robert, Henry M., 4814
Robert E. Lee (steamboat), 8981
Roberts, A. S., *7777
Roberts, Aaron, 5800
Roberts, Brigham Henry, 4573
Roberts, C. La Verne, *827
Roberts, Chester F., *4178
Roberts, Dorothy, *4532
Roberts, Elizabeth Madox, 1364
Roberts, Elliott B., *2049, *2052
Roberts, James Lamar, *1415
Roberts, John Lloyd, 7892
Roberts, Kenneth Lewis, 1214
Roberts, Margaret (Barr), 7892
Roberts, Mary M., *2157, *5949
Roberts, Merrill Joseph, *6910
Roberts, Roy W., *4901
Roberts, Sarah Helen, *2734
Roberts, Warren E., *1054
Robertson, Bob, *9154
Robertson, Carmichael, 5817
Robertson, D. B., *3120
Robertson, Ella Lake (Douglas), 7459
Robertson, George, 2952
Robertson, James I., Jr., *3477
Robertson, M. L., *3694
Robertson, Oliver, 7459
Robertson, Terence, *3646
Robertson, William, 47
Robertson Paper Box Co., 5817
Robertson Paper Co., 5817
Robie, Wendell, *8503
Robin, Frederick Elliott, *5140
Robinett, Paul McDonald, *313
Robins, James H., *6300
Robins, S., 6689
Robinson, Alfred, 3230, 5259
Robinson, Blackwell Pierce, *4296
Robinson, David C., 9216
Robinson, David Walter, *7667
Robinson, Edwin A., 8832
Robinson, Edwin Arlington, 1516, 5202
Robinson, Ellen (Hayes), *9216
Robinson, Eric, *1953
Robinson, Francis Carleton, *1347
Robinson, Francis Waring, *7531
Robinson, George Canby, *2149
Robinson, George Livingstone, *1919
Robinson, J. E., *6857
Robinson, James Arthur, *4443
Robinson, James Harvey, 3112a
Robinson, Jane (Henry) Gay, 5259
Robinson, John Roosevelt, 5155
Robinson, Margaret (King), *8418
Robinson, Mary (Darby), 3191
Robinson, Michael Strang, *77
Robinson, Philip G., *5600
Robinson, W. Clyde, *5152
Robinson, W. Stitt, *3541
Robinson, Walter Stitt, Jr., *6555
Robinson, William Wilcox, *8422, *8629, *8631, *8633, *8634
Robson, Charles B., *4457
Robson, George, Jr., *3443
Roby, Robert C., *1275
Rocca, Andrew, 8543
Rocca, Fernando Della, *3144
Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, comte de, 3196, 5767
Roche, John Francis, *3185, *4299
Roche, John Pearson, *4241
Rochester, N. Y., 6067-75; journey, 5394; minister, 1789; music educ., 1642
Rochester, Univ. of, 1966; Lib., 209
Rochester, Charlotte, and Manitou Beach RR., 6074
Rochester Gas and Electric Corp., 6072
Rochester and Manitou RR., 6074
Rochester Museum of Arts and Sciences, School Service Div., 659
Rochester Theological Seminary, 1789
Rock, Virginia, *6366
Rock Creek Park (D. C.), 6503, 6504
Rock Island Bridge Co., 8977
Rock Island and La Salle RR., 8977
Rockefeller, Abby Greene (Aldrich), *5349
Rockefeller, John Davison, Jr., 657, 2480
Rockefeller (Abby Aldrich) Folk Art Collection, 439
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Hospital of, 2149
Rockingham Hotel (Vt.), 5631
Rockingham Park (N. H.), 5586
Rocky Mountain States, 255, 8109-8394; Ariz., 8343-94; Colo., 8181-8242; Idaho, 8139-53; Mont., 8117-38; N. Mex., 8273-8342; Uath, 8243-8272; Wyo., 8154-80
Rocky Mts., 1694, 5362, 5365, 5369, 8090, 8094, 8115, 8194, 9029, 9045, 9105, 9119; fertility and mortality, 8116; folklore of material culture, 8109; horseback journey, 8237; hunting party, 9001; T. R. Peale's drawings, 4333; trapper expedition, 9156
Rodabaugh, James Howard, *3208, *7529
Rodda, Kenn Stryker-. See Stryker-Rodda, Kenn.
Roddier, Henri, *1137
Roddis, Louis Harry, *2097, *5026
Rodes, Sara Puryear, *1080
Rodgers, Allan L., *2649
Rodgers, Andrew Denny, III, *762
Rodgers, Glendon J., *8454
Rodgers, Jack Warner, *8039
Rodgers, Jimmie, 1622
Rodgers, Richard, 1280, 1616
Rodney, Caesar, 4307
Rodolf, Theodore, *7841
Rodriguez, Jose M., 296
Rodwin, Lloyd, *5754
Roe, Clara B. Dice, *7967
Roe, Jo Ann, *8092
Roettinger, Ruth Locke, *4013
Rogers, Agnes, *5173
Rogers, Albert R., 428
Rogers, Benjamin F., *6905
Rogers, C. Talbot, *5508
Rogers, Candler S., *4199
Rogers, Elzia Guy, *7288, *7305
Rogers, Ernest, *6871
Rogers, Franklin R., *8728
Rogers, Fred Blackburn, *6098, *6107, *8473
Rogers, James Crafton, *8194
Rogers, John (Chippewa Chief Snow Cloud), *7922
Rogers, John F., *5896
Rogers, Will, 5332
Rogers, William J., *3586
Rogow, Arnold A., *4447
Rohrbough, Katherine Ferris, 1093
Rohrbough, Lynn, 1093
Rohrer, Wayne C., *2678
Rohrig, Gladys May, *1258
Rojankovsky, Feodor, 985
Roland, Charles P., *3587, *7000, *9166
Rolfe, John, 6570
Roll, Jeanette (Riggs), *8375
Rolle, Andrew F., *8093
Rollins, Bertie (Shaw), *6969
Rollins, Henry Blount, *1178
Rollins College, 5295
Rölvaag, Ole Edvart, 7896

Romaine, Lawrence Bond, *2838, *3511, *5390, *5737, *5738, *8540
Roman, Frank B., *314
Roman Catholic Church, 5125, 5468; in Me., 5499
Romanus, Charles F., *3530
Rome, Italy, 1038, 1667, 1810, 5918; French drive on, 3654; interview with Santayana, 1660; Jesuit documents, 346
Romriel, Fannie Mary Ann, 3063
Roney, Jay L., *4602
Rooney, Elizabeth B., *3526
Roos, Charles, *337
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 856, *2594, 3743, 3855, 4027, 4393, *4401, 4426, 4427, *4429, 4561; autographs, 207; campaign speeches, 3968; and conservation, 2594; foreign pol., 3729, 4062, 4179, 4187; interviews with, 4428; and organized labor, 2574; and peace org., 3729; and public opinion, 4618; "quarantine" speech, 3740; Supreme Court, 4243; White House mail, 4619
Roosevelt, J. West, 5994
Roosevelt, James Henry, 5994
Roosevelt, Theodore, *3943, 4146, 4149, 4473, 5318, *5344; centennial exhibition, 179; ranch life, 8007
Roosevelt Hospital, New York, *5994
Roosevelt Raceway, 6064
Root, Elihu, 4114
Rootenberg, Sheldon, *8433
Roper, Elmo Burns, *4427
Roper, Joseph F., *6936
Roper, Sylvester H., 2760
Ropp, Theodore, *799
Roppolo, Joseph Patrick, *7024, *7028
Rorimer, James J., *868
Rorty, James, 5007
Rosa-Nieves, Cesareo, *8893
Rose, Alex, *2512
Rose, Arnold, *3067
Rose, Cornelia Bruère, *6565
Rose, Edgar Smith, *864
Rose, Ernestine Bradford, *7645
Rose, George, *2578
Rose, Julius K., *8423
Rose, Mary H., *5760
Roseboom, Eugene Holloway, *3870
Rosebush, Frantz, 499
Rosebush, Waldo Emerson, *499
Roselle, Daniel, *1244
Rosen, Ned, *408
Rosen, Sidney, *1987
Rosenbach, A. S. W., 4762
Rosenberg, Bernard, *862
Rosenberg, Harold, *3116
Rosenberg, Morton Mervin, *3895
Rosenberger family, 3010
Rosenblum, Victor G., *4520
Rosenbluth, Gideon, *2310
Rosenfeld, Morris, *2916
Rosenfield, Harry Nathan, *763
Rosenfield, Leonora Davidson (Cohen), *1655
Rosenthal, Frank, *7957
Rosentreter, Frederick Myles, *7866
Rosewater, Edward, *3363
Roske, Ralph Joseph, *3209
Rosmini, Antonio, 3095
Ross, A. R., 3225
Ross, Alan, *1438
Ross, Albion H., *4678
Ross, Aldace, 3225
Ross, Alexander, *8090
Ross, Barney. See Rosofsky, Barnet David.
Ross, Charles, *3225, *3677
Ross, Donald K., *4663
Ross, Edward Alsworth, *3097
Ross, Mrs. G. M., *8541
Ross, Harold G., *259
Ross, Malcolm, *4087
Ross, Margaret Smith, *7384, *7433
Ross, Marvin Chauncey, *9047
Ross, Mildred I., *7630
Ross, Russell Marion, *7970
Ross, Ruth Robinson, *632
Ross Mountain Club, 6207
Ross Mountain Park Assoc., 6207
Rossi, Louis I., *8411
Rossiter, Clinton Lawrence, *3823, *4438
Rostlund, Erhard, *6913
Rostow, Eugene V., *4223
Rostow, Walt Whitman, *764
Roswell (N. Mex.) Geological Soc., 8325
Rotary Club, Unadilla, N. Y., *5943
Rotch, Thomas Morgan, 2159
Roth, Charles B., *2378, *9079
Roth, Lewis F., *8773
Rothbard, Murray Newton, *2285
Rothenberg, Gunther Erich, *3618
Rothrock, Mary Utopia, *37, 49
Rothrock, Thomas, *7411, *9163
Rothstein, Arthur, *4681
Rothwell, Bertha Stedman, *8517
Rotor, Arturo B., *2151
Rough Ridrrs Assoc., 5302
Round Valley, 8537
Rounsefell, George A., *5492
Rountree, Thomas J., *1571
Rourke, Francis Edward, *4472, *4475
Rouse, Alice Riddle (Read), 7273
Rouse, Hunter, *2187
Routh, Joseph P., *8922
Rovere, Richard H., *4221
Rovit, Earl Herbert, *1364
Rovsek, Frank J., *556
Row, Arthur William, *2240
Rowden, Marcus A., 485
Rowe, Frederick M., *2343, *2344
Rowe, Hershel Dale, *5493
Rowe, John Howland, *5179
Rowe, Joseph A., *8423
Rowe, Thomas W., *2555
Rowfant Club, Cleveland, Ohio, 489
Rowland, Benjamin, Jr., *965
Rowland, Henry A., 5319
Rowlands, John, 4656
Rowse, A. L., *6570
Rowse, Arthur Edward, *3982
Roy, Narcisse, 7531
Roy family, 6598
Royal Academy of Sciences of Stockholm, 1951
Royal Gorge, 5365
Royall, Ann (Newport), 5321
Royce, James, 5460
Royce, Joseph R., *5197
Royce, Josiah, 3103
Rozwenc, Edwin Charles, *3837, *5623
Ruben, Barney, *1624
Rubin, Larry, *1393
Rubin, Lillian K., *2069
Rubin, Louis Decimus, Jr., *765, *828, *6353, *6366, *6421
Rubin, Maurice, 88, 469
Rubin, Philip, *5059
Rubincam, Milton, *38, *39, *754, *2976, *3029
Rubio, David, *496
Rubsamen, Walter Howard, *1629
Ruchames, Louis, *5131
Rudd, Alice Bohmer, *2940
Rudd, Alice Böhmer, *2940
Rudd, Augustin G., *4912
Ruddle family, 7203
Rude, Gilbert Thomas, *8825
Rudisill, Irene (Yeomans), *8062
Rudkin, George O., 79
Rudwick, Elliott Morton, *5108, *5109, *5111
Rudy, Sara Sue, *8089
Rueckert, William Howe, *1485
Ruesch, Jurgen, *5217
Ruffin, Edmund, *2654, 3542, 6440
Ruge, Friedrich, *3321

Ruggles family, 2921
Ruhlen, George, *3531, *9159
Ruhmann, William H., *8773
Ruhräh, John, 2159
Rukeyser, Muriel, *4347
Rumania, 3687, 4278
Rumely, Fanny (Scott), *7636
Rumely, Meinrad, 7636
Rumsey, Gertrude Fish, *3261
Rundell, Walter, Jr., *3760
Runge, William H., *800
Runyon, Damon, 1338
Ruoff, W. H., 754
Rush, Benjamin, 2100
Rush, John D., *2432
Rush, Nixon Orwin, *8171
Rush, Olive, 8330
Rush, Philip Scott, *8475
Rush, William, 1037
Rushmore, George M., *5939
Rusk, Ralph Leslie, *3145
Ruskin, John, 4586
Ruskin Co-operative Assoc., 4586
Ruskowski, Casimir William, *4207
Russ, Martin, *3245
Russ, William A., Jr., *3602
Russell, Austin, *8131
Russell, Bertrand, 3rd Earl, *5262, *6025
Russell, Carl Parcher, *3431, *8159, *8422, *9041
Russell, Charles Hoover, *4939
Russell, Charles Marion, 915, 8125, 8131, *8134, *8135
Russell, Francis, *5649, *5734, *5755
Russell Fred McFerrin, *7323
Russell, Green, 3671
Russell, Henry Norris, 1981
Russell, Joe H., *8459, *8555
Russell, John R., *209
Russell, Levi J., 3671
Russell, Lucy (Phillips), *6743
Russell, Moses Harris, 6743
Russell, Oliver, 3671
Russell, Robert A., *6929
Russell, Robert G., *7793
Russell, Stella L., 5027
Russell, Virgil Yates, *5027
Russia, 1884, 2552, 3066, 4130, 4148, 4185-93, 5056, 6007; in Am., 8819, 8821, 8822; W. C. Dunning's diplomatic service, 4049; and Hudson Bay Co. in Alsk., 2302; Mendeleev's visit, 2796; mining engineer in, 2801; money for Revolution (1905-06), 5987; naval power, 3312; and Am. sympathy for Hungarian exiles, 4140; reporter's wife in, 5317; royalty hunting Am. buffalo, 8029; sea otter hunters, 8396; seal trapping, 8820; sealers' and traders' house, 8819; U.S. policy during Russo-Japanese war, 3721; view of Am. China policy, 4177
Russia (vessel), 8955
Russian Orthodox Church in Russian Am., 8821
Rutgers, Elizabeth, 3988
Rutgers Univ., 1994, 6082; Bur. of Govt Research, *6123
Ruth, Kent, *7426
Rutland RR., 5424
Rutland Rwy., 5423
Rutledge, John, 7710
Rutledge, Marion, *8745
Rutledge, Wiley Blount, 4243
Ryan, Bryce, *5188
Ryan, Frank Winkler, Jr., *6379
Ryan, John Allen, *2705
Ryan, Nellie, 8225
Ryberg, James A., *1827
Rye (N.Y.) Presbyterian Church, 5865
Rywell, Martin, *472, *3433
Rziha, John, 6854, *6856

Sabbathday Lake, 5508
Sabin, Lorenzo, *3862
Sabin, Marion (Savage), *8185
Sabin, William B., Jr., *3337
Sabin, William W., *2027
Sabine, Julia, *6126
Sabine Hall Collection, 6612
Sabine River, 9202
Sacajawea (Lewis and Clark guide ?), 691
Sachs, Paul Joseph, *875
Sachs, William S., *5416
Sackett, Everett Baxter, *5594
Sacramento Metropolitan Area Advisory Comm., 8502
Sacramento River, 8473
Sacramento Valley, 8429, 8460, 8467
Sacred Heart Mission, Desmet, Idaho, 9123
Sagendorph, Kent, *7792, *7821
Sagendorph, Robb Hansell, *4647
St. Augustine, 4448
Saint Augustine Historical Soc., 514
St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans., 8053
St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kans., 8053
St. Boniface Church, Erie, Pa., 6224
St. Clair, Arthur, 7511, 7596
St. Clair River, 4090
St. Clement's Episcopal Church, El Paso, Tex., 7182
St. Croix Boom Co., 7496
St. Croix Island, 5497
St. Croix Valley, 7496, 7499
St. Francis Seminary, Alumni Assoc., Milwaukee, Wis., *1690
St. George Temple, St. George, Utah, 8260
St. George's Church, Sussex Co., Del., 6339
St. Ignatius Mission, St. Ignatius, Mont., 9123
St. Jerome's Catholic Church, Hyattsville, Md., 6465
St. John, Clarence, *2737
St. John the Baptist Congregation, Johnsburg, Wis., 7857
St. John Hotel, Charleston, S. C., 6805
St. John's Church, Episcopal, Mobile, Ala., 6939
St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., 592, 6783
St. Johns River, 6877, 6893
St. John's Univ., School of Law, *4285
Saint Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md., 6480
St. Joseph Orphanage, Cold Spring, Ky., 7258
St. Lawrence Island, 8852
St. Lawrence River, 2911, 5378, 5413
St. Lawrence River Valley, 5036
St. Lawrence Seaway, 4089, 8928
St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N.Y., 5926
St. Louis, Mo., 498, 1823, 2150, 5207, 7043, 7337, 7366-78, 7911, 8131, 9164; automobile designer, 2845; Butterfield Overland Mail, 9167; counterfeiter, 2438; Dickens' visit, 5374; T. S. Eliot, 1525; Frémont's cannon, 3431; hunting expeditions, 9001, 9071; Johnson collection, 377; journeys, 5386, 5405, 9074; lib., 612; municipal govt., 3849; musician, 1590; port of, 76; prints and drawings of, 432; Jos. Pulitzer, 4660; repts. to Supt. of Indian Affairs, 9021; stage coach line, 9171; steamboat race, 8981; voyages, 8129, 8972, 8997
St. Louis (USS), 4139
Saint Louis Univ. Collection of Jesuitica Americana, 346
St. Louis globe-Democrat, 7340
St. Louis post-dispatch, 4660, 7365
St. Louis Republican, 7194, 8979
Saint Louis reveille (periodical), 8187, 9001
St. Luke's Church (near Smithfield, Va.), 6585
St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital, Phoenix, Ariz., 8385
St. Luke's Parish (S. C.), 6787
St. Mary's Falls Canals, 8959
St. Mary's River, 8955
St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Charleston, S. C., 6804
St. Paul, Minn., 4374, 4934, 7920, 7931-38; family clothing study, 7930; Nobles expedition, 7890
St. Paul's Church (Episcopal), Wickford, R. I., 5764
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Maumee, Ohio, 7558
St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Aurora, W. Va., *7209
St. Paul's Seminary, 1715

St. Peter's Church, New Kent Co., Va., 6637
St. Peter's Church, Sussex Co., Del., 6339
St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal Church, Charleston, S. C., 6811
Saint Turibius of Lima, 8286
St. Ursula (convent, Galveston, Tex.), 7167
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, *1051
Saint-Gaudens, Homer Schiff, *1005
Sakolski, Aaron Morton, *2448
Sakr, Carmelita S., *284
Salazar's (gen. store, San Luis, Colo.), 8191
Salcedo, Nemesio, 7042
Salem directory (periodical), 8753
Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Aurora, W. Va., *7210
Salem Evangelical and Reformed Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, 7605
Salem Maritime National Hist. Site, 524
Salinas River, 9199
Salinas Valley, 8422
Salinger, J. D., 1356, 1457, 1462
Salley, A. C., *6779
Salm-Salm, Prince Felix, 5278
Salmon River Valley, 8090, 8584
Salt Lake Valley, 8263
Saltonstall, Nathaniel, *5681
Salvati, Raymond E., *7221
Salwak, Stanley F., *4966
Salzmann, Zdenek, *8154
Samoa (Am.), 8877, 8888
Sample, Zola (Bellis), *7468
Sampsel, Arthur, *7456
Sampson, Clayburne B., *8985
Sampson, Edward Coolidge, *1321
Sams, Jessie (Bennett), *5114
Sams, John, 5114
Samuels, Charles, *5146
Samuels, Charles E., *4667, *5944
Samwell, David, *8860
San Antonio Public Lib., 96, *315
San Antonio - San Diego Mail Line, 9165
San Antonio & San Diego Stage Coach Line, 9168
San Bernardino Valley, 8428
San Diego, Calif., 8622-24; banker, 8532; businessman's letters, 356; journey, 5409; mail route, 8453; naval surgeon, 8473; pleistocene man, 8622
San Diego Bay, 8422
San Diego Mail Line, 8453
San Fernando Valley, 8633, 8657
San Francisco, Calif., 498; 3540, 5378, 8396, 8397, 8399, 8681-8716, 9164; banker, 8532; businessman's letters, 356; Butterfield Overland Mail, 9167; drawings of, 8479; a Frenchman in, 8530; journeys, 5405, 8483; Moffett Field, 3350; musician, 1590; painter, 999; Pico House, 8650; RR., 8641; steamboat building firm, 9218; teacher, 5052; treasure map, 8438; visit to, 8471; voyages, 5377, 5379, 5381, 5382, 5391, 5395, 5401
San Francisco Bay, 3396, 8473, 8682, 8684
San Francisco herald, 3540
San Francisco Hospital, 8714
San Francisco Peninsula, 8687
San Francisco Theological Seminary, 9113
San Francisco Veterans Hospital, 8707
San Francisco Vigilance Comm., 8692, 8693
San Francisco wasp (periodical), 1288
San Gabriel Mts., 8626
San Gabriel River Bird Sanctuary, 8674
San Gabriel Valley, 8651
San Joaquin River, 8434, 8554
San Joaquin Valley, 8452, 8471, 8516, 8596
San Jose State College, 8519
San Juan Mts., 8223
San Luis Rey River Valley, 8623
San Luis Valley, 8186, 8189
San Nicholas Island, 8437
San Saba River, 3524
San Zavier del Bac Mission, 8355
Sanborn, Joan L., *8351
Sanborn, William B., *8351
Sanchez, Concordia, *304
Sánchez, Francisco, 8687
Sand, George, 1137
Sand Creek, 3559
Sandahl, Paul L., *7993
Sandburg, Carl, 1234; Child chanteys, 1529; influence of populism, 1517
Sanders, Albert Neely, *829, *6792
Sanders, Helen Fitzgerald, *8121
Sanders, J. Olin, 6798
Sanders, James Harris, 5281
Sanders, Joseph Enloe, *1799
Sanders, Marie Louise (Day), 5281
Sanders, Mary Dolling, Lady O'Malley, *5281
Sanders, Minerva, 585
Sanders, Paul S., *1889
Sanders, Robert Stuart, *7244
Sanders, Thomas Layne, *7351
Sanders, Wilbur Fisk, *8121
Sanders (D. T.) & Son, Greenville, Me., 5524
Sanderson, George A., *766
Sandoval (Navajo Chief), 9196
Sandoz, Mari Susette, *9100
Sands, G. H., *8380
Sands, Saul S., *2647
Sands, Theodore, *7652
Sandwich Islands, 5362, 8860
Sandys, George, 6580
Sandzen, Sven Birger, 8076, 8077
Sanford, Charles L., *860
Sangha, Kehar S., *7471
Sanks, T. Howland, *4978
Sann, Paul, *854
Santa Ana Mts., 8515
Santa Barbara Channel, 8430
Santa Barbara College, 282
Santa Clara Valley, 8443
Santa Elena (vessel), 3651
Santa Fe Academy, 8314
Santa Fe, N. Mex. Archdiocese, *380
Santa Fe expedition, 3529
Santa Fe Institute, 8314
Santa Fe Rwy., 8220
Santa Fe Stage Co., 8202
Santa Fe Trail, 3293, 5369, 7064
Santa Monica Mts., 8666
Santa Rosa (vessel), 7043
Santa Rosa Island, 8430
Santa Ynez River Basin, 8618
Santayana, George, 873, *1654, 1656, 1660, 3720, *4448
Santiago, Rafael Picó, *8898
Santmyer, Helen Hooven, *7585
Santos, Nilza Coni Caldas, *5204
Santosuosso, John J., *3265
Santovsky family, 3058
Sault Ste Marie, 8939
Saphra, Ivan, *6026
Sarafian, Vahe A., *3728
Sarah C. Ropes (schooner), 8918
Sarasohn, Stephen Beisman, *3897
Sarasohn, Vera H., *3897
Sargent, John Singer, 1004, 1006
Sargent, Winthrop, 6966
Sarter, Emilie, *2942
Sarton, George Alfred Leon, 12, 13, 22, 254, 563, 810
Šarmaitis, R., *4154
Saskatchewan River, 5362, 7890
Sass, Marion H., *3993
Sasscier, Agnes L., *919
Sassé, Fred A., *7934
Sasuly, Richard, *4423
Saticoy Regulators (Calif.), 8556
Satterthwaite, J. Fisher, *7187
Satterthwaite, Linton, Jr., *8158
Saturday evening post, 4780
Saturday review, *5350
Saturday review of literature, 5350
Saucier, Corinne L., *6989

647-192 O - 65 - 44

Sauer, E. L., *7707
Saugus Ironworks Restoration, 5651
Saul, George Brandon, *1520, *1546
Saunders, A. Fred, *2899
Saunders, J. Maryon, *6756
Saunders, M. G., *3321
Saunders, William, 2899
Saunders Express, 8110
Savage, James D., 8474
Savage, Marion Willis, 7934
Savage, Philip S., *6078
Savala, Refugio, *8392
Savannah (vessel), 8473
Saveth, Edward Norman, *4453
Savings Bank Women of New York, 6020
Sawitzky, Susan Clay, *5804
Sawyer, Philetus, 7107
Sawyer Cattle Co. (Tex.), 7107
Saylor, John P., *6199
Sayre, Albert Nelson, *2072, *2604
Sayre, Francis Bowes, 4398
Scala, Francis Maria, 3212
Scamehorn, Howard Lee, *7697, *7708
Scandinavia, 5078. 6671, 8798, 8802; exploration before Columbus, 840; Mormon migration from, 1910
Scanlan, Charles F., *8791
Scanlan, James Patrick, *4445
Scarlett, H. Campbell, *6788
Schaar, John H., *3826
Schachner, Nathan, *4293
Schacht, Alexander, *5303
Schack, William, *7178
Schaefer, Walter V., *4002
Schaeffer, Albert Charles, 1981
Schaff, J. O., *7941
Schaller, Howard G., *2352
Schanz, John Jacob, Jr., *6185
Schapiro, Meyer, *1021
Schauffler, Grace Leavitt, *7613
Schauffler, Henry Albert, 7613
Schauffler College of Religious and Social Work, Cleveland, Ohio, 7613
Schauinger, Joseph Herman, *1698
Scheele, Leonard A., *5009
Scheer, George F., *3158, *3386
Scheffer, Theophilus, *8788
Scheibert, Justus, 3165
Scheide, John Hinsdale, 633
Scheide, William Hinsdale, *633
Scheide, William Taylor, 633
Scheide Library (Titusville, Pa.), 633
Scheidt, David L., *1830
Schell, Herbert Samuel, *4004, *8010
Schellings, William J., *3303
Schenck, Lena Baxter, *8046
Schenck, William Egbert, 5189
Scherer, Joanna, *7072
Schevill, James Erwin, *2191
Schieber, Alois John, *1192
Schiel, Jacob Heinrich Wilhelm, *5387
Schiff, Leonard J., *5893
Schiff (Jacob R.) collection, 5346
Schiller, Ronald, *8676
Schinz, Albert W., 3691
Schirmer, Theodore, 2789
Schlam, Rebecca, *285
Schlatter, Michael, 1934
Schlebecker, John Thomas, *2651
Schlegel, Marvin Wilson, *6519
Schlesinger, Arthur Meier, Jr., *3855, *4437
Schlesinger, Elizabeth Bancroft, *5688, *5706
Schlesinger, Joseph A., *3844, *4382
Schloss, Oscar Menderson, 2159
Schmid, Calvin Fisher, *8805
Schmidt, George Paul, *4927
Schmidt, Henry A., *8317
Schmidt, John F., *148
Schmidt, Karl Patterson, *2013, *2019
Schmidt, Louis G., *7671
Schmidt, Royal Jae, *7728
Schmitt, Johann Heinrich, *5358
Schmitt, Robert C., *8875
Schmookler, Jacob, *2041
Schneidau, Paulina von, 2978
Schneider, Alan, *2232
Schneider, Clarence E., *1354
Schneider, Daniel John, *1513
Schneider, Frederick A., *1638
Schneider, Herbert Wallace, *1645
Schnitzer, Ewald W., *4227
Schnore, Leo Francis, *4993
Schnure, George, 3602
Schoenberg, Wilfred P., *9123
Schoenfuhs, Walter P., *7768
Schoenwald, Richard L., *1168
Schoff, Leonard Hastings, *2348
Schofield, George W., *2757
Scholes, Walter Vinton, *4103
Schönemann, Friedrich, 24
Schönfelder, Karl-Heinz, *1119, *3802, *5040
School of Classical Studies in Rome, 1810
School of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, 1919
Schoolcraft, John, *1224
Schoolland, Klaas, 7794
Schoolland, Marian M., *7794
Schoop, John C., *1934, *6268, *6296
Schorer, Calvin E., *1421
Schorer, Mark, *1386
Schorger, Arlie William, *7837
Schottland, Charles I., *4602
Schowalter, Jacob Abraham, 8069
Schrack, Helen F., *6125
Schrader, George, *1759
Schrader, Gus, *7984
Schrader, Isabel G., *953
Schrader, Robert Ellis, *3058
Schrader family, 3058
Schrag, Clarence C., *5227
Schrag, Robert, *8069
Schramm, Jacob Richard, *2715
Schreiner, Alexander, *8259
Schreiner, Olive, 1156
Schrier, Arnold, *5081
Schroeder, Albert H., *9155
Schroeder, George W., *1794
Schubert, Dolores, *5924
Schuettner, Ewald, *7378
Schulberg, Budd Wilson, *6911
Schuller, George J., *2347
Schullian, Dorothy May, *767
Schultz, Howard Gramm, *2392
Schultz, James Willard, *8129
Schultz, Jennie, *7880
Schultz, Robertson, Schultz, & Co., 9218
Schultz, Selina Girhard, *6169
Schulz, Robert E., *7889j
Schulz-Behrend, George, *5079
Schulze, E. P., *7374
Schumann, Hildegard, *1446
Schurz, Carl, 2591, 4354
Schuster, Paul A., *7601
Schuster, Mrs. Paul A., *7601
Schuttler, Albertine M., *7875
Schuyler, Montgomery, *8910
Schuylkill Canal, 6187
Schwab, Arnold T., *1481
Schwab, Charles M., 2492
Schwabacher, Ethel K., *1021
Schwarm, Oscar J., *4925
Schwartz, Bernard, *4562
Schwartz, Douglas, *9211
Schwartz, Edward, *1986
Schwartz, Harry Wayne, *1578
Schwartz, Jan, *2115
Schwartz, John E., *8138
Schwartz, L. Laszlo, *7822, *8224
Schwartz, Newton B., *4850

Schwarzbart, Isaac I., *5068
Schwendiman, Fred, 8152
Schwenkfelder family, 6169
Schwieder, Elmer, *7894
Science & society (periodical), 5177
Scigliano, Robert George, *3962
Scoggins, Marcella Laws C., *7363
Scotford, James O., 7789
Scotland, 1990, 2911, 2977, 2981, 2986, 3004, 3024, 3028, 3038, 3060, 7332, 8509, 8913; commerce and Am. Revolution, 3694; med. training, 2150; Scott's novels in Am., 4768
Scott, Austin W., *4218
Scott, Charles, 3183
Scott, Clinton Lee, *1941
Scott, Dred, 4213, 4214
Scott, Edward B., *8403, *8422
Scott, Emmet Hoyt, 7636
Scott, F. R., *4087
Scott, John W., 1981
Scott, Joseph, 8448
Scott, Kenneth, *2435, *5561, *5564, *5787, *6092, *6102, *6103, *6709, *7747
Scott, Leland H., *1893
Scott, Nathan A., Jr., *1450, *1549
Scott, Paul Thomas, *8462
Scott, Robert F., *6618
Scott, Stanley, *8613
Scott, Thomas William, *8948
Scott, Walter, 4768
Scott, William, 3458
Scott, Winfield Townley, *1416
Scranton (Pa.) times, 6253
Scribner, Charles, Jr., *4773
Scribner, Robert Leslie, *6556, *6585, *6602, *6678
Scribner's (Charles) Sons, 4773, 4788
Scripta mathematica (periodical), 2088
Scrivener, Wayne E., *3274
Scroggs, Claud L., *2381
Scull, Nicholas, 6281
Scully, Rees T., *6310
Scurlock, William, *4341
Sea Islands, 6776, 6790
Seabury, Jason, 2713
Seabury, Paul, *4053
Seager, Robert, II, *4042
Seagoe, May Violet, *4898
Sealts, Merton M., Jr., *1333, *4810
Seaman, William, 2999
Seaman, William Millard, *2999
Seaman-Hunt-Wright family, 2999
Sears, Edwin, *5518
Sears, Jesse Brundage, *4896
Sears, William Hulse, *6877
Sears, William P., Jr., *2504
Seashore Electric Rwy., 467
Seasongood, Edwin A., 436
Seasongood, Murray, *7610
Seattle, Wash., 1720, 8812-14; journey, 8415; as regional capital of Alsk., 8417
Second Presbyterian Church of Phila., 1914
Seder, Theodore A., *399
Sedgwick, Catharine Maria, 5166
Sedgwick, Theodore, 3881
Seeandbee (ship), 8958
Seeber, William Thaden, *3777
Seeger, Charles Louis, *1559
Seeing Eye, Inc., 5248
Seeley, John R., *7666
Seese, Mildred N. (Parker), *5927
Segel, David, *4925
Segesman, John, *8801
Seguin, Don Erasmo, 7033
Seguin, Juan N., *7033
Seibel, Frederick Otto, 4672
Seidel, Eleanor Tanzer, 5923
Selden, George B., 2842
Seldes, Gilbert Vivian, *5143
Seligmann, Herbert Jacob, *5520, *5529, *5530, *5548, *5550, *5555
Sellen, Albert R., *4193
Sellers, Alexander, 207
Sellers, Charles Coleman, *954
Sellers, Charles Grier, Jr., *3861, *3877, *4336
Sellers, Coleman, 2033
Sellers, James Lee, *557, *8033
Sellery, George Clarke, 45, *7863
Selman, Jackson Wiley, *4537
Selner, John Charles, *1713
Seltzer, Lawrence Howard, *2350
Selvig, W. A., *2804
Semi-Colon Club, Cincinnati, Ohio, 7604, 8988
Semmes, Raphael, 3197
Senathirajah, Nallamma S., *2075
Sepúlveda, José Dolores, 8631
Seraph (submarine), 3646
Serra, Father Junípero, 8445, 8447, 8448
Serrell, Alice D., *7761
Serven, James Edsall, *2762, *2763, *2769, *8493
Sesquicentennial Co., Hillsboro, Ohio, 7541
Sessions, John A., *2550
Setaro, Franklyn Christopher, *5965
Seth, Ronald Sydney, *3390
Seton, Alfred, *8822
Setze, Josephine, *437
Seven Confederate Indian Nations, 5603
Severin, John P., *3246
Sevier, John, *7292
Sevier River, 5387
Sewall, Jane, *8213
Sewall, Joseph Addison, 8213
Sewall, Samuel, 5730
Seward, William Henry, 509, 1468, 3387, 4027, 4320, 4350
Seward House (museum), Auburn, N. Y., 509
Sewell, Helen, 982
Sexton, Harold M., *8714
Seydel, Jochen, *2568
Seyler, William C., *113
Seymour, Charles, *4046, *4418
Seymour, Harold, *7375
Seymour, James, 5282
Seymour, McNeil V., 480
Seyppel, Joachim, *672
Shadduck, Melvin J., 3691
Shafer, Boyd C., *40
Shaffer, Ellen, *634
Shaftel, Norman, *5896
Shafter, Toby, *1225
Shahn, Ben, *874, *984
Shainman, Irwin, *400
Shaker Church, 9122
Shakespeare, William, 6558, Macbeth, 1095; plays in New Orleans, 7024, in Utah, 8253
Shaler, Charles, 6317
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate, 2054
Shallow, Thomas A., 6306
Shalowitz, Aaron Louis, *2050, *2056, *2058
Shambaugh, B. F., *7944
Shankman, Samuel, *7319
Shanley, James Lyndon, *1284
Shanly, Francis, 5426
Shanly, Walter, 5426
Shannon, Francis John, *7263
Shannon, Fred Albert, *2650
Shannon, James P., *7920
Shannon, Jasper Berry, *3871, *3907
Shapiro, Milton J., *5154, *5155
Shapiro, Nat, *1597
Sharon, William, 8485, 8553
Sharp, Abigail (Gardner), *3536
Sharp, Addie Jo, *7190
Sharp, Ansel Miree, *4497
Sharp, John Kean, *558
Sharp, Katharine Lucinda, 585
Sharp, Malcolm Pitman, *4236
Sharpless, R. H., 6930
Sharps, Christian, 3433
Sharps Rifle Mfg. Co., 3433

Shattuck, Alice, 7750
Shattuck, Frank C., 7862
Shatzel, Albert Harry, *3678
Shaub, Benjamin Martin, *5532
Shaughnessy, Donald Francis, *2180
Shaver, Helen Putnam, *7795
Shaw, E. S., *2397
Shaw, George Bernard, 207
Shaw, James Gerard, *1715
Shaw, James Headon, *2142
Shaw, Lemuel, 5695, 5696
Shaw, Wilfred Byron, *7760
Shaw (Daniel) Lumber Co., 7856
Shawnee County Historical Soc., *8085
Shawver, Donald L., *2364
Shea, John Gilmary, *6308
Shearer, John D., *6288
Sheed, Wilfrid, *4798
Sheed and Ward, Inc., 4798
Sheehan, Beatrice (Linskill), *3001
Sheehan, Sister Helen, *4959
Sheerin, John B., *4649
Sheffield, James Rockwell, 4039
Shelburne Museum, Shelburne, Vt., *936, *946, 1034, 5427; covered bridge, 5618; Prentis House, 536
Shelby, Isaac, 7257
Sheldon, Edward Brewster, 1264
Sheldon, Frank, *8665
Sheldon, John Pitts, 7819
Shell Oil Co., 2803
Sheller, Roscoe, *8789
Shelley, Edward, *9071
Shelley, Fred, *6105, *6118, *6194, *6824
Shelley, Kate, 7982
Shelley, Philip Allison, *1111, *3082
Shelly, Gordon, *5312
Shelter Island, 6054
Shelton, Harriet M., *5211
Shelton, Stephen M., *2810
Shenandoah Valley, 3571, 6619
Shenton, Donald Radcliffe, *6255, *6256
Shepard, Douglas H., *5783
Shepard, Lee, *7594
Shepardson, Daniel, 2974
Shepardson, Newell Alonzo, 2974
Shepardson, Walter Kenneth, *2974
Shepardson family, 2974
Shephard, Esther Maria, *1194
Shepherd, Mary, *926
Shepherd, Tryon, *926
Sheppard, Victor Herbert, *7681
Sheppard, Walter Lee, Jr., *2966, *6104, 6111, 6112
Shepperson, George, *5103
Shepperson, Wilbur Stanley, *4998
Sheraton, Thomas, 940
Sherburne, Andrew, *8986
Sherlock, Thomas, 6635
Sherlock, Wallace E., *7962
Sherman, Charles Fayerweather, 5990
Sherman, Constance D., *5902
Sherman, John Q., 2789
Sherman, Richard Philip, *6775
Sherman, Stuart P., 1148
Sherman, William, 2789
Sherman, William Tecumseh, *3211, 3612, 6791, 6853, 6854, 6856
Sherr, Charlotte H., *4284
Sherwin, Reider Thorbjorn, *5028
Sherwood, Adiel, 6834
Sherwood, Foster H., *4546
Sherwood, Frank P., *4486
Sherwood, Robert E., 866
Shetler, Charles, *559
Shick, Isaiah, 5753
Shick, Maete (Gordon), 5753
Shideler, James H., *2668
Shields, James, *7911
Shields, Leighton, Jr., *103
Shields, Ruth Herndon, *6715, *6716
Shiffer, Carl B., 2764
Shiner, Joel Lewis, *6557
Shinn, Everett, 1018
Shippen, Edward, *377
Shipton, Clifford K., *2, *571, *5320
Shiras, Frank H., *3588
Shirk, George H., *3616
Shirley, Glenn, *7434, *7446, *8383
Shirley, Hardy Lomax, *2721, *5937
Shirley, Sewallis, 6721
Shirley, William, 5734
Shivers, Frank R., Jr., *8988
Shoalwater Bay, 8784
Shoemaker, Don C., *2451
Shoemaker, Floyd Calvin, *538, *3328, *7331, *7343, *7344
Shonsey, Mike, 8176
Shoop, Simon Herbert, *1735
Short, Clarice, *1161
Short, Vincent, *5518
Shouse, Henry, 3012
Shouse, Mary Armstrong, *3012
Shpall, Leo, *5998
Shriver, Abraham, 6458
Shriver, Andrew, 6457, 6458
Shriver, David, 6457
Shryock, Henry S., Jr., *5001
Shryock, Richard Harrison, *2091, *2103
Shuey, Lillian (Hinman), 8548
Shultis, Neva, *5853
Shumaker, P. L., *2753
Shuster, Ruth W., *5659
Shutes, Milton Henry, *4330
Shwadran, Benjamin, *2318
Siam, 4398
Sibbet, Jessie (Laing), *3024, *3060
Siberia, 3637, 8817, 8834
Sibley, Elbridge, *5161
Sibley, Henry Hastings, 3298, 7902
Sibley's Harvard graduates, *5320
Sicily, 3644
Sickler, Dorothy Gees, *1018
Sickles, Daniel Edgar, 5272
Sickles, Teresa Bagioli, 5272
Siddall, William R., *8417
Siebert, Wilbur, *6884
Siegel, Leo K., *5275
Siegmund, Jacob, 8765
Sierra Blanca Mts., 8274
Sierra Club, San Francisco, *8408
Sierra Madre, 8595
Sierra Nevada, 5387, 8408
Siffin, William J., *4487
Sigerist, Henry Ernest, 1981
Signorelli, Gaspare, *7439
Silberman, Charles E., *2292, *2294
Silberschlag, Eisig, *1099
Silberschmidt, Max, *2254
Silbey, Joel H., *7951
Silen, R. R., *9128
Silver, Helenette, *5557
Silver, James Wesley, *2722, *6383, *6983
Silver, John, *1381
Silverado Canyon, 8515
Silverberg, James, *7836
Silverman, Hilda Freeman, 5952
Silverthorne, John W., 8120
Sim, Robert J., *6084
Simeone, William E., *1070
Simkin, Colin, *967
Simmons, Amelia, 2264
Simmons, Edward N., *3436
Simmons, Ernest Joseph, *4713
Simmons, Frederick Johnson, *5545
Simmons, James Raymond, *2726
Simmons, Lee, *7151
Simmons, Mildred, *5517
Simmons family, 5545
Simmons College, 2158

Simms, D. Harper, *3389, *8370
Simms, William Gilmore, 666, 1102, 6810; German sources, 1130; Sharp Snaffles, 1152; Yemassee, 1134
Simon, Charles, *1417
Simon, Grant Miles, *6275
Simonton, Anastasia (Schue), 7780
Simonton, Rolvin David, 7780
Simpson, Alan, *830
Simpson, George Eaton, *5033
Simpson, Harold B., *3203
Simpson, James Clarence, *6878
Simpson, Jeremiah (Sockless Jerry), 5318
Simpson, Matthew, 7516
Simpson, Paul B., *2291
Simpson, Robert Drew, *1888
Simpson, Robert H., *2077
Simpson, S. R., *7128
Simpson, Tracy Whittelsey, *4742, *8401
Simpson, William L., *8172
Sims, Jack A., *3647
Sims, James Marion, 2176
Sinai Peninsula, 1919
Sinclair, Alexander, 9156
Sinclair, Donald A., *6100
Sinclair, John L., *8334
Sinclair, Lewis S., *6431
Sinclair, Mary Craig (Kimbrough), *5291
Sinclair, Robert B., *7529
Sinclair, Upton Beall, *1472, *5196, *5291
Sindler, Allan P., *3950
Siney, Marion C., *3169, *3170
Sing Sing Prison Hospital, 5912
Singapore, 4168
Singer, Charles, 563
Singer, Irving, *873
Singer Man (Navajo Indian), *9183
Singh, Ram Raj Prasad, *8780
Singletary, Otis A., *3915
Singletary, Otis A., Jr., *316, *3300
Sipley, Louis Walton, *438
Sircom, Alice, *439
Sisk, Glenn N., *6940, *6950
Sisler, George, *3398
Sisón, Agerico B. M., *2151
Sisson, Merrell A., *8706
Sister Clementia Marie, *8630
Sister Immaculata, *1705
Sisterhood of Congregation B'nai Jeshurun (N.Y.C.), 5071
Sisters of Loretto, 1723
Sisters of Mercy, Diocese of Sacramento, Calif., 8520
Sisters of Mercy in St. Louis, Mo., 7372
Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur, Phila., 6294
Sisters of Saint Joseph of Buffalo, 1705
Sisters of Saint Joseph in France, 1705
Sitgreaves, Samuel, Jr., *6787
Sitterson, Joseph Carlyle, *6745
Sitting Bull (Indian), 3204
Sitwell, Sacheverell, 5374
Six Companies, Inc., 2043
Sizer, Theodore, *870
Skeels, Jack William, *2581
Skillin, John, 1037
Skillin, Simeon, 1037
Skinner, Carolyn Gail, 2923
Skinner, Eugene Elam, *2923
Skinner, Gladys Piper, *5634
Skinner family, 2923
Skipwith family, 2921
Skolfield, William K., *2784
Skoss, Irene (Kapnek), *5056
Skoss, Solomon Leon, *5056, *8397
Skyscrapers, Inc., *1985
Slabaugh, Arlie R., *3873
Slack, Comfort I., *1918
Slack, Sophie (Ransom), 1918
Slade, Joseph Alfred, 8124
Slade, Melissa (Moody) Goheen, 3014
Slate, Joseph Evans, *3140
Slate, William, 2967
Slater, David W., *2317
Slater, Ernest F., 206
Slaughter, John, 9073
Slawson, George Clarke, *416, *440
Slayden, William Marshall, II, *3611
Slayton, Susie Merle (Goold), *2933
Sledd, Benjamin Franklin, *6750
Slenczynska, Josef, 1620
Slenczynska, Ruth, *1620
Slifsgaard, Jeppe, 2658
Slike, Robert, *6271
Slim Creek, 8173
Sloan, David Bartlett, *2890
Sloan, John, 1018
Sloan, William D., *3480
Slocum, John, 9122
Slonim, Ruth, *1504
Slonimsky, Nicolas, *1596
Slotkin, James Sydney, *7889e
Slovenko, Ralph, *4544
Slover, Samuel Leroy, 6676
Small, A. V., *8073
Small, Abner Ralph, *3563
Small, Charles S., *5999
Small, Edwin W., *524
Small, Harold Adams, *3563
Small, John Kunkel, 6408
Small, Percy Livingston, *933
Small, William, *5526
Smalley, Orange A., *2427
Smart set (periodical), 4671
Smathers, Irma Henderson-. See Henderson-Smathers, Irma.
Smedley, Glenn B., *2396
Smelser, Marshall, *3307, *6490
Smiley, Charles Hugh, 1985
Smiley, David Leslie, *3913, *7255
Smiley, Dean Franklin, *2148
Smiley, Hugh, *2764
Smiley, Terah Leroy, *9143
Smith, A. J. M., *4087
Smith, Abby Hadassah, 5823
Smith, Alan William, *6520
Smith, Albert E., *1908
Smith, Albion, *7111, *9149
Smith, Alice E., *787, *5364
Smith, Allan H., *8119
Smith, Annie Laurie Wright, *6610
Smith, Austin Wheeler, *7299
Smith, Bernard, 5918
Smith, Bessie, 1598
Smith, Bradford, *696, *3128, *5636
Smith, Bruce, 4846
Smith, Bruce Lannes, *5835
Smith, C. Page, *4519
Smith, Carlyle Shreeve, *3347, *7999
Smith, Caroline Mooney, 3045
Smith, Charles C., *7789
Smith, Charles Henry, *1883
Smith, Charles William Frederick, *6566
Smith Clareta Olmstead, *9114
Smith, Constance Babington-. See Babington-Smith, Constance.
Smith, Craig M., *6075
Smith, David Eugene, 563
Smith, Devereux, 6311
Smith, Dorothy Jeanne, *635
Smith, Dwight David, *2602
Smith, Dwight La Verne, *7514
Smith, Earl L., *2402
Smith, Ed, 8738
Smith, Edgar Fahs, 2026
Smith, Edmund Ware, *5554
Smith, Elsdon Coles, *166
Smith, Erdis W., *2414
Smith, Erwin E., 9027
Smith, Eugene Lewis, *1750

Smith, Forrest M., 5540
Smith, G. Hubert, *7999
Smith, Goldwin, 5283
Smith, Guy-Harold, *2075
Smith, Harold Sherburn, *4411
Smith, Helena Huntington, *3655, *9028
Smith, Henry Nash, *831, *8699, *8726
Smith, Mrs. Herman W., *7427
Smith, Hiram, 7852
Smith, Hoke, 4419
Smith, Howard, *4784
Smith, Hyrum, 7691
Smith, Irene, *1253
Smith, J. Malcolm, *3402
Smith, Jacob Getlar, *1003, *5718, *6016
Smith, James, 432
Smith, James Barclay, *4201
Smith, James Morton, *4626
Smith, Jedediah Strong, 8092, 8093
Smith, Jerome Irving, *910, *2837
Smith, Joe Heflin, *7116
Smith, Johana H., *1087
Smith, John, 1052, 5251, *6434; his map of Va., 6432; and Pocahontas, 697, 6651
Smith, John Malcolm, *4231
Smith, Joseph, 7691
Smith, Julia Evelina, 5823
Smith, Julian Denton, *6037
Smith, Kaj Birket-. See Birket-Smith, Kaj.
Smith, Lincoln, *5543
Smith, Mansel W., *7159
Smith, Mary Ellen Batman, 3045
Smith, Milton Hannibal, 6955
Smith, Ophia Delilah (Smith), *3388, *7597
Smith, P. Kingsley, *5415
Smith, Paul S., *5788
Smith, Peter Thatcher, 5527
Smith, Red, *5151
Smith, Robert, *6802
Smith, Robert C., *6676
Smith, Robert Chester, *944
Smith, Robert Franklin, *4162
Smith, Robert Freeman, *7403
Smith, Robert Lincoln, *8394
Smith, Russell (fl. 1956), *100
Smith, Russell (1812-96), 994
Smith, S. Winifred, *162, *7529
Smith, Sam, 8339
Smith, Samuel Harrison, 3045
Smith, Samuel Stanhope, 3071
Smith, Seymour A., *1676
Smith, Stephen, *8423
Smith, Stephen Francis, 8142
Smith, Thomas H., *7974
Smith, Thomas L., 8091
Smith, Thomas Lynn, *4976
Smith, Thomas Vernor, 4460
Smith, Timothy Lawrence, *1753
Smith, Vernon L., *2258
Smith, Victor J., *7140
Smith, W. Laurence, *7380
Smith, Warren Thomas, *1887
Smith, Watson, *41
Smith, Willard H., *6683
Smith, William, 5872
Smith, William Thompson Russell, *6215
Smith, Wilson, *4452
Smith, Xanthus, *6215
Smith College, 2019
Smith (Johnson C.) Univ., 6769
Smith and Wesson, Inc., Springfield, Mass., 2757
Smithcors, J. F., *2100
Smithfield (N.C.) herald, 6746
Smithies, Arthur, *4493
Smith's Creek, 8404
Smithson College, Logansport, Ind., *7657
Smithsonian Institution, 5247, 5452, 9215
Smucker, Donovan Ebersole, *42, *1787
Smurr, John W., *43, *8126
Smuts, Robert W., *5120
Smyrna, 4139
Smyth, John, 6518
Smythe, Daniel Webster, *1530
Snake River, 9124
Snake River Valley, 8090, 8143, 8149, 9112
Snavely, Joseph Richard, *6235
Snavely, Tipton Ray, *2458
Snedden, David Samuel, *4867
Snedden, James L. Arnold, *1649
Sneed, Joseph T., *4512
Snider, Clyde Frank, *3818, *7493
Snider, Nell A., 36
Snipes, Benjamin E., 8789
Snodgrass, Richard, *8374
"Snooks, Jr.", 1576
Snow Cloud. See Rogers, John (Chippewa chief).
Snow, Edgar Parks, *4179, *4428
Snow, Edward Rowe, *5434
Snow, Lorenzo H., *7593
Snowbarger, Willis E., *3348
Snure, Samuel E., *3602
Snyder, Charles M., *3564
Snyder, Charles Theodore, *3382
Snyder, Dorothy Eastman, *5451
Snyder, Harry, 297
Snyder, John Herbert, *8542
Snyder, Martin P., *961
Snyder, William Cordes, Jr., *6327
Snyderman, George S., *5840
Soaper, Daniel P., 7789
Soby, James Thrall, *984, *1012
Sochatoff, A. Fred, *6330
Social justice review, 793
Social Science Research Council, 4994, 5159, 5315
Socialist Labor Party, 3921
Socialist Party, 3782, 3941, 4402, 4411
Society for American Archaeol., *5190
Society for American Archivists, 483
Society for Applied Anthropol., *5188
Society of California Pioneers, 424
Society of the Cincinnati in N. J., *3784
Society Established in Scotland for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 5889
Society of Friends, 1926, 5638; Northwest Fork Monthly Meeting, 6455; Third Haven Monthly Meeting, 6455
Society of Germanna Colonies, *6613, *6614, *6615
Society of the Holy Child of Jesus in England, 1667
Society for the Increase of the Ministry, 1808
Society of Indiana Pioneers, *7646
Society of Jesus, 5479, 9123
Society of the Lees in Va., 6589
Society of Mary, 6505
Society of Mayflower Descendants, Pa., 6246
Society for the Preservatoin of New England Antiquities, *525
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 4588
Society for the Promotion of Engineering Educ. in Phila., 2039
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, 6773
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England, 5449
Society for the Relief of Poor and Distressed Masters of Ships, Their Widows, and Children, Phila., 6283
Society of the Sacred Heart, 8969
Society of St. Ursula, Louisville, Ky., 7281
Society of the Sigma Xi, 1973
Sockman, Ralph Washington, 1897
Socolofsky, Homer Edward, *2663
Sohier, Elizabeth Putnam, 585
Sokoloff, Benjamin Aaron, *7563
Solberg, Richard W., *1829, *4338
Soldier's lament (poem), *3589
Solecki, Ralph S., *6036
Solomon, Ezekiel, 3038
Solomon, Samuel R., *4541

Solow, Robert M., *2648
Soltow, Lee Carl, *7885
Somdal, Dewey, *8978
Somers, Anne (Ramsey), *4606
Somers, Gerald George, *7230
Somers, Herman Miles, *4606
Somerville, Helen Whitner, *7188
Sommerville, William, *3836
Sonne, Niels Henry, *317
Sonnedecker, Donald I., *7552
Sonnedecker, Glenn Allen, *2165
Sonnichsen, Charles Leland, *3698, *7066
Sonoma Valley, 8468
Sons of the American Revolution, 6127
Sorensen, Charles E., *2850
Sorensen, Lillian, *7218
Sosin, Jack M., *3710
Soth, Lauren K., *2667
Soto, Hernando de. See De Soto, Hernando.
Soule, George Henry, *2589
Soulé, Leon Cyprian, *7027
South, 316, 1891, 6350-7490; agricultural revolution, 6847; and Am. Hist. Assoc., 567; anti-slavery thought, 7255; Sen. Atchison, 4352; "barbarism", 3115; Border States, 7191-7490; and Ben Butler, 4335; communal organization, 6868; Confederate imprints, 252; cotton crisis and Anglo-Am. diplomacy, 4150; Jeff. Davis on condition of, 5342; early homes, 522; educ., 4866, 6908; grange, 6944; Gulf States, 6912-7190; indus. migration to, 2500; internationalism, 4053; journey, 5364, 5393; libs., 614, 629; Negro voter, 3966; in novels, 249; Albert Pike's travels, 184; politics, 3907, 3916, 3970; resorts for invalids from, 8939; Revolutionary militia, 3290; Southern Atlantic States, 6432-6911; Southern Hist. Collection, 393; speech on rights of, 4380; speech and theatre, 169; stamps, 4747; textile mfg. center, 6925; re Toynbee on slavery, 686; and U.S. foreign policy, 4061; S. Ward letters to Seward and Baker, 3387; W. Wirt and legend of "Old South", 4334
South America, commercial flight pilot, 8849; Indians, 1740a, 5025; mining engineer, 2801; nutria, 2685; T. R. Peale's drawings, 433; Rodriguez collection, 296; Stetson collection, 298; trade with, 2300; use of wild grains, 2692; voyage, 5364
South Atlantic Modern Language Assoc., *167, *168
South Bay, 6058
South Carolina, 84, 206, 530, 788, 3179, 3191, 3508, 3673, 3674, 4296, 4318, 5105, 5270, 5272, 6437, 6440, 6444, 6771-6811, 7117, 7390; B. M. Baruch, 5286; colonial manors, 8910; cotton farming, 6425; Dunlap family, 2981; early plant collecting in, 1990; 1st Regt., 3508; indus.-ruban development, 6446; journey, 1950; Militia, Col. Brisbane's Regt., 3246; presidential vote, 3970; questionnaire on conditions (1751), 6439; Sherman's march, 3612; soldiers' letters, 3610, 3615; teaching Am. hist., 829; test of increasing sectional uniformity, 3138; Union League of Am., 6441; J. J. Valentine's descendants, 3026. See also Charleston.
South Carolina College, 4318
South Carolina Commons House of Assembly, 6785
South Carolina Historical Comm., 6779
South Carolina RR., 6788
South Carolina State Penitentiary, 6798
South Caroliniana Soc. and Lib., 6781
South Dakota, 1228, 7894, 8009-23, 8997; dry farming, 9034; Dutch immigrants, 5080; Finnish settler, 9084; Indians, 3228, 9011; Indians' friend, 9019, 9032; miner's biog., 5301; and natl. authority, 4004; rancher, 9003; O. E. Rölvaag, 7896; Sitting Bull, 3204; Bshp. Wehrle's service, 7895
South Dakota State College, 1974
South End Optimist Club, Louisville, Ky., *7284
South Missouri Diocese (Catholic), 7333
South Mt., 3574
South Platte River, 5365, 9067
South, Univ. of the, 1816
Southern Atlantic States, 6432-6911; D.C., 6489-6516; Fla., 6874-6911; Ga., 6812-73; Md., 6447-88; N.C., 6693-6770; S.C., 6771-6811; Va., 6517-6692
Southern Baptist Convention, Baptist Brotherhood, 1793, 1794; Brotherhood Commission, 1793; Home Mission Bd., 1791; Laymen's Missionary Movement, 1793
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1786, 6399; School of Religious Educ., 1788
Southern Education Board, 6409
Southern field and fireside (periodical), 6850
Southern Historical Collection, 393
Southern literary messenger (periodical), 1465
Southern lumberman (periodical), *7414
Southern Methodist Univ., 7117
Southern New England Telephone Co., 5825
Southern Overland Mail and Stagecoach Line, 9171
Southern Pacific RR., 2870, 8558, 8647
Southern quarterly review, 6379
Southern Speech Assoc., *169
Southern Whig, 6843
Southeast, 6964; Baptist home missions, 1784; Indians, 5034; population trends, 6430
Southey, Robert, 1491
Southwest, 3531, 9042, 9131-9205; Angie Debo publications on, 308; P. M. Dunne as historian, 5; fiction, 309; gold and silver extraction method, 7451; Col. Grierson in, 3226; mil. transportation, 3417; penitential procession, 8344; T. B. Thorpe's writings, 312; travels, 9216
Southwest Intercollegiate Conference, 9193
Southwest Lumber Mills, McNary, Ariz., 9188
Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex., 7117, 7135
Southworth, Edward, 2928
Southworth, George Clark, *1984
Southworth, Jay La Drew, *2928
Southworth, Joseph S., 2928
Southworth family, 2928
Sovel, Charles, *2541
Soviet Union. See Union of Soviet Socialist Republics.
Spaatz, Carl, *3281
Spain, 496, 1017, 4029, 4127, 4130; animals to Calif., 8446; Basques in Idaho, 8150; dealing with Indians, 9045, 9153 educ. policy in Philippines, 8879; Jesuit documents, 346; penitential processions compared, 8344; settlement in San Luis Valley, 8186; D. E. Sickles as Minister to, 5272; slave ships, 4098; tales in Southwest U.S., 9197; transportation in Am. Southwest, 9147 war with, 3718
Spalding, Eliza, 9113
Spalding, Henry Harmon, 1662, 9113
Spangler, Elizabeth, *938
Spanier, Francis, 1631
Spanish America, 30, 2298, 4029
Spar, Jerome, *5995
Sparks, Henry Thomas, *4324
Sparks, Jared, 751, 6713
Sparks, Robert M., *6272
Sparrow, W. J., *3383
Spaulding, Albert Clanton, *7751
Spaulding, Irving A., *5775, *5778
Spaulding, Kenneth A., *8090
Spaulding, Robert M., Jr., *3318
Spayd, Milfred A., *2789
Spear, Edward W., *2687
Speare, Edward Ray, *5744
Speare, Elizabeth George, *5823
Specker, Heidi, *1394
Speech Assoc. of Am. *65, *170-*72, *411
Speech monographs (periodical), 65
Speech teacher (periodical), 65
Speer, Marion A., *8208
Spell, Lota May (Harrigan), *4096
Spenazuma Mining Co., 8382
Spence, Clark C., *8207, *8762
Spencer, Annie Laurie, *7401
Spencer, Benjamin Townley, *1097
Spencer, Charles H., 9218
Spencer, Dick, III, *7968

Spencer, Elma Dill (Russell), *3671
Spencer, G. E., 6930
Spencer, Herbert, 1480
Spencer, James L., *1391
Spencer, Katherine, *9144
Spencer, Truman Joseph, *4648
Spencer, William, 2934
Spencer, William E., 2438
Sperber, Hans, *3888
Sperling, Celia, *2835
Spermo (ship), 8463
Spiegel, Irwin O., *4631
Spiegel, Sydney, *832
Spiegelberg, Herbert, *1657
Spieseke, Alice Winifred, *173
Spiller, Nellie D., *5527
Spiller, Robert Ernest, *321, *1100, *3136
Spinden, Herbert Joseph, *5182
Spink, Wesley William, *2125
Spirit Lake, 3536
Spirit of the times (periodical), 1309, 1326
Spivey, Walter Allen, *2353, *2354
Splitter, Henry Winfred, *8476, *8494, *8504, *8639, *8640
Spokane chronicle, 8807
Spokes, Amos, *5925
Spokes, Lydia Clarke, *5925
Spooner, A. L., *7789
Spooner, Ella Brown (Jackson), *3023
Spotswood Fort, 6614
Spraggins, Tinsley Lee, *5099, *6666
Sprague, Catherine Jane (Chase), 4371
Sprague, Marshall, *8205, *8215
Sprague, Richard, *5533
Sprague, William, 4371
Sprague, William Buell, 5701
Sprats, William, 5467, 5799
Sprecher, Robert A., *8950
Spreckels, Claus, 8863
Sprigge, Elizabeth, *1207
Spring, Agnes Wright, *8014
Springer, Lois Elsie, *1560, *5811
Springer, Nelson P., *148
Springer, Roland Angus, *4953
Springfield, Ill., 7746-47
Springs, Elliott White, 1427
Sproat, John G., *5100
Sproule, Moses, *3515
Spruill family, 6696
Sprunt, William H., III, *6755
Spurr, Stephen Hopkins, *5721, *7806
Squaw Valley, 8526
Stabler, Ernest, *3123
Stack, Nicolete Meredith (McGuire), *1723
Stackpole, Edward James, *3590
Stacy, Pocahontas Hewell (Hutchinson), *2940
Stadler, Frances Hurd, *3589
Stadler, Lewis John, 2660
Stadtmüller, Georg, *4272
Stafford, Hannah (Ward), 6118
Stafford, James, 3017
Staglick, Betty, *473
Stahl, Karl E., *2901
Stakman, Elvin Charles, *2698
Stalin, Joseph, 3743
Stall, John Byron, *7707
Stallman, Robert Wooster, *1371
Stallman, Robert Wooster, *1371, *1388
Stallmann, Esther LaVerne, *636
Stalnaker, John M., *2152
Stalvey, Richard M., *2110
Stamas, Christ K., *3638
Stambler, Howard V., *2826
Stamps, Charles Henry, *4821
Stamps, Della B., *8772
Standard, Diffee William, *6729
Standard Gas and Electric Co., 2643
Standard Oil Co. of N. J., 979, 2797
Standard Register Co., 2789
Standish, Philander H., *2656
Stanford, Donald E., *1488
Stanford, John Edward Gordon, *2851
Stanford Univ., 8557, 8569; Class of 1937, 5328; Hospitals and Dept. of Radiology, 8707; School of Educ., 4896; D. S. Snedden as Prof. of Educ., 4867
Stanger, F. M., *8687
Staniford, Edward F., *8496
Stanislas II (King of Poland), 4130
Stanley, Albert A., *2051
Stanley, Bess D., *6826
Stanley, Henry Morton, 4656
Stanley, Ilse (Davidsohn), *5050
Stanley, Milton, 5050
Stanley, W. Dermot H., 480
Stansbury, Helen, *526
Stanton, Edwin M., 4327, 5100
Starika, Beverly, *6439
Staring, Graydon Shaw, *4208
Stark, Betsy, *6652
Stark, Charles Rathbone, Jr., *8407
Stark, George Washington, *7827
Stark, Lewis M., *197
Stark, Richard, *7803, *7804
Stark Brothers Nursery and Orchard Co., 7983
Starke, E. P., *2089
Starkey, Lawrence Granville, *318
Starr, Darius, *3679
Starr, Ed, 8174
Starr, Harvey E., *8635
Starr, John, *5969
Starr, Walter A., *8681
Starr family, 3002
Starrett, Agnes L., *1431
Starrett, J. S., *9174
State Bar (of S.D.), 8020
State Historical Soc. of Colo., *44, *8184, *8191, *8202
State Historical Soc. of Ia., *174, *3536, *7942-*44, *7946, *7953, *7968, *7971, *7984
State Historical Soc. of Mo., *7325
State Historical Soc. of Wis., *45, *97, 499
State School for the Blind at Indianapolis, 5296
Statler, Charles R., *4885
Statue of Liberty National Monument, 534
Staudenraus, P. J., *6787
Stauffer, Harry, *6213
Steamer bulletin (periodical), 3540
Stearns, Bill, *5586
Stearns, Louis Agassiz, *2014
Stearns, Raymond Phineas, *768
Steel, Bob, *8830
Steel, Paul E., *8153
Steele, Edward Dean, *3983
Steele, H. Ellsworth, *2553
Steelman, Joseph Flake, *6749
Steely, Will Frank, *7256, *7277
Steen, Charlie R., *8363
Steere, Edward, *3373
Steers, John, *8971
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, *8002, 8845
Steffee, Donald M., *2873
Steffen, Randy, *3294, *3301, *9010, *9024
Steffens, Joseph Lincoln, *3849
Stegner, Wallace Earle, *1382, *9029, *9215
Stein, Bruno, *2515
Stein, Clarence S., *896
Stein, Gertrude, *1533, *1547; biog., 1207; her lit. relationships, 1115; on modern theatre, 2198; quality of creativity, 1521; as sex variant, 5162
Stein, Hazel, *5165
Stein, Nathaniel E., *3902
Steinbeck, John Ernst, *2855; Grapes of wrath, 1454; Of mice and men, 1449; Tortilla flat, 1446
Steinberg, Abraham H., *5051
Steinberg, Alfred, *6440
Steirly, C. C., *6669
Steirman, Hy, *1623
Stelzer, Irwin M., *2333

Stemple, Ruth M., *319, *320
Stephens, Alexander, 8913
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, 8913
Stephens, Alonzo Theodore, *3712
Stephens, Mrs. Julian R., *3063
Stephens, Robert Grier, *8913
Stephens, William Barclay, 451, *934
Stephenson, Robert Lloyd, *6447
Stephenson, Wendell Holmes, *46
Steppe, Elizabetn, 3004
Sterett, Larry S., *2766
Sterkx, H. E., *3610
Sterling, Everett W., *7913
Sterling, George, 1519, 1596
Sterling, Ross N., *4204
Stern, Berhard J., 5177, 5226
Stern, Daniel K., *3452
Stern, Horace, *5864
Stern, Irving, *4484
Stern, Lionel, 1023
Stern, Milton Ralph, *1318
Stern, Philip Van Doren, *3444, *3680
Sterne, Emma (Gelders), *5105
Sternsher, Bernard, *4425
Stetler, C. Joseph, *2123
Stetson (John B.) Collection, 299
Stetson (John B., Jr.) Collection, 298
Stetson (John B.) Lib., 300
Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm, Baron von, 3193
Steubenville and Indiana RR., 7566
Stevens, CJ, *4697
Stevens, Dana, *2201
Stevens, Daniel, 6801
Stevens, David Harrison, *2232
Stevens, Harry Robert, *3876
Stevens, Henry, 3013
Stevens, Mrs. Hugh M., 3055
Stevens, Isaac Ingalls, 5319
Stevens, James, *9049
Stevens, Joshua, 2749
Stevens, Lilburn H., *3471
Stevens, Robert Julius, *8423
Stevens, Rolland Elwell, *637
Stevens, Steve, *8414
Stevens, Sylvester Kirby, *769
Stevens, Wallace, 1513, 1529, 1550
Stevens Arms & Tool Co., 2749
Stevens-Davis family, 3013
Stevenson, Adlai Ewing, 4427; election campaign, 3969; election fund, 3982; speeches, 3976, 3984; triumphs and defeats, 4409; and Wilson's idea for peace org., 3729
Stevenson, E. A., 8522
Stevenson, Edward, 3033
Stevenson, Jonathan Drake, *8482
Stevenson, Joseph Grant, *3033
Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1210
Stewart, Allegra, *1521
Stewart, Donald M., *7925
Stewart, Edgar Irving, *3622, *3626, *5362, *8781
Stewart, Frank Mann, *8521
Stewart, Jane R., *3622, *5362
Stewart, Kate MacLean, *381
Stewart, Kenneth M., *9212
Stewart, Lawrence Delbert, *1544
Stewart, Omer Call, *5029, 8108, *9187
Stewart, Randall, *1556
Stewart, Sir William Drummond, 9001
Stewartston RR., 6238
Steytler, Edmund John, *3726
Stickney, Alden P., *5779
Stickney, W. W., *3285
Stiegel, Henry William, 6186
Stieglitz, Leopold, *2179
Stiffler, Stuart A., *1082
Stiles, Ezra, 437
Stiles, Jessie Vernan, *2939
Stiles, John, 2939
Stiles, Jonathan, Sr., 2939
Stiles, Villa, *6012
Still, John S., *3603
Still, John Samuel, *4322, *7545
Still, Peter, 5097
Stillaguamish Valley, 8802
Stillings, William Tilford, 8227
Stillman, William James, 868
Stillwell, Arthur Edward, 9182
Stillwell, Joseph Warren, 3530
Stimson, Frederick Sparks, *47
Stimson, George P., *7595
Stimson, Henry Lewis, 4059, 4412
Stine, Adam D., 7577
Stinson, Howard R., *9098
Stinson, Melvin C., *8570
Stipp, Thomas F., *8325
Stirling, Matthew Williams, *5024
Stirling, Nora B., *8887
Stirton, Thomas, *3890
Stith, James Richard, *8085
Stitzel, James Arthur, *4078
Stockton, Eric, *114
Stockton, Frank Tenney, *8081
Stockton, Jessie D., *8454
Stockwell, Homer J., *9206
Stoddard family, 5904
Stoehr, Ruth M., *2261
Stoker family, 3027
Stokes, Frederick Abbott, *4782
Stokes, George A., *7006
Stokes, George Stewart, *5730
Stoller, Leo, *2453
Stoltz, James H., *7874
Stolwein, Walter, *2881
Stolzenbach, Norma (Frizzelle), *7617
Stone, _____, 5783
Stone, Earl L., Jr., *2603
Stone, Edward, *1322, *3809
Stone, Edward C., *2606
Stone, Geo. Winchester, Jr., *154
Stone, Harry, *1142, *5375
Stone, Irving, *770
Stone, James H., *1573
Stone, Mildred Fairbanks, *2425
Stone, P. M., *5750
Stone, Phil, *5350
Stone, R. H., *6793
Stone, Thomas, *3827
Stone, Thomas John, *1641
Stoner, Victor Rose, 41
Stoney, Samuel Gaillard, *6774
Stong, Philip Duffield, *7996, *8469
Stookey, Byron, *5802
Storey, Herbert C., *6263
Storm, Hans Otto, *5408
Storrs, John, 6042
Storrs, Richard Salter, 6042
Story, Emelyn (Eldredge), 1038
Story, Isabelle Florence, *534, *2600
Story, William Wetmore, 1038
Stourzh, Gerald, *3829, *4024
Stout, Benjamin Boreman, *5861
Stout, Ray L., *8748
Stout, Samuel Hollingsworth, *3407
Stout, Wayne Dunham, *3037
Stovall, Floyd Herman, *321
Stovall Museum of Science and Hist., 651
Stover, C. L., 6951
Stover, John Ford, *6388
Stover, Virginia Hendrix, *6951
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 203, 7028; Uncle Tom's cabin, 1142
Stowe, Walter Herbert, *6530
Stoy, Adolph A., *2884
Straight, Charley, 1610
Straits of Fla., 6874
Strand, Harald W., *2388
Strang, James Jesse, 493, 7767
Strangers' Church of New Orleans, 7021

Stratton, David Hodges, *3953
Strauch, Carl F., *3089, *3100
Strauser, Sol, *1624
Stravinsky, Igor Feodorovich, 207
Strayer, Joseph R., *689
Street, James Harry, *2706, *2697
Street, James Howell, *3164
Streeter, Edward, *4677
Streeter, Floyd Benjamin, *9020
Streeter, Thomas W., *2, *48, *210
Streeter (Thomas W.) Collection, 187
Streib, Gordon, *5188
Strelsky, Katharine, *254
Strickland, Alice, *3496
Strickland, Charles A., *382
Strickland, Shirley Willson, *5113
Striker, Laura Polanyi, *5251
Stringer, Louis D., *5779
Stroia, Eugene J., *2643
Stromberg, Roland N., *4276
Strong, Charles Stanley, *2903
Strong, Josiah, *3097
Strong, Kate W., *5888
Strong, Selah, *5888
Strong, Willa Allegra, *7480
Stroud, Parry Edmund, *1234
Stroup, John Martin, *6165
Stroupe, Henry Smith, *6730
Strozier family, 3051
Struble, John Linton, *8144
Struik, Dirk Jan, *3375
Stryker-Rodda, Kenn, *6094
Stuart, Gilbert, 992
Stuart, Graham Henry, *8904
Stuart, James Ewell Brown, 3205, 3220, *3541
Stuart, Jesse Hilton, 7267
Stuart, Richard Kenneth, *5519
Stuart, William V., *7644
Stuart family, 7644
Stubbs, Stanley A., *8280
Stucker, Essie, *2992
Stucker (or Stocker), Michael, 2992
Stucki, Curtis W., *132
Studer, Adolphus G., 4168
Studer, Floyd V., *7037, *7149
Studley, Miriam V., *158
Sturdevant, Elizabeth, *638
Sturtevant, P., *6689
Sturtevant, Reginald H., *5514
Stuyvesant, Pieter, 5863, 6034
Success (periodical), 4669
Success (schooner), 5359
Suchoff, Benjamin, *1628
Suddarth, Emma, *49
Sudlow, Phoebe W., 7942
Suelflow, August Robert, *560
Suffolk County Historical Soc., Riverhead, L. I., 545
Sugar Research Foundation, Inc., 2142
Sugar River Valley, 7868
Sullivan, J. W. N., 1171
Sullivan, John E., *7557
Sullivan, Louis Henry, *890, 891, 7503
Sullivan, Madelyn H., *6073
Sullivan, Walter, *5366
Sullivant, Charles A., *3903
Sully, A., 3608
Sully Trail, 3608
Sulman, Esther, *5821
Suloway, Irwin J., *7722
Sulzby, James Frederick, Jr., *561
Sulzer, Elmer Griffith, *7654
Sumatra, 4168, 5368
Summers, Dorothy Iris, *7474
Summers, Festus P., *4540
Summers, Lawrence, *322
Summersell, Charles Grayson, *4205
Summersill, Clinton D., 3691
Sumner, Charles, 1038, 4000, 4348
Sumner, Cid Ricketts, *9221
Sumner, Thomas Hubbard, 2896
Sumner, William Graham, *3097
Sumter (cruiser), 3197
Sunday, Helen Amelia (Thompson), *1757
Sunday, William Ashley (Billy), 1765, 1757
Sunday mercury (Phila.), 6299
Sunder, John Edward, *7402
Sunderland, Riley, *3530
Sunny south (periodical), 3806
Sunset, magazine of western living, *8495
Superstition Mts., 8371
Supply (USS), 3418
Supple, Barry Emanuel, *2420
Surratt, John Harrison, Jr., 6461
Surratt, Mary E., 6498
Surrency, Erwin C., *562
Susquehanna River, 6462
Susquehanna Valley, 6201
Sussex Society of Archeology and Hist., *6332
Sussman, Leila Aline, *4617, *4619
Sutherland, Donald, 1547
Sutherland, George, 2977
Sutherland, Jack West, *4855
Sutherland family, 2977
Sutro, Adolph Heinrich Joseph, 643, 8397
Sutro Baths, 8397
Sutro Library, 8397
Sutter's Fort, 8474, 8480
Suttles, Wayne, *8786
Sutton, Ann, *2067
Sutton, Myron, *2067
Svea Society (Chicago), 7724
Svenska Amerikaneren (newspaper), 4148
Svenson, Sven. See Stahl, Karl E.
Swados, Harvey, *1443
Swain, David Lowry, 6737
Swan, Mrs. Alton, *5606
Swan, Mabel Munson, *5674, 5685
Swan Creek, 8009
Swan Lake, 6921
Swanberg, W. A., *3565, *5272
Swanson, Clifford O., *2834
Swanson, Earl Herbert, *8139
Swanson, Earl Herbert, Jr., *8782
Swanson, Earl R., *7505
Swanson, John Charles, *7712
Swanson, Roy Wafred, *7898
Swanton, John R., 8800
Swarthmore College, 4943
Swartley, William Blaine, 6306
Sway, Albert, *5850
Sweat, Edward Forrest, *6830
Sweat, William, *3506
Sweden, 1818, 1951, 2901, 4148, 5313, 7696, 8076, 8077, 8410, 9054; Am. lit. in, 1163; contributions to Am., 3159, 5086; exploring and settlement in Am., 840, 5074; letters to relatives in, 5343; manufacturer of matches, 2307; strikes and emigration, 5082; Swedes and development of Calif., 8534; voyage, 5396; Whitman in lit. of, 1159
Swedish American Line, 5086
Swedish Historical Soc. of Rockford (Ill.), 551
Swedish Pioneer Centennial, 5086
Swedish-Norwegian expedition in Am., 840
Sweeney, John A. H., *908
Sweetwater River, 8157, 9086
Sweezy, Carl (William), 7449
Sweezy, Paul M., *5219
Sweitzer, N. Bowman, *8128
Swem, Earl Gregg, 54, *323, *6620
Swensen, Clifford H., Jr., *6331
Swenson, Johannes, *5396
Swenson, Robert W., *2598
Swensson, Jonas, *1818
Swett, Roger D., *2338
Swichkow, Louis Juda, *7889i
Swift, Harriet, *1742
Swift, Hildegarde Hoyt, *1193
Swift, S. H., *8617

Swinton family, 2921
Swisher, Carl Brent, *4213
Swiss Benevolent Soc. of Phila., 6296
Swiss-American Hist. Soc., 7734
Switzerland, 2982, 2985, 2992, 2995, 3043, 3049, 3054, 5079, 5248, 8065, 8411; genealog. resources, 754, 782
Switzler, Simeon, *8423
Swofford, Bertha Wright, *7379
Syed, Anwar H., *4060
Sylvain, Robert, *1703
Sylvania Organization, 6217
Symmes, John Cleves, 5321
Symons, Arthur, 1010
Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts, 462
Syracuse Univ., Hist. dept., 809
Syrett, Harold Coffin, *801, *802, *5859
Szczesniak, B., *4462
Széchenyi, Zsigmond, Gróf, *8415
Szladits, Charles, *4228

Tabb, John Banister, *1514
Taber, H. P., 1470
Tabu, Simon Perez, *4183
Taft, Charles Phelps, 5319, 7136
Taft, Louise Torrey, 5824
Taft, Philip, *2550, *2561
Taft, Robert A., 4063, 4427
Taft, Stephen Harris, *7973
Taft, William H. (fl. 1957), *4650
Taft, William Howard (1857-1930), 4171, 5824, 7136; admin. theories and practice, 4477; China policy, 4172; papers, 381
Taft Ranch, 7136
Tahattawan (Indian chief), 4702
Tahiti, 5392
Tait, Frank Morrison, 2481
Tait Manufacturing Co., Dayton, Ohio, *2481
Talbert, Charles G., *3910
Talbert, Robert Harris, *7175
Talbott, Joshua A., 8494
Taliaferro, Phil, 6646
Taliedo, Gianni Caroni di, 3279
Tallon, William J., *9055
Talmadge, Eugene, 6866
Talmadge, John Erwin, *6843
Talman, David A., *4019
Talman, Simon Arthur, *1920
Taney, Roger Brooke, 4206
Tang, Anthony M., *6446
Tangeman, Robert S., *1687
Tannenbaum, ____, 6005
Tanner, Clara Lee, *8363, *9145
Tanner, Earl C., *2300
Tanner, Henry O., 1008
Tanner, John, 3666
Tansill, Charles Callan, *4141
Tanzer, Laurence Arnold, *6018
Taos County, N. Mex. Cooperative Health Assoc., 8340
Taplin, Winn Lowell, *5605
Tappan, James Alexander, 7405
Tapson, Alfred J., *3768
Tarkington, Booth, 1398, 1416
Tarleton, Sir Banastre, 3191
Tarrant, Carter, 3199
Tarver, James Donald, *5002, *7489
Tashjian, Harutune, 5749
Tashjian, James H., *5715, *5749
Tate, Allen, 1484, *3200
Tate, David, *6926
Tatschl, John, *8333
Tauber, Maurice Falcolm, *639, *640
Taubes, Jakob, *3833
Taubman, Howard, *1603
Taves, Isabella, *5282
Tawas and Bay County Rwy., 7783
Tayback, Matthew, *6424
Tayloe, Julia M. Dickinson, 378
Taylor, Alice, *5726
Taylor, Antoinette Elizabeth, *6897
Taylor, Archer, *7658
Taylor, Bayard, 1078, *1111, 1343
Taylor, Beryl, *920
Taylor, C. Marshall, *211
Taylor, Charles Theodore, *2411
Taylor, Clyde C., *5462, *5486
Taylor, Dee Calderwood, *8246
Taylor, Edward, *1488
Taylor, Francis Henry, *500
Taylor, Frank J., *2043
Taylor, Frederick W., 2495
Taylor, George Hooper, 8214
Taylor, George Rogers, *833
Taylor, Grace Elizabeth (Woodall), *324
Taylor, Howell, 7294
Taylor, Howell Richard, 7294
Taylor, Hubert Vance, *1584
Taylor, Hugh Stott, *1973
Taylor, Joe G., *3283
Taylor, John, 6341
Taylor, John Alexander, 7294
Taylor, John J., *6217
Taylor, Joshua Charles, *993, *997
Taylor, Paul S., *6439
Taylor, Philip A. M., *1906
Taylor, Raymond R., *1756
Taylor, Richard Wirth, *3107
Taylor, Robert Edwin, 7294
Taylor, Robert T., *6679
Taylor, Rosemary (Drachman), *5836
Taylor, Samuel Edmund, 7294
Taylor, Samuel Penfield, 8517
Taylor, Virginia H., *484, *7044
Taylor, Wayne Chatfield, *2316
Taylor, William Alexander, 7294
Taylor, William Parker, *3489
Taylor, William Robert, *4334
Taylor Kinsfolk Assoc. at Tabernacle Church (Tenn.), *7294
Tayman, Charles, *7152
Tays, Joseph Wilking, 7182
Teagle, Rhoda, *5620
Teakle, Thomas, *8127
Teale, Edwin Way, *7662
Teasdale, Sara, 1520
Tebeau, Charlton W., *6888
Teeters, Negley King, *6288
Teg, William, *5506
Tehachapi Mts., 8436, 8452
Tehuacana Creek Council (Tex.), 7067
Telegraph and Texas register (periodical), *3529
Teller, Judd L., *5057
Teller, Raymond J., *6124
Telser, Lester G., *2704
Tembte, Henning, 6435
Temple, Frank M., *3226
Temple, Jonathan, 8448
Temple, Wayne Calhoun, *4652
Temple Univ., Tyler School of Fine Arts, 876
Temple Univ. High School, 6303
Templeman, William Darby, *3139
Templeton, Clarence A., 7303
Tenbuck, F. H., *5228
Tenison, Archbishop, 194
Tennent, William, 6171
Tennessee, 134, 1804, 2832, 2926, 2984, 2986, 2994, 3025, 3034, 3037, 3388, 3407, 3567, 3568, 3598, 3877, 3910, 4586, 5260, 5273, 6364, 6403, 6413, 6676, 7056, 7100, 7267, 7287-7324, 7395; building an army, 3297; Cherokees, 6351, 6357; D. Crockett, 4337; Darden family, 3051; J. Fox, Jr.'s novels, 6394; historian, 37; housing statutes, 2776; Kimbrough family, 3040; librarian, 49; mastodon remains, 8907; ministers, 1804, 6358, 6399, 6404; mountain trail, 8919; museum, 647; paint manufacturer, 2729; J. K. Polk in pol., 4336; quail dog competition, 5142; resources and indus. development,

8991; soldiers' letters, 3552, 3572, 3585, 3592; Tenn. Ernie Ford, 1615; textile mills, 6428; 13th Regt., 3586; wandering fiddler, 7194; writer and ed., 6386. See also Memphis, Nashville.
Tennessee, Univ. of, 7306; Med. Dept., 7304
Tennessee historical quarterly, 37
Tennessee Polytechnic Institute, 7299
Tennessee River Valley, 8982, 8991-95
Tennessee Valley Authority, 8995
Tennessee Wesleyan College, 7301
Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, 1149
Terasaki, Gwen (Harold), *5123
Terasaki, Hidenari, 5123
Terkel, Louis (Studs), *1598
Terman, Lewis M., 1981, 4877
Terrett, Dulany, *3366
Terris, Milton, 2121
Territories and dependencies of the U.S., 227, 440, 8876-8904; Carribean territories, 8889-8904; Pacific territories, 8877-88
Terry, Alfred H., 3622
Terry, Cleo Tom, *9088
Terry, David Smith, 8485, 8553
Terry, Eli, 5812
Terry, Robert James, *2150
Terry, Samuel (1633?-1730?), 2946
Terry, Samuel (fl. 1811), 5812
Terry, Sarah Aletha (Hill), *8701
Terry family, 2946
Terry-Thompson, Arthur Cornelius, *1721
Tessé, Comtesse de Noailles de, *5239
Teton Range, 8164
Texas, 893, 2977, 3034, 3207, 3235, 3547, 3619, 3698, 5343, 5357, 6324, 6368, 6403, 7031-7190, 9158, 9160, 9172, 9174, 9179; Alamo heroes, 3206; Alexander family, 5336; artists, 9101, 9200; Aschbacher family, 3056; bonds and Northern profits, 2399; Butterfield Overland Mail, 9167; camels in, 3418; cattle, cattle kings, and cowmen, 9008, 9025, 9028, 9032, 9170; contributors to development, 9157; currency, 6376; Darden family, 3051; folklore, 9194; foreign revolutionist in, 4093; Ft. Phantom Hill, 3340; Gorostiza and, 4096; Greathouse brothers, 9062, 9163; gunman, 9020; O. Henry's bank work, 1202; Indian fight, 3537; irrigation, 9206; lit., 1317, 9199; Loving's letters to Gov. Lubbock, 3579; Gen. Mackenzie in, 3227; Bat Masterson, 9061; Mexican p.o.w., 3668; mil. operations and units, 3465, 3549, 9020, 9166; ministers in, 1804, 6012, 6404; museums, 460, 473, 648; photography of western subjects, 9027; politics, 3945, 3971, 4382, 4400; priest-historian, 41; soil salinity, 9206; soldiers' letters, 3569, 3631; sources for the Negro in, 213; State Archives, 484; Streeter collection, 187; teaching, 9176; nonagricultural employment, 9203; voyage, 5396, woman rodeo rider, 9088. See also Dallas, El Paso, Fort Worth, Galveston, Houston.
Texas (Republic), *7067; Treas. Dept., *7062
Texas (Spanish province), Gov. (1817-23, Antonio María Martínez), *7044
Texas, Univ. of, *7144, 7146, 7168; Business Research Bur., *7078; General Faculty, *50; School of Med., 2160
Texas Archeological Soc., 7149
Texas Association of Music Schools, 1643
Texas Library Assoc., 609; School Lib. Div., *325
Texas Rangers, 3632, 3669
Texas and Southwestern Cattle Raisers Assoc., *7154
Texas Southern Univ., Lib., *212
Texas State Lib., Legis, Ref. Div., *3945
Texas State Teachers' Assoc., School Lib. Section, *325
Texas Technological College, 650; Southwest collection, *9157
Thacher, Peter, *2793
Thacher, Sherman Day, 8563
Thacher School (Ojai Valley, Calif.), 8563
Thaden, Edward C., *673
Tharp, Marilyn, 8793
Thatcher, Edward P., *8760
Thayer, Claudius, 8758
Thayer, Estelle Bush, 8758
Thayer, Gerald, 2015
Thayer, Harriet A. Sanderson, 3631
Thayer, Henry Langford, *3631
Thayer, Theodore, 6829
Thayer, Theodore George, *3767
Theatre arts magazine, 2231
Theisen, Roman, *4629
Theobald, John Orr, *8367
Theobald, Robert A., *3323
Theological Seminary of Chicago, 1748
Thiele, Gilbert A., *7916
Thienel, Phillip M., *3379
Think (periodical), *5351
Thirlwall, John C., *1471
Thistle (paddle steamer), 2911
Thistlethwaite, Frank, *852, *2244
Thody, Philip, *1177
Thom family, 3060
Thomajan, Puzant Kevork, *4621
Thomas, Aaron Joshua, Jr., *7110
Thomas, Albert Sidney, *6786, *6811
Thomas, Alexander, *5116
Thomas, Ann (Van Wynen), *7110
Thomas, Benjamin Platt, 4
Thomas, Donald S., 3691
Thomas, Dorothy Swaine (Thomas), *2250
Thomas, Elizabeth Wood, *7295
Thomas, John Wesley, *1130, *5337
Thomas, Lowell Jackson, *855
Thomas, Malcolm P., 7763
Thomas, Nathan M., 7763
Thomas, Norman, 3958, 3963
Thomas, Owen P., Jr., *326
Thomas, Robert B., 4647
Thomas, Robert J., *3374
Thomas, Theodore Gaillard, 2176
Thomas, William Henry, 1330
Thomas family, 2921, 5904
Thomason, John Furman, *6771
Thomason, John W., Jr., 3807
Thompson, Albert N., *9191
Thompson, Benjamin (fl. 1772-82), 3383
Thompson, Benjamin (1843-84), 9020
Thompson, Edgar Tristram, *327
Thompson, Edith M., *8164
Thompson, Elihu, 6292
Thompson, George Raynor, *3366
Thompson, Harmon Vedder, 8074
Thompson, Hugh Miller, 6982
Thompson, James Stacy, *4765
Thompson, John C., *9206
Thompson, John Taliaferro, 3451
Thompson, Kenneth W., *4025
Thompson, Lawrence Sidney, *4787
Thompson, Mary Louise (Simmons), 8074
Thompson, Meriwether Jeff, 7192
Thompson, Morris M., 2035
Thompson, Ray M., *6979
Thompson, Richard Austin, *5124
Thompson, Sally, 8086
Thompson, "Snowshoe", 8505
Thompson, Stith, *1071
Thompson, Theo (Monihan) Hunnicutt, *7170
Thompson, William Young, *4377
Thomsen, John S., *6238
Thoreau, Henry David, 198, 321, 1048, 1083, *1084, 1128, 1186, *1196, *1285, 1297, *1501, 2453, *4702, 5338, 5570, 5694, 5697, 5698, 5707; and folk lore of Walden Pond, 5703; his humor, 1283; ms. journals, 95; personal lib., 248; psychological study of, 1187; and Town and Country Club, 5745; Walden, 1108, 1284, 1285, 2265, 4775, 4856
Thorn, Ben, 8505
Thornbrough, Emma Lou, *5110, *7627
Thornburg, Henry, 6735
Thornburg, Thomas, *6735

Thorndike, Edward Lee, 5204
Thorndike, Lynn, *563
Thorne, Dorothy Gilbert, 6711
Thorne, Florence Calvert, *2551
Thornton, Ella May, *1561
Thornton, Willis, *697
Thoroman, E. C., *8361
Thoroughgood, Adam, 6587
Thorp, Raymond W., *2204
Thorp, Willard, *321
Thorpe, Earl E., *674
Thorpe, Thomas Bangs, 312
Thorwald, Jürgen, *2175
Three Hundred Springs (Ky.), 7237
Three Mountains Press, 1228
Throckmorton, Arthur Loreston, *8746
Thorne, Mildred, *771, *3591, *4281
Thrupp, Sylvia Lettice, *772
Thurber, Harris E., *5599
Thurber, James, *1291
Thurstone, Louis Leon, 5201
Thweatt family, 6350
Thygeson, E. T. I., *5084
Tibble, Anne (Northgrave), *5292
Tibble, John William, *5292
Tibbles, Thomas Henry, *9019
Ticknor, Isaac, 3462
Ticonderoga (steamboat), 5427
Tietze, Christopher, *4977, *4980
Tiffany, Consider, *5460
Tilghman, William, 9178
Tillich, Paul, 1771
Tillinghast, Rose C., *7714
Tillou, Peter H., *2743
Tilson, John Quillen, *3956
Tilton, Eleanor Marguerite, *328, *4581
Tilton, Leroy W., *3051
Timanus, Johan Jacob, 2993
Timanus family, 2993
Time, the weekly news-magazine, *987, 1232
Timiras, Nicolas, *8583
Timmons, Carolyn, *7124
Timmons, Herbert, *7124
Tinker, Edward Larocque, *972, *5838, *6996
Tinkle, William John, *7647
Tirrell, Robert W., *5502
Tisdall, Frederick F., 2159
Titanic (vessel), 8219
Titcomb, Mary L., 585
Titone, Renzo, *4876
Titus, James Emerson, *3117
Tobey, James Alner, *5788
Tobias, Channing H., *5112
Tobias, Thomas J., *6806
Tobin, Richard M., 8687
Toby, Jackson, *4916
Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de, 1703, 3084, 3134, 4451; on Jacksonian democracy, 3883; pol. doctrine, 3881
Todd, Charles Stewart, *7257
Todd, Edgeley Woodman, *8187, *9052
Todd, Frederick Porter, *3246, *3249, *3254, *3267
Todd, J. Ronald, *9129
Todd, Mary, 7746
Todd, Ronald, *175
Todd (Frederick P.) Collection, 3267
Toepfer, Amy, *3066
Toke, Monroe Tsa, *7478
Tokoi, Oskari, *5301
Toland, John, *2820
Toledo, Ohio, 2555, 5247, 7616-24, 7764; dairy indus., 7521; J. Eaton, Jr. as School Supt., 5275; politics, 4403
Toledo, Univ. of, 7624
Toledo blade, 4650
Toledo, St. Louis, & Western RR., 2869
Tollack, L. Eugene, *7883
Tolles, Frederick Barnes, *1928, *1930, *4378, *5127, *6148, *6149, *6156
Tolles, N. Arnold, *2358
Tolley, George S., *2410
Tolman, J. C., *7123
Tolu, Nicolas, *140
Tomás, Tomás Navarro, *8891
Tomas, Vincent, *1969
Tomlin, Bradley Walker, 1019, 1024
Tomlinson, Edwin W. M., *803
Tomlinson family, 2921
Tompkins, Dorothy Louise (Campbell) Culver, *329
Tontz, Robert L., *7490
Toole, H. Gresham, 3605
Toole, Kenneth Ross, *43, *564, *8117
Toombs, Robert, 4377
Tootle, Harry King, *5788
Topeka, Kan., 2663, 8084-88
Topping, George, *9186
Tobert, Albert W., 2638
Torchiana, Donald T., *1447
Torrence, Ridgely, 7529
Torres, Joaquín Folch y. See Folch y Torres, Joaquín.
Torrey, Charles C., 5582
Torrey, Henry Augustus Pearson, *5629
Torrey, Norman L., *4708
Torrey family, 5629
Toscanini, Arturo, 1613
Tostlebe, Alvin Samuel, *2401
Totevy, Georges Markow-. See Markow-Totevy, Georges.
Toth, Margaret K., *3836
Touro, Judah, 7023
Touro Cadets and Touro Guards, *3483
Towles, Henry, 2950
Towley, Louis, *4589
Town and Country Club, Boston, *5745
Townsend, Frank C., *3254
Townsend, John Kirk, 9050
Townsend, Reginald Townsend, *6021
Townsend, Sally, 690
Townsend Convention (1936), 3963
Toynbee, Arnold J., 686
Tozzer, Alfred Marston, 5181, 5182
Tracy, Albert, *3566
Tracy, E. W. (Ned), 9118
Tracy, Harry, 9037, 9125
Tracy, Vincent, 5208
Tracy (E. W.) & Co., 9118
Traffic Club of Chicago, 7738
Trager, Frank N., *4864
Trager, Helen G., *4864
Train, George Francis, 5321
Trains (periodical), *2893, *5842
Trammell, Gaspar, 7043
Trammel, Mrs. Niles, 93
Transmississippi region, 396
Transylvania Univ., Lexington, Ky., 1958, 4280, 7252
Tranter, Edith B., 82, 204
Traphagen, Jeanne Carol, *4077
Trapier, Paul, *6808, *6809
Trask, David F., *4000
Traub, George, 3592
Traub, John, *3592
Trautz, Fritz, *773
Travers, Edward P., *5763
Travers, Milton A., *5431
Travis, William Barrett, 3206, 7051
Traxler, Ralph N., Jr., *8204
Trébor, Haynes, *6034, *6035
Trefousse, Hans Louis, *4335
Trefz, Edward K., *675
Treganza, Adan Eduardo, *8098
Tregaskis, Richard William, *3648
Trego, Peggy, *8526
Treires, James John, *2826
Tremaine, Marie, *117
Tremmel, William C., *676, *3108
Trenholm, Virginia Cole, *8178
Treutlein, Theodore E., *8358
Treviño, S. N., *114

Trey, Mark, *9075
Triangle Waist Co., 6008
Trilling, Lionel, 1148, 5209
Trine, Ralph Waldo, *1948
Trinity Church, Newport, 1810
Trinity Hospital, Little Rock, Ark., 7424
Trinity Islands, 8837
Trinity River Valley, 8483
Trinterud, Leonard J., *774, *4437
Triomphant (destroyer), 3649
Trione, Edward J., *8773
Tripoli, 4143
Tripp, L. Reed, *2534
Tritschler, Donald Hubert, *1418
Trollope, Anthony, 1146
Troth, Amos Haines, II, *2976
Troth, William, 2976
Troth family, 2976
Trotier, A. H., *60
Trousdale, William, *7298
Troutman, Joanna, 7055
Troutman, Richard Laverne, *7239
Troxel, Wilma, *641
Troxell, Harold Coble, *8616
Troyer, Jephtha A., 7548
Trudel, Marcel, *1666
True, D. L., *8623
True American (newspaper), 7254
Truett, Randle Bond, *528
Trulson, Martha F., *2269
Truman, Harry S., *384, 3708, 3729, 3867, 4427, 5314
Truman, Margaret, 5314
Truman (Harry S.) Lib., 608
Trumball, Robert, *3415
Tryon, Robert Choate, *8711
Tryon, Rolla Milton, *2857
Tryon, Ruth (Wilson), *4947
Tryon, Wesley Merritt, *3032
Tryon, William, *6721
Tryon, William Elijah, 3032
Tryon family, 3032
Tschudy, John Jacob, 6783
Tuan, I-Fu, *2063
Tuck, Frank J., *8365
Tucker, Benjamin, 2023
Tucker, Edward Llewellyn, *1489
Tucker, Eldon B., Jr., *7210
Tucker, H. Park, *4844
Tucker, John H., *4262
Tucker, Lydia, 6732
Tucker, Sterling H., 7422
Tucker, Thomas, 6211, 6289
Tug Hill, 5854
Tugwell, Rexford Guy, *4393, 4425, *4426, 4465, *8889
Tunis, Edwin, *8908
Tunisia, 3644, 5265
Tunstall, John Henry, *8285, 8312
Turkey, 4155, 6789
Turnbull, Mrs. Alan J., *2846
Turnbull, Robert J., 84
Turner, Darwin T., *1269
Turner, F. J., 680, 683
Turner, Harold Edward, *7715
Turner, Justin G., *4307
Turner, Lorenzo Dow, *5095
Turner, Mangum, *4324
Turner, Maria Alma, *4324
Turner, Robert Kean, Jr., *4760
Turner, Scott, 2801
Turner (Justin G.) Collection, 375
Tuttle, Charles Macowin, 971
Tuttle, Gertrude Thatcher (Lukens) Smith, *971
Tuttle, Julius Herbert, 31
Tuxedo Park (N. Y.), 5939
Twain, Mark. See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
Tweed Ring, 5985
Twentieth Century Fund, *2589
Tweton, D. Jerome, *8006
Twitchell, Benjamin, 2933
Twichell family, 2933
Twilight, Alexander L., 5615
Tydeman, James Edward, *5206
Tyler, Alice Sarah, 585
Tyler, David Budlong, *6336
Tyler, Helen, *8648
Tyler, John, 1046, 5261
Tyler, Parker, *1014
Tyler, Ralph Winfred, *4913
Tyler, Victor Morris, *5825, *6433
Tyndall, Robert, 6569
Tyrrell, George F., *2045
Tyrrell, John Fawcett, 4842

UAW-CIO, Local 166, Chicago, 3972
Uchill, Ida Libert, *8192
Uhle, Max, 5179
Uhlendorf, Bernhard A., *3509
Ulanov, Barry, *1599
Ullman, Edward Louis, *2817
Ullman, Richard H., *4189
Ullrich, A. H., *7159
Ulmer, S. Sidney, *4258
Umatilla Mts., 9084
Umble, John Sylvanus, *6903, *7544
Umpqua Mts., 8399
Umstattd, James Greenleaf, *7504
Umstead, William Bradley, *6754
Unamuno y Jugo, Miguel de, 1144
Uncompahgre Valley Irrigation Project, Colo., 8231
Underhill, Frank Hawkins, *4091
Underhill, George Raymond, *5381
Underhill, Miriam, *5562
Underhill, Robert M., *5562
Underhill, Robert M., *9000
Underwood, Byron Edward, *1805
Underwood, Kenneth Wilson, *5720
Underwood, Oscar Wilder, 4374
Underwriters Salvage Corps, Cincinnati, Ohio, 7609
Unger, Claude W., *6141
Union Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md., 1785
Union College, Schenectady, N.Y., *868, 4339
Union Colony, 8205
Union Congregational Church, Wheatland, Wyo., 8178
Union Evangelical Church, Corona, L.I., 6061
Union Feed Yards, Blythe, Calif., 8610
Union League of America, 6441
Union Library Co. of Hatboro (Pa.), 632
Union Manufacturing Co., Boyertown, Pa., 6232
Union Pacific RR., 2474, 2859, 8204
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, cold war semantics, 4466; educ. compared, 4884; seal trapping, 8820; social science, 3119; training scientists and engineers, 1977. See also Russia, Siberia.
Union Theological Seminary, *1687, 1767
United Auto Workers Union, 2581
United Automobile Workers of Am., 2579
United Kingdom. See Great Britain, 2507.
United Missionary Soc. of the Disciples of Christ, 1763
United Nations, 3692, 4398; CINCUNC, 3752; negotiations with Communists in Korea, 3754; stamps, 4727; U.S. dependent ter. obligations, 4064
United Postal Stationery Soc., *440
United States Coin Co., 2447

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Agricultural Economics, Bur. of, *2275, *2389, 5428, 6425, 8106
Agricultural Marketing Service, *2281, *2374, *2382, *2393, *2689, *2702, *2832, *2835
Agricultural Research Service, *2280, *2432, *2673, *2688, *2734, *7508, *7714, *7930; Meat Inspection Branch, 2687
Agriculture, Dept. of, 5008; Extension Service, 2653; Human Nutrition and Home Econ., Bur. of, *6986; Lib., 623; Secretary, 5270
Air Corps Ferrying Command, 3236
Air Force, 3235; air power in WW II, 3282; aviation medicine, 3410; 1st Aero Squadron, 3485, Hist. Service, *3487; Mil. Air Transport Service, 3423; pictorial hist., 3273; p.o.w.'s 3691; USAF Hist. Div., *330, *3283
Air Force Missile Development Center, Holloman Base, N. Mex., *8319
Air Service, bombing exercise, 3280; 1st Provisional Air Brigade, 3280; 94th Squadron, 3486; 103rd Pursuit Squadron, 3486
Air Transport Command, 3236, 3357, 3423
Air Univ., Maxwell Air Force Base, Ala., *3753
American Ethnology, Bur. of, 273, *331
American Expeditionary Forces, 3488; in France, 1813; (1917-18), 3171; SHAEF, 3242
Antarctic Service, 5407
Armed Forces, unification, 3272
Army, 1792, 2815, 3199, 3200-02, 3211, 3218, 3240, 3292, 3523, 3527, 3621, 3630, 3638, 3645, 4660, 5622, 6473, 7197, 8012; Adj. Gen., 8128, 8480; in Africa, 3643; Air Corps, 2079, 3281, 3640, 3687; Air Force, 796, 1615; songs and ballads, 3815; Alexandria Dragoons, 3246; Anhalt-Zerbst Inf. Regt., 3246; Apache scouts, 8370; Army of the Potomac, 3546, 3550; artillery, 3289, 3295; Artillery and Missile School, *3266, *3326; Boston Troop of Light Dragoons, 3246; branch insignia, 3252; ASTP, 3265; Cavalry, 3293, 3301, 3446, 3449, 8380; chain-driven truck, 3420; Chemical Corps, 3700; CINCFE, 3752; Citadel Cadet Battery, 3246; Cleveland Grays, 3246; Commander-in-Chief's Guard, 3246; contractors for Niagara campaign, 3767; Corps of Artificers, 3246; Corps of Cadets, 3246; Corps of Engineers, 3376, 3380, 3416; Counter-Intelligence Corps, 3393; Crawford's Battalion of Apache Scouts, 3246; currency management, 3760; Del. troops of horse, 3246; De Meuron's Swiss Regt., 3246; Dept. of Dakota, 8128; Dept. of Northwest, 9021; Dept. of Tenn., 5275; Dept. of Wash., *4379; diserters to Mex. army, 3464; Dillon's Regt. of the Irish Brigade of France, 3457; Ferrying Command, 3423; First Camel Corps, 3214; folio of etchings, 3797; French influence on uniforms, 3249; Gallager carbine, 3435; Gen. Hospital No. 45, 3411; G-men in Europe, 3391; gunboat, 3499; Hampton's Battery F. Independent Pa. Light Artillery, 3588; Indian fight, 3538; Lee's Light Horse Corps, 3386; Lib., *412; B. Masterson as Army scout, 9061, Med. Dept., 3246; Med. Service, 3409, 6400; Med. Service Corps, 3403; Miami troop accommodations, 3303; Mich. cavalry, 3476; Ohio R. pontoon bridge, 3379; Ordnance Bur., 3429; QM Corps, 377, 3353, 3644; QM Gen., Hist. Branch, *3373, *3775, *3776; Quartermaster Training Command, 3349; SCAP, 3752; Signal Corps, 443, 3364, 3366, 3367, 3489; surgeon, 3410, 6804; telegrapher's reminiscences, 3363; textbooks and manuals, 3259; Topographical Engineers, 9053; Transportation Corps, 3422, 3424; uniforms and equipment, 3288.--Numbered Units: 1st Army, 3644; 1st Artillery, 3557; 1st Battalion Ala. Vol., Irby's Co., 3466; 1st Cavalry, 5364; 1st Colo. Regt., 3559; 1st Div., 3492; 1st Dragoons, 3246; 1st N. Y. Regt., 8482; 1st Oreg. Cavalry, 3346; 1st Regt. Ala. Vol., 3465; 1st Regt. Ind. Vol., 3532; 1st Mass. Regt. Co. M, 3551; 1st Regt. Mo. Mounted Vol., 3531; 1st Regt., N. H. Inf., *3458; 1st Regt. Pa. Res. Corps, 3560; 1st Vt. Cavalry, 3678; 1st Vol. Inf., 8001; 2d Cavalry Regt., 9166; II Corps, 3644; 2d Div., 3636; 2d Mich. Vol. Inf., 3550; 2d Pa. Regt., 3250; 2d Regt. US Sharpshooters, 3679; 3d Ark. Regt., 3472; 3d Ky. Inf., 7260; 3d N. J. Cavalry Regt., 3246; 3d N. J. Regt., 3515; 3d Regt. Colo. Vol. Inf., 8190; 3d Regt. N. Y. State Artillery, 3246; 3d US Cavalry, 3616; 4th Cavalry, 3619; 4th Field Artillery, 3634; 4th Inf. Div., 3635; 5th Minn. Vol. Inf., 3580; 6th Regt. Vol. Ia. Cavalry, 3480; 7th Field Artillery Regt., Feigel Battery, 3246; 7th Inf., Co. E Calif. Vol., 3481; 7th Ia. Vol., 3473; 7th Mich. Cavalry, 7560; 7th Regt. N. J. Vol., 3614; 8th Tank Destroyer Group, 3246; 9th N. Y. Vol. Inf. Regt., 3246; 10th Inf., *3469; 10th Regular Cavalry, 3226; 11th Ia. Inf. Co. D., 3475; 11th Vt. Vol., 3677; 15th Wis. Regt., 3568; 16th Ill. Cavalry Co. L, 3675; 16th Me. Vol., 3563; 19th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., 3546; 20th Inf. Regt. Me. Vol., 3479; 20th Me. Vol., 3599; 20th Regt. Mass Vol., 4209; 24th Regt. N. Y. Vol., 3564; 25th Inf. Pioneers, 3246; 27th Ohio Vol. Inf., 5275; 29th Ind. Inf., 3592; 29th Ia. Inf., 3604; 31st Ind. Vol. Inf., 3910; 36th Ill. Inf. Regt., 3246; 43d Ohio Vet. Vol., 3615; 44th Inf., 6858; 48th Ind. Inf., 3602; 52d N.Y. Regt., 3673; 57th Regt. Ala. Inf., 3610; 57th US Colored Inf., 3616; 77th QM Co., 3491; 80th QM Co., 3491; 87th Inf. Div., 3243; 89th Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf., 3601; 96th Aero Squadron, 3488; 101st N. Y. Regt., 3584; 103d QM Co., 3491; 105th Regt. Ill. Vol., 3585; 148th Aero Squad, Aviation Sec. Signal Corps, 3489.
See also Forts.
Atlanta Penitentiary, 4844
Attorney General, 4273

Bering Sea Patrol, 8820
Biological Survey, Bur. of, 2008
Blackfoot Agency, 9021
Budget Bur., 5414

Cabinet, 4540
Census Bur., 4994, 5002, 5159
Census Office, 3d Census, 1810, *6995; 4th Census, 1820, *6967, *6968; 7th Census, 1850, 383, *6662
Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics, 388
Civil Aeronautics Bd., *2829
Civil Service Comm., 4488; Commissioner, 4473; Program Planning Div., *4470
Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1957, 2048-*53, 8664, 8825
Coast Guard, *3308, 3322, 5313, *8944
Coast Survey, 2056
Colville Indian Reservation, 8810
Commission on Intergovernmental Relations, 4022
Commodity Credit Corp., 3973
Comptroller, 9188
Congress, 2472, 2674, 4515, 4566, 7757; action re stage coach line, 9171; attitudes toward Russia, 4186; Commonwealth prime ministers' speeches, 4072; composition of 37th, 3908; constitutional conventions, 4250; contempt of, 4642; debates on interstate commerce and states' rights, 4000; Dugger-Dromgoole duel, 6738; 85th, 1st sess., 1957, *4416; foreign-born in, 4568; immunity and privilege, 4569; legislation on citizenship, 3850; lobbies, 4570; opinion of Soviet-Am. relations, 4193; politics in WW II, 4576; a prayer, 1754; proposal to use Rock Creek as sewer, 6503; resolution of and foreign policy, 4058; seating and disciplining members, 4565; and Supreme Court, 4523; Utah's constitution, 8252.--House of Representatives, 3705, 3706, 4397, 4573; code for investigating comm., 4577; Comm. on Armed Services, 3270; comm. chairmanships, 4571; Comm. on Expenditures in Justice Dept., 6864; Comm. on House Admin., 384, *565; Comm. on In-

terior and Insular Affairs, *8147; Comm. on Post Office and Post Roads, 8099; Comm. on Un-Am. Activities, *3952; Comm. on Veterans' Affairs, 3786, 3787; decision-making, 4074; Pa. representation 1789-1955, 6199; rules and procedures, 4567. --Senate, 3931, 4395, 4414, 8012; Borah's world peace activities, 3731; Comm. on Interior and Insular Affairs, *8868; Comm. on the Judiciary, *66, *2334, *2498, Subcomm. on Antitrust and Monopoly, 2334, 2498, Subcomm. on Patents, Trademarks and Copyrights, 2644; "Kefauver Comm.", 6064; Lib., *4269; Special Comm. Investigating Natl. Def. Prog., 3708
Consulate, Tunis, 5265
Continental Army, 3193, 3248
Continental Congress, 849, 3827, 5605
Corps of Topographical Engineers, 3416
Court of Appeals, Fifth Circuit (Savannah), 6407; Eighth Circuit, 480, 485, *486
Court of Claims, 2628, 4547
Crop Reporting Board, *2701

District Court, Ark., Western Dist., 7434; D. C., *6495; Minn., *487, 3d Div., 480, 485, 486; N. Y., Southern Dist., 1505

Embassy, Mexico, *4119
Exploring Expedition (Wilkes), 8399

Farm Security Admin., 2675
Federal Bur. of Investigation, 3391, 4634
Federal Correctional Institution, Ashland, Ky., 4844
Federal Courts, 2332
Federal Dist. of S. D., Surveyor General, 8014
Federal Land Bank, 2675
Federal Reserve System, 2422; Bd. of Governors, *2415
Federal Trade Comm., 2345; Lib. *332
Fish Comm., 7785
Fish and Wildlife Service, *5462, *5492; Marine Biolog. Lab., 2047
Forest Service, 8393, 8407
Fort Belknap Reservation, 8136
Fort Hall Indian Reservation, 8147
Fort Logan National Cemetery, 8222
Freedmen's Bur., 5104, 5275

General Accounting Office, *4504
Great Nemaha Subagency, 9021

Health, Educ., and Welfare, Dept. of, *3685; libs., 583
Hospital, at Annapolis, 3225
Hydrographic Office, *3311

Indian Affairs in Alaska, Bur. of, 8818
Indian Affairs, Bur. of, 5041
Indian Affairs, Commissioner, 2440, 9164; Supt., St. Louis, 9021
Indian Affairs, Office of, Calif. Superintendency, *8522, 9164
Indian Claims Comm., 5044
Indian Service, 8584
Indian Territory, 7431, 7434, 7437, 7439, 7445, 7450, 7459, 7469, 7485, 7494, 9019, 9033, 9081, 9163
Interior Dept., Geolog. Survey, *333, 2072, 6794, 7420, *8035, *8616, *8618, 8836; lib. system, 602; Secretary of, 3953, 8360
Internal Revenue, Commissioner, 4508
Interstate Commerce Comm., Transport Econ. and Statistics, *2860

Justice Dept., 6864; Prohibition Bur., 7740

Klamath Indian Reservation, 8774

Labor Dept., Bur. of Labor Statistics, *2377, *2517, *2520, *2546, *2805, *4016, *9203
Legations: Argentina, 4095; Mexico, 2308; Russia, *4140
Library of Congress, *98, *441; Hispanic Foundation, *334, *335; Legislative Ref. Service, *3270, *4007, *4929; Manuscript Div., 384, *386, 625; Music Div., *401; Prints and Photographs Div., *442; Processing Dept., *387; Rare Book Div., *336; E. C. Richardson's work, 578; Scala collection, 3212

Marine Corps, *3661, 3807, 5216, 5308; awards and flags, 3287; Band, 3212; First Marine Brigade, 3172; 1st MAW, 3493; 1st Marine Div., 3234; in Korea and Japan, 3245; Reserve, 3285; stag dinners, 3286; uniforms, 3246, 3251
Merchant Marine, 3419
Mescalero Apache Agency, 8298
Military Academy (West Point), 834, 870, 1957, 3202, *3233, 3258, 5365, 6926; Class of 1925, 3231; Stonewall Jackson, 3200, 3201; recollections, 3261; Jeb Stuart, 3205; transportation responsibility, 3416
Military Dept. of the Northwest, 3298
Military Telegraph Service, 3359
Mines, Bur. of, *2081, 2801, *2804, *2809, *6265, *7350, *8267; Northwest Electro Development Lab., *2810
Mint, Dir. of, 2440; Japanese visit, 2441

National Archives, 370, *388-91, *443, 2924, 3790
National Bur. of Standards, Director, 2062
National Capital Parks, *3345
National Gallery of Art, *444
National Guard, 3246, 3291, 3302, 3470, 3471, 3490
National Labor Relations Bd., 2538, 4020
National Library of Medicine, *337
National Museum, *474
National Park Service, 527, *529-35, *2600, *6579, *6813, 8321, *8783, *8829
National Recovery Admin., 4392
Naval Academy, 3209, 3253, *3642
Naval History Div., 385, *338
Naval Observatory, 3207a
Naval Operations, Office of, *3276, *3761
Navy, 1769, 3190, 3197, 3207a, 3209, 3232, 3239, 3306, 3313, 3650, 3652, 4098, 8413; aviation in Korea, 3284; Byrd's contributions to aviation, 3229; Destroyer Squadron Eleven, 3320; development of radio, 3362; dilemma in the Pacific, 3316; dirks, 3253; father of, 3187; fleet visit to Australia, 3317; fleet visit to Japan, 3318; and German navy, 3321; Gosport Navy Yard, 3554; gunboat, 3499; and Japanese, 3319, 3323; Adm. King, 3244; Long Beach Naval Shipyard, 8675; memoirs of the Revolution, 8986; midshipmen's uniform, 3246; Moffett Field, 3350; Naval Lyceum, 3337; Navy Yards, N. Y., 3337; Oceana Naval Air Station, 3351; PT's in Pacific, 3324; seaplanes, 3275; surgeon's journal, 8473; textbooks and manuals, 3259; uniform, 3246
Nemaha Half-Breed Reservation, 8024

Office of Educ., *4922, *4925, *4970; Div. of Vocational Educ., 4920; international exchange programs, 4961
Office of Price Admin., 6428
Office of Strategic Services, 3241, 3394
Oneida Reservation, 5889
Osage River Subagency, 9021

Post Office Dept., 4724, 4726, *5813, 6459; Postmaster Gen., 4540, 9171, Office of, 389
Plant Industry, Bur. of, 2700
President, 4314, 4525, 4533-35, 4537, 4538, 8017
President's Comm. on Veterans' Pensions, *3786, *3787
Production and Marketing Admin., *7507
Public Health Service, *5018, 6488; National Leprosy Investigation Station, Molokai, 8870

Reclamation, Bur. of, 2035, *8180
Reclamation Service, 2675
Red Lake Indian Reservation, 7899

Resettlement Admin., 2675
Rural Electrification Admin., 7888

San Carlos Indian Reservation, 8347
Sanitary Comm., 1967, 8727
Secret Service, 4836
Smithsonian Institution, 476, 1959, 2008, 3109
Social Security Admin., *4502, *4602; Div. of Research and Statistics, 4502
Social Security Board, 4015
Soil Conservation Service, 2601
Soldiers' Home, 3788
Springfield Federal Armory, 3447, 3452
State Dept., 16, 682, 850, 4057, *4065, *4123; Secretary of, 4027, 4381, 4399, 4412
Supreme Court, 734, 4205, 4211, 4215, 4216, 4230, 4239, 4241, 4243, 4356, 4527, 4530, 4531, 4543, 4557, 5319, 6771, 7446, 8553; admin. procedure, 4564; Brandeis' opinions, 4555; Catholics on, 4207; characteristics of some justices, 4200; Chief Justice, 4206, 4232, 4524; and Congress, 4523; and constitutional law changes, 4562; decisions on liberties, 4254; decisions re Negro rights, 5134; fifteen years of opinions, 4240; in four periods, 4545; impact of econ. legislation, 4242; lib., 603; predicting decisions, 4560; and progressive era, 4552; role in govt. and politics, 4546; F. D. Roosevelt and, 4243; and state police power, 4013; writ of certiorari, 4550
Surgeon General, 3397

Treasury Dept., *3790; Lib., 588

U. S. Marshal for Northern Dist. of Ga., 6864
Upper Missouri Subagency, 9021
Urban Renewal Admin., 2776

Veterans Admin., 596, 3787
Vice President, 4316, 4536, 4538

Walter Reed Army Medical Center Lib., 638
War Dept., 7494; Confederate records, 391; Lib., 581; Secretary, 2758, 4412; Topographical Bur., 3416
War Manpower Comm., 5722
War Trade Board, 390
Weather Bur., 2061
Weights and Measures, 1957
White House, 3706, 4619
White River Agency, 8205
White River Ute Agency, 8215
Wind River Reservation, 8154

END OF UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT ENTRIES

United States Independent Telephone Assoc., 4819
United States Naval Institute, *3350
United States Steel Corp., 2492; Am. Steel and Wire Div., *2730
United States Time Corp., 5819
United Steelworkers of Am., 2583
Unity School of Christianity, 1947
Universalist Church of Am., 1941
University Club, Cincinnati, Ohio, 7610
University of Detroit law journal, 4283
University of Kansas City review, 58
University of Kentucky Press, 4803
University of Oklahoma Press, 7426
University review, 58
University of Toronto Press, 131
Uniwersytet Jagielloński, Krakow, *99
Unrau, William E., *3343
Untermeyer, Louis, *1528
Unterseeboot 111 (submarine), 3503
Upjohn, W. E., 7812
Upjohn Institute for Community Research, *7812
Upton, Leslie Francis Stokes, *5872
Uranga, José Mariá, 3698
Urban, Chester Stanley, *4101
Urevig, Frances, *5380
Urmy, Clarence Thomas, 8548
Utah, 413, 1900, 1906, 1908, 1910, 1911, 3043, 3048, 3063, 3535, 5310, 8096, 8114, 8243-72, 9089; anthropol., 9187; archaeol., 8089, 9131, 9142, 9184; Black family, 3052; J. Cox's descendants, 3037; diamond hoax, 8111, 8112; educator, 4910; exploratory exped., 8092; first U. S. mail, 8099; J. Gale's descendants, 3059; Greathouse brothers, 9062; horse thief, 8091; Indians, 8104, 9133; Jarvis-De Friez family, 3062; journey, 9074; Lee's ferry, 9217; Moody family, 3014; petroleum, 8102; Porter family, 3033; post office records, 8402; RR.'s, 2859, 9164; B. H. Roberts, 4573; sheep ranches, 8106; steamboat, 9218; Ter., 8250, 8251
Utah Construction Co., 2043
Utah State Historical Soc., *413, *566
Utah State School for the Deaf and Blind, 8266
Utley, Francis Lee, *1073
Utley, Robert Marshall, *3627, *3628, *8017
Uyl, Daniel Den, *7656

Vaca, Alvar Núnez Cabeza de, 5354
Vail, James Gardner, 5929
Vail, Robert William Glenroie, *3515, *3667, *5929
Vail, William Horace, 6055
Valentine, Alan Chester, *8693
Valentine, Andrus T., *6056
Valentine (Valingtone, Vollentine), John Jackson, *3026
Valentine Museum, 454
Valien, Preston, *7302
Vallambosa, Antoine de, Marquis de Mores, 8004
Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe, 8468
Vallette, Marc F., 558
Valley Forge, 6176
Valley Springs Academy, Valley Springs, Ark., 7407
Valley of Virginia, 6359, 6618
Van Alstyne, Richard Warner, *4169
Van Amringe, Edwin Verne, 8
Van Arsdol, Maurice Donald, Jr., 8805
Van Buren, John, 3902
Van Buren, Martin, *3902; campaign, 3885; pol. doctrine, 3881
Vance, Annie Edna (Cline), 3016
Vance, Harry, 3016
Vance, Henrietta Thompson, 7574
Vance, Henry C., *6949
Vance, Joseph Carroll, *6650
Vance, Joseph Harvey, *3016
Vance, Lewis, 7574
Vance, Michael, 3016
Vance, Thomas H., *1308
Van Cleef, Eugene, *2073
Vancouver Island, 9122
Van den Broek, Father Theodore, 7842
Vanderbilt, Arthur T., *605, *4563, *6114
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, III, 5287
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, IV, *5287
Vanderbilt, George W., 6752
Vanderbilt, Grace Graham Wilson, 5287
Vanderbilt, Paul, *698
Vanderbilt, Rolfe Kermit, *3083
Vanderbilt family, 3683
Vanderbilt Univ., 7323; School of Med., 2149
Van Derpool, James Grote, *892, *5966
Van Derveer, Max, *7981
Van Deusen, Glyndon Garlock, *4027, *4149
Vandiver, Frank Everson, *3201
Van Doren, Charles, *3209
Van Dorn, Earl, 3222
Van Ek, Jacob, *7944
Van Hise, Joseph Benjamin, *8884
Van Hoeck, Arent Isaacszen, 2945

Van Hook family, 2945
Van Horn, Anne, 6110
Van Horne, George W., *4281
Van Horne, James, *3667
Vanlandingham, Kenneth Earl, *7272
Van Liew, Emerio R., *2964
Van Liew, Willard Randolph, *2964
Van Liew (Lieu, Lew) family, 2964
Van Nes, Hans, 6023
Van Nes, Mary Felts, *6023
Van Nostrand, Albert D., *115, *1475
Van Noy (Vannoy) family, 3027
Van Nuys, J. Benton, *8657
Van Ravenswaay, Charles, *8972
Van Riper, Paul P., *4481
Van Rossem, Adriaan Joseph, 2017
Van Sickle, Martin, 3038
Van Sinderen, Adrian, *5797
Van Slooten, Henry, *1160
Van Stone, James W., *8847
Van Tassel, David Dirck, *567
Van Trump, James D., *6323-25, *6328
Van Tyne, Josselyn, 2020
Van Vechten, Carl, 865, *1211
Van Vleck, Edward Burr, 2086
Vardaman, James Welch, *6448
Vargas, José E., *496
Varley, David Wright, *3142
Varley, Margaret L., *2158
Vasilew, Eugene, *3963
Vassar College, 1225
Vattemare, M. Alexandre, 592
Vaughan, Alfred Jefferson, *9021
Vaughan, Jack C., *9021
Veblen, Thorstein, 2455, 3105, 3106, 3110-12a, *4944
Veeder, Borden Smith, *2159
Velarde, José Juez, *9183
Velasquez, Meliton, *8189
Velasquez, Vincente, 8189
Velde, Lewis George Vander, *7779
Venable, Charles L., *4159
Vennard, Wickliffe B., Sr., *2422
Ventura (Calif.) signal (periodical), 8514
Verde Valley, 8349
Vermont, 1696, 2450, 3024, 3225, 4339, 5278, 5427, 5595-5634, 8169, 8638; architecture, 5467; dairy farming, 5428; J. Cheney's descendants, 2020; N. Foster's descendants, 3031; Goold family, 2933; hist. soc., 193, 553; Indian place-names, 193; journey, 7519; mil. units, 3677, 3678; milk producers, 5429; politics, 3898, 4357, 4382; Rutland RR., 5424; silversmith, 5466; Tryon family, 3032
Vermont, Univ. of, College of Med., 2054
Vermont Dairymen's Assoc., 5623
Vermont Historical Soc., 193
Vermont State Grange, 5623
Vernon, Charles Clark, *8626
Verrette, Adrien, *5076
Ver Steeg, Clarence Lester, *2243
Vertanes, Charles Aznakian, *6041
Verter, Ruth Hendricks de. See De Verter, Ruth (Hendricks).
Vestal, Stanley. See Campbell, Walter Stanley.
Vickery, Olga Westlake, *1429
Victor Talking Machine Co., 1591, 1604
Victoria Mansion (museum), Portland, Me., 526
Vidal, Michel, 4143
Videbeck, Richard, *7979
Vigneras, Marcel, *3171, *3174
Vilá, Herminio Portell, *5254
Viles (or Vials), John Alfred, 5580
Villa, Pancho, 7137
Villard, Oswald Garrison, 4674
Vinacke, Harold Monk, *4175
Vinay, Jean-Paul, *114
Vincennes Univ., 4896
Vincent, Joan D., *4390
Vineland House (N.J. hotel), 6132
Vineland (N.J.) Seventh-Day Adventist Church, 6133
Vinland (archeol. area), 839, 840
Vinson, John Chalmers, *3731, *3735, *4358
Violet, Monsieur, 9158
Virgin Islands, 4291
Virginia, 207, 531, 994, 1781, 1801, 1913, 1915, 2599, 2925, 2973, 2975, 2977, 2980, 2984, 2986, 2989, 3014, 3188, 3191, 3202, 3221, 3223, 3224, 3411, 3550, 3553, 3571, 3575, 3584, 3679, 3836, 4125, 4683, 5258, 5273, 6311, 6399, 6440, 6517-6692, 6743, 6932, 6976, 7191, 7203, 7235, 7252, 7294, 8057; archaeol., 506, 507; Army of Northern Va., 3562; W. Ballard's descendants, 3004; P. Beamer's descendants, 3018; bibliog. (1607-99), 323; Black family, 3000; T. Bouldin's descendants, 2926; Bowles family, 3003; bridge builder 8916; Chaplain's diary, 3614; Henry Clay, 4308; collection of books about, 199; W. Cunningham's descendants, 3028; Darden family, 3051; Davis family, 3007; Deakins-Pulliam family, 2948; Dinwiddie family, 2925; Dunlap family, 2981; folk art collection, 439; J. Fox, Jr.'s novels, 6394; General Assembly, 367; Ed. Goode's descendants, 2968; gunsmiths, 6375; J. Hamliton's descendants, 2936; historians, 7, 54; hist. families, 6350; hist. site, 506-08, 529; Hutter collection, 377; Indian war, 3153; iron indus., 6436; Stonewall Jackson, 3200, 3201; journey, 3041; Langley Field, 3280; and J. Locke, 3819; marriage records, 51; H. Mayes' descendants, 3019; mil. uniforms, 3246; ministers, 1798, 6358, 6402; T. Pettus' descendants, 2940; Pittston Co., 8922; recipes, 2267; resources and indus. development, 8991; G. Robertson's descendants, 2952; seafood indus., 6443; settlers in Pa., 6192; slave, 1785; Capt. John Smith, 5251, 6432, 6434; soldiers' letters, 3543, 3572, 3588, 3605; stamp, 6391; state sovereignty, 3985; Jeb Stuart, 3205, 3220; H. Tembte's descendants, 6435; tobacco, 6438; H. Towles' descendants, 2950; Vaughan family, 9021; voyage, 5364, 8918; Washington's journey with Gov.'s message, 8915; W. Va. boundary, 7216; W. Wilkinson's descendants, 3015; Wyatt family, 2930. See also Richmond.
Virginia (CSS), 3497, 3570
Virginia, Univ. of, 4374; Law School, 4392; Lib., *100, 6612, 6621
Virginia cavalcade (periodical), 789
Virginia Central RR., 6661
Virginia City territorial enterprise, 8699, 8726, 8727
Virginia City weekly occidental, 8728
Virginia Company of London, 6518, 6522, 6524, 6525, *6569, *6574
Virginia Electric and Power Co., 6680
Virginia gazette, 3510, *6634
Virginia Milk Commission, 6686
Virginia Museum of Fine Arts, 449
Virginia State Chamber of Commerce, *6637, *6685
Virginia & Truckee RR., 8406
Virginia Trust Co. of Richmond, Va., 6692
Visher, Stephen Sargent, *7641, *9051
Visser, John Evert, *3937
Vivas, Eliseo, *1484
Vivian, Francis, *3194
Vivian, Gordon, *8284
Vizetelly, Frank, 3756
Vloebergh, Helen Elizabeth, *642
Voegelin, Charles Frederick, *8350
Voegelin, Erminie (Wheeler), *1740, *8506
Vogel, Dan, *1497
Voget, Fred, *1740b
Voice of freedom (periodical), 1804
Voigt, Gilbert Paul, *6782
Voliva, Wilbur Glenn, 5321
Vollrath, Harold K., *9182
Volwiler, Albert Tangeman, *4038
Von Böventer, Edwin. See Böventer, Edwin von.
Von Hofe, Harold H., *1125, *1126
Von Steuben, Baron. See Steuben, Friedrich Wilhelm Baron von.

Von Suck, Marjorie W., *445
Voorhees, Gmelin, & Walker, 895
Voorhees, Walker, Foley & Smith, 895
Voorhees, Walker, Smith & Smith, 895
Vorhis, Robert Clorson, *333
Vose, Clement Ellery, *2255
Votaw, Homer C., *3396
Vowell, Jack C., Jr., *7189

W_____, Bill, 5215
Waas, Milton J., *6240
Wabash College, 1917, 3260
Waddell, John, I, 3024
Waddell family, 3024
Waddey, Everett, 6691
Waddey (Everett) Co., 6691
Waddington, Joshua, 3988
Wade, Arthur P., *834
Wade, Benjamin Franklin, 3998
Wade, John Donald, *1389
Wade, Joseph Sanford, *2008, *7464
Wade, Richard C., *4027
Wadham, Juliana, *1667
Wagenknecht, Edward Charles, *1162
Wagner, Blanche Collet, 8
Wagner, Henry Raup, 2, 9, 23, 48, 210
Wagner, John, 7692
Wagner, Vern, *4808, *8137
Wagner (Henry R.) collections, 210
Wahl, Paul Francis, *475
Wahlquist, John T., 4886
Wainstein, Lia, *1542
Wainwright, Nicholas Biddle, *6157, *6184, *6281
Wait family, 3002
Waite, Emma Forbes, *5733
Waitman, Leonard, *3344
Wake, Orville Wentworth, *6677
Wake Forest College, 6750
Wakefield, Roberta P., 39, *51, *3785
Wakefield, T. D., *4082
Wakefield, Walter L., *844
Wakeley, Benton, 7193
Wakeley, Maudine, *7193
Wakeley, Philip Carman, *6419
Wakeley, Ray E., *8927
Walcott, Robert, 2022
Waldbott, George L., *5007
Waldeck, Fred, *643
Walden, Kenneth E., *2625
Waldo, Dwight, *4483
Wales, Nathaniel F., 421
Wales, 3007, 3030, 4116; microfilmed mss., 387; Nantucket's colony in, 2708
Walker, Bertrand N. O., *5043
Walker, C. Ernest, *5481, *5571, *5614, *5616, *5624, *5625
Walker, David (1763-1820), 7191
Walker, David (1806-79), 3999, *7191, 7404
Walker, Don De Vere, *1972
Walker, Frank Norman, *5426
Walker, H. H., *7347
Walker, James (1818-89), 3793
Walker, James (fl. 1830-60?), 4452
Walker, Jimmy, *7156
Walker, John, *987
Walker, Josephine (Bunker), *3048
Walker, Kenneth Roland, *3933, *4346, *4410, *7498
Walker, Lester Carl, Jr., *7958
Walker, Mabel Louise, *2501
Walker, Mary Richardson, 9114
Walker, Olive Todd, *3207
Walker, Peter Franklin, *3297, *3567, *3593
Walker, Ralph Thomas, *883, *895
Walker, Raymond J., *989, *4644, *4651, *5801
Walker, Stanley, *7173
Walker, Warren Stanley, *1494
Walker, William, 4100, 4102
Walker, William Edward, *6656
Walker, William W., 5383
Walker family, 7191
Walker Art Center, Minneapolis, *446
Wall, Bennett Harrison, *392
Wall, Roy A., *3371
Walla Walla statesman, 8794
Wallace, Alfred, 4083
Wallace, Anthony F. C., *5412, *5869
Wallace, Carolyn Andrews, *393, *6737
Wallace, Charles B., *7125
Wallace, David H., *955
Wallace, Edward Seccomb, *3619, *4099, *4102, *9068
Wallace, Elisabeth, *5283
Wallace, Ernest, *7093
Wallace, Henry Agard, *2695, 4465
Wallace, Irving, *5321
Wallace, James, 4934
Wallace, Joseph, 5504
Wallace, Lew, 8311
Wallace, Mildred (Young), *5309
Wallace, William Swilling, *5387, *8291
Waller, Thomas (Fats), 1598
Wallis, George A., *9170
Wallis, Samuel, 6196
Wallrich, William Jones, *3815
Walls, Ethel C., *6133
Walls, Herbert A., Sr., *6133
Walmsley, Donald Munro, *6558
Walnut Hill Presbyterian Church (Fayette Co., Ky.), 7244
Walpole, Horace, 804
Walpole Island, 8963
Walrath, Arthur Joseph, *7887
Walser, Richard Gaither, *6705, *6739, *6744
Walsh, Bill, *4758
Walsh, Michael Joseph, *339
Walsh, Richard, *2299, *6778
Walsh, Thomas Francis, *1301
Walsh, Ulysses, *1585, *1600, *1601, *1604, *1605, *1610, *1617, *1619
Walster, Harlow Leslie, *8005
Walter, George William, *5884
Walter, Thomas U., 6220, 6290
Walters, Raymond, Jr., *699, *4297
Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore, Md., *340
Walther, Carl Ferdinand Wilhelm, 7347
Walther, Otto Hermann, 7347
Walton, A. J., *8914
Walton, C. W., 5466
Walzer, Jacob, 8371
Wandrus, Harry, *2738, *7889
Wangenheim, Julius, *8532
Wangensteen, Owen Harding, *2183
Wanjila, Tatanka, 5023
Wapi-Cha-Ca-Nan (Peoria Indian), *7337
Wappetaw Congregational Church (S.C.), 6772
Ward, Artemus. See Brown, Charles Farrar.
Ward, Edith Nevill Smythe, *5269
Ward, Henry Augustus, *1966
Ward, Judson Clements, Jr., *3912
Ward, Leo Richard, *3099
Ward, Lester Frank, *3097, 4217
Ward, Marcus L., 656
Ward, Philip H., Jr., *4744
Ward, Richard F., *6344
Ward, Samuel, 3387
Ward, Thomas, 8149
Ward, William Allen, *3340
Wardell, Morris L., *7428
Wardlow, Chester, *3424
Ware, Charles Crossfield, *7252
Ware, Lowry Price, *52
Wärenstam, Eric, *5639
Ware's Valley monthly, a journal of Western thought and life, 7911
Warfel, Harry Redcay, *1508
Warfield, Frances, *5306
Warham, _____, 5783

Waring (Janet) Collection, 445
Warne, Clinton Lee, *8036
Warner, Charles Willard Hoskins, *6598
Warner, Gordon, *4889
Warner, Paul Theodore, *5843
Warner, Robert Mark, *4215
Warner, W. Lloyd, *5189
Warner family, 5848
Warntz, William, *2694
Warren, Althea Hester, *8533
Warren, Austin, *1502
Warren, Charles, 866
Warren, Daniel, 7542
Warren, Harris Gaylord, *53, *2674
Warren, John C., *3274
Warren, Kittrell J., *3803, *3806
Warren, Louis A., *3900
Warren, Margaret, 7542
Warren, Mrs. Prescott, *5544
Warren, Robert Penn, 1451, 1453, 1455, *6426; and Southern Agrarians, 6423; World enough and time, 1460
Warren, Shields, *3414
Warren, William, *5818
Warren, William Fairfield, 1894
Warren, William Lamson, *5467, *5516, *5799, *5810
Warren Brothers of Cambridge, Mass., 2043
Wartenberg, Robert, 1981
Warwick family, 6359
Wasastjerna, Hans Rudolf, *7905
Washburn, Cephas, *7433
Washburn, Donald, *610
Washburn, Gordon Bailey, *6237
Washburn, Israel, 5514
Washburn (Worshburn, Washborn), Joseph, Sr., 3011
Washburn, Martha (Benjamin), 5514
Washburn, Wilcomb E., *727, *775, *3153, *6583, *6605, *6606
Washburn family, 3011
Washington, Booker T., 5106, 5139
Washington, George, 377, 3180, 3182, *3196, 3867, 4026, 4809, 5256, 5332, 5767, 6195, *8915; army in Bergen Co., N.J., 3512; autographs, 207; body weight, 3195; Coleridge on, 5268; effects at Centennial Exposition, 458; farm on the Bullskin, 7201; firearms, 2744; first printed work, 301; funeral music, 5267; and Gen. Paterson, 3186; and Gen. Scott, 3183; and Hamilton, 4291, 4305; letters, 201, 3196, 4494; marriage, 6637; medals, 1036; portraits, 80, 992; and presidency, 4317, 4533; his records, 6639; religion, 1662; retirements, 4317; and the Revolution, 3181; silver plate purchased by, 949; snowstorm, 6641; spy for, 3385; statues of, 1039, 1047, 1049; Washingtoniana in N.Y., 197
Washington, John A., *7199
Washington, John Augustine, *7199
Washington, Lawrence, 7199
Washington, Samuel, 7199
Washington family, 3051, 6626
Washington (state), 8780-8814, 9110, 9114; Adj. Gen.'s Office, *3470, *3471; anthropol., 9105; authors, 9129; creative writing, 9127; Douglas fir, 9128; exploratory exped., 8092; Fed. grants-in-aid, 4022; Ft. Simcoe, 3342; frontiersmen, 8410; homicial fugitive, 9125; Indians, 3538, 8104; logging, 9060; lost treasure, 9108; makers and making of, 9120; memorial to leading figures, 9113; National Guard, 3470, 3471; plant injury from temperature drop, 9126; rancher, 8407; State Archives, 482; Ter., 3470, 5319, 8791, 9116. See also Seattle.
Washington Academy of Sciences, *2035
Washington (D.C.) Cathedral, 6508
Washington and Jefferson College, 1920
Washington National Monument Soc., *6496
Washington, State College of, 4956, 8797
Washington State Historical Soc., *175
Washington Univ. School of Med., St. Louis, 2149
Washita River, 7488
Wasserstrom, William, *1455, *5163
Wastewin, Wiyaka, 5023
Waterbury Clock Co., 5819
Waterhouse, Benjamin, 2099
Waterman, _____, 7986
Waterman, Alan Tower, *1978
Waterman, John T., *4718
Waterman, Marjorie F., *5794
Waterman, William Randall, *5471
Waters, David Watkin, *2895
Waters, Edward N., *401
Waters, Margaret, *2711
Waters, Spencer A., *6916
Waters, Willard O., *8479
Waterville College, 4335
Wates, Wylma Anne, *6779
Watkins, Ann, *4794
Watkins, C. Malcolm, *476, *6588
Watkins, Charles Allen, 7332
Watkins, Dorothy G., *291
Watkins, Floyd C., *1353, *1548, *3803, *3806, *6765
Watkins, George S., 7404
Watkins, Helen (Hamacher), *7332
Watkins, Lura (Woodside), *5452, *5665, *5740
Watkins, Marie Oliver, *7332
Watkins family, 7332
Watland, Gerald R., *881
Watson, Arthur C., *1042
Watson, David Ward, 7398
Watson, Editha L., *9148
Watson, Ernest William, *980, *1016
Watson, Julia S., *3758
Watson, Lucille McWane, *6653
Watson, Mary Katherine, *7398
Watson, Ora Vestal Russell, *7014
Watson, Richard L., Jr., 4367
Watson, Tom, 5318
Watt, Donald B., 4879
Wattron, Frank Joseph, Jr., *1277
Watts, Charles Henry, II, *1183
Watts, Thomas Hill, *4008
Waugh, Lorenzo, *8423
Waukesha Aviation Club, Inc., 7884
Wayland, Francis, 4452
Wayland, John Walter, *6619
Wayland, Julius Augustus, 4586
Wayland, Paul T., *7393
Wayland Seminary, 1785
Wayne, Anthony, 3516
Wayne County General Hospital, 7824
Waxman, Lorraine, *5976
Weales, Gerald Clifford, *1280, *6873
Weaner, Arthur, *6186
Weatherford, John, *394
Weatherford, Willis Duke, *5090, *8914
Weatherford, Willis Duke, Jr., *2355
Weaver, Glenn, *1808, *1933, *5075, *5785, *5790, *6170
Weaver, Harold, *8774, *8810
Webb, David Knowlton, *7546
Webb, Henry J., *8248
Webb, Walter Prescott, *3632, *3669
Webb, Wanda, 5626
Webber, Frederick Roth, *1566
Weber, Bernard, 1690
Weber, Dorris M., *2158
Weber, John R., *8617
Weber, Wayne Milton, *3240
Webfoot Saloon, Portland, Ore., 8777
Webster, Gary. See Garrison, Webb B.
Webster, Daniel, 4140, 4312
Webster, David S., *1034
Webster, Noah, 4701
Webster, Redonia (Maddox), *2963
Webster family, 2963
Wecter, Dixon, *677
Wedel, Waldo Rudolph, *9007
Weed, Alberta L., *8856

Weed, Merrill, *7547, *7586, *7587
Weegar, Carlton Edwin, *1636
Weeks, Clement, *2211
Weeks, David Parker, *2637
Weeks, Edward A., Jr., *4676, *5339
Weeks, Lafayette George, 3670
Weeks, Robert Percy, *1399
Weeks family, 6696
Weems, John Edward, *7169
Wegener, Wilhelm Ernst, *1831
Wehrle, Vincent, 7895
Wehrmeister, R. L., *3656
Weibel, Eugene A., *4012
Weibull Jörgen, *5074
Weidenthal, Leo, *8933
Weidhaas, Walther E., *4687
Weight, Glenn Sherman, *3112
Weight, Harold O., *8376, *8387
Weihe, Edward, 8513
Weihe, Edward, 8513
Weihe, Otto Albert, *8513
Weimer, Arthur Martin, *4951
Weimer, David Rhoads, *180
Weinberg, Arthur, *4843
Weinberger, Andrew D., *5126
Weinland, Henry A., *8561
Weinryb, Bernard Dov, *776, *5048
Weinstein, Nathan, *1438
Weinstein, Noah, *7329
Weir, John Ferguson, *870
Weir, Paul, *6872
Weisel, George Ferdinand, Jr., *8120
Weisert, John Jacob, *7249
Weisinger, Herbert, *777
Weisman, Morris, *4226
Weiss, Gertrude S., *2280
Weiss, Harry Bischoff, *6084, *6085
Weiss, Lorell Edgar, *3783
Weissberger, Herbert, *921
Weitenkampf, Frank, *968, *3127
Welch, Eleanor Weir, *644
Welch, Elizabeth Priscilla, 7750
Welch, Francis Xavier, *4819
Welch, Richard E., Jr., *4165
Welcker, Anna Margretha, 2987
Welcker, Hans Georg, 2987
Weld, Elizabeth (Rodman), 3035
Weld, Francis Minot, 3035
Weld family, 2921
Weldon, Don, *2195
Welker family, 3027
Weller, Carl Vernon, 1981, 2136
Weller, Jac, *3289, *3428, *3441
Weller, W. Earl, *6075
Wellesley College, 1994
Wellever, Edith Laura, 7750
Welliever, Robert J., *8070
Wellman, George A., 8174, 8175
Wellman, Manly Wade, *8981
Wells, Donald N., *8146
Wells, E. D., *6818
Wells, Gabriel, 91
Wells, Helen, *2203
Wells, James K., *3910
Wells, James M., *4789
Wells, Merle W., *8146, *9124
Wells Fargo, 8511
Welsh, Ed, 7139
Welsh, Peter C., *6340
Welsh, Sandy, 5622
Wendt, Paul Francis, *8712
Wenger, Anna, *8151
Wenger, F. L., *8151
Wenham Historical Assoc., Wenham, Mass., *477
Wenham Museum, Claflin-Richards House, 477
Wenhold, Lucy L., *6360
Went, Frits Warmolt, *1998
Wentworth, Edna Louise (Clark), 2361
Wentworth, Edward Norris, *5030
Wentworth, John, 4333, 4362, *7719
Wentz, Frederick K., *1686
Werkmeister, Lucyle, *1150
Werner, Morris Robert, *5987
Werner's magazine: a magazine of expression, 4815
Werstein, Irving, *3779
Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson, *6531, *6532, *6607
Wescott, Glenway, 1231, 1421
Weslager, Clinton Alfred, *6335
Wesley, Edgar Bruce, *4861
Wesley, John, 7564
Wesleyan Univ., 2086
West, Albert, *5503
West, Benjamin, 990
West, Edward H., *2968
West, Francis D., *1951
West, George D., *8914
West, James C., *7220
West, Jessamyn, *1443
West, John Foster, *6764
West, Maude I., *6071
West, Nathanael. See Weinstein, Nathan.
West, Nathaniel (Texas Jack), 4839
West, R., *5214
West, Ray Benedict, Jr., *1903
West, Richard Sedgewick, Jr., *3313
West, 413, 8002, 9037-9221; Cavalry in, 3293; collecting books on, 492, 493; Colorado Valley, 9211-21; dental supply co., 2139; English and Am. first eds., 295; W. J. Ghent's writings, 4411; Gunnison-Beckwith exped., 5387; W. O. Haywood and mining labor unions, 2552; Holliday collection, 302; and W. D. Howells' fiction, 1344; insurance co., 2426; Irish in building of, 8095; language of hist. writing about, 729; maps, 396; memorial to leading figures, 9113; Pacific Northwest, 9103-30; paintings, 3793, 8131; Albert Pike's travels, 184; reminiscenses, 568; Rio Grande Valley, 9206-10; showman, 2204; side-saddle riding, 5169; Southwest, 9131-9205; states' rights and conservation, 4010; G. Sterling's poetry, 1519
West Bend Aluminum Co., 7883
West Branch Academy at Jersey Shore, 6229
West Indies, 3192, 4107, 4827, 5364
West north central states, 7890-8088; Ia., 7939-96; Kan., 8041-88; Minn., 7897-7938; Nebr., 8024-40; N.D., 7997-8008; S.D., 8009-23
West Texas Geological Soc., 7144
West Texas Museum Assoc., *7166
West Virginia, 367, 1801, 3836, 4064, 7198-7230; address on war, 3715; archaeol., 8983; authors, 221; John Brown, 4369, 4370; chaplain's diary, 3614; Dunlap family, 2981; early settlers, 6359; E. Greenlee's descendants, 3022; imprints, 288; Japanese internment, 5123; minister, 1748; politics, 3894, 3932
West Virginia Univ., 288; Business Research Bur., *7227; index to W. Va. periodicals, 559
West Virginia Library Assoc., 288
West Virginia State Nurses' Assoc., 7224
Westbrook, Max, *1112
Westbrook, John T., *6420
Westbrook, Perry D., *5542
Westcott, Cynthia, *1994
Westcott, Edward Noyes, 1382
Westerberg, Wesley M., *5276
Western express (periodical), 8196
Western Hemisphere, 300, 4075
Western journal of medicine and surgery, 8939
Western literary messenger (periodical), 8988
Western Pennsylvania Hospital, 6319
Western railroad gazette, 2858
Western Reserve College, 1967
Western Reserve Univ., 7575, 7612
Western State Penitentiary, Pa., 6316
Western Union Telegraph Co., 2474, 3360
Westerners, Chicago Corral, *568

Westin, Alan Furman, *5135
Westin, Douglass, *8660
Westin, Gunnar, *5078
Westing, Frederick, *2887, *2894, *6252
Weston George F., Jr., *5727
Weston, William Henry, *1999
Wetherill, Richard, 9184
Wetherill (Geo. D.) and Co., Inc., *2729
Wetmore, Alexander, *2018
Weyer, Frank Elmer, *8031
Weyerhaeuser, Frederick, 7698
Weyerhaeuser & Denkmann (Ill. firm), 7698
Weyl, Walter, 4417
Whaling Museum Soc., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., *1041
Wharton, _____(Ft. Pitt storekeeper 1763-67), 6309
Wharton, Edith, attitude toward wealth, 2633; aspects of naturalism, 1393; lit. theory of, 1368; New Eng. stories, 5483; Pretext, 1396; and Scribners, 4788
Wharton, James, *54, *6533
Wharton, Henry, 5251
Wharton, Ray, 9096
Whealen, John J., *4449
Wheat, Carl Irving, *396
Wheat, Chatham Roberdeau, 5273
Wheat, James E., *4202
Wheaton, Isaac, *6112
Wheeler, "Miss Annie", 6943
Wheeler, Gerald E., *3284, *3319
Wheeler, John Harvey, *3951
Wheeler, Otis B., *1328
Wheeler, Robert, *5229
Wheeler Opera House, Toledo, Ohio, 7617
Wheeler-Voegelin, Erminie, *8522
Wheeling (W. Va.) Lyceum, 3715
Wheelwright, William Bond, *5692
Whelan, Robert, *7594
Whelan, Townsend, *2765
When everything hung by a thread (advertisement), *973
Wherry, Edgar Theodore, *6408
Whetten, Nathan L., *5826
Whicher, George Frisbie, *1191
Whicher, Stephen E., *1103
Whigs, 3884
Whiley, Richard, 7998
Whipple, Addison Beecher Colvin, *4827
Whipple, Henry Benjamin, 7913
Whipple, William, *1477
Whipple Barracks, Santa Fe, N. Mex., 3226
Whisler, Ezra Leroy, *8803
Whistler, James A. McNeill, 435, 436, 1010
Whitaker, Alexander, 6570, 6573
Whitaker, Arthur Preston, *795, *5249
Whitcombe, Harry, 8608
White, Alice, *9209
White, Ambrose L., *7296
White Bull (Sioux Indian), *3629
White, Charles Langdon, *2607
White, Clarence Marbury, Sr., 6464
White, Dale. See Place, Marian Templeton.
White, David Manning, *862
White, Ella, 7750
White, Enrique, *6882
White, Eurie (Covington), 2990
White, Evangeline Kaiser, *6464
White, Gilbert Fowler, *2612
White, Helen Chappell, *1397
White, Helen McCann, *778
White, Henry Arthur, *8869
White, Howard A., *4131
White, Hunter C., *5764
White, James Addison, *1714
White, James Larkin, Jr., 8321
White, James Larkin, Sr., 8321
White, John, 6706
White, John Albert, *4177
White, John Browning, *341
White, John H., Jr., *7607
White, John M., *8331
White, John P., *3959
White, John R., *2386
White, Laura R., *8478
White, Leonard Dupee, *4471
White, Leslie A., *1964, *5180, *5189
White, Lyman Cromwell, *5069
White, M. Catherine, *9129
White, Margaret E., 656, *903, *904, *937, *947
White, Marian Emily, *5857
White, Minor, *1032
White, Morton Gabriel, *3112a
White, Paul Dudley, *2102, *2120
White, Raymond E., *7048
White, Robert E., *2891
White, Robert H., *7298
White, Ruth (Morris), *3497
White, Thomas Raeburne, *4270
White, William, *569, *1505
White, William Allen, 8061
White, William Bayard, *7524
White, William Chapman, *3497
White, William Lindsay, *3690
White Mts., 5570, 5580
White River, 8205
White Star School (Mont.), 8137
Whitefield, George, 1744
Whitehead, Donald F., *4062
Whitehead, Floy Eugenia, *5012
Whitehill, Walter Muir, *176, *804, *3244, *5239, *5725
Whiteley, Philip W., *9065
Whiteman, Maxwell, *6278, 7318
Whiteman, Paul, 400
Whiteman (Paul) Collection, 400
Whiteside, William, 2989
Whitewater Valley, 7633
Whitewater watershed, 7908, 7909
Whitfield, Robert W., Jr., *3266
Whitford, Kathryn, *7689
Whitford, Philip, *7689
Whitlock, Brand, *5348, 7529
Whitman, Alfred, 5706
Whitman, Marcus, 1662, 9113
Whitman, Narcissa, 9113
Whitman, Walt, 321, *373, 857, 1095, 1188, 1189, 1194, *1506, *3795, 5345; and Am. idiom, 4704; on architecture, 887; Calamus, 1511; and Dickenson contrasted, 1500; and Emerson, 1198, 1468; his healthy mindedness, 1197; influence of Geo. Sand, 1137; Leaves of grass, 207, 1503, 1505, 1506, 4705; letter from, 5341; meeting with J. G. Huneker, 1209; and the Negro, 5095; and the Partons, 1200; Passage to India, 1504; Pioneers! O Pioneers!, 1149; and Pound, 1522-24; Proud music of the storm, 1512; recollections of a meeting with, 1217; Song of the open road, 1504; Specimen days, 3801; Spontaneous me, 1508; in Swedish lit., 1159; There was a child went forth, 1149; When lilacs last in the dooryard bloomed, 1147
Whitman (Walt) Fellowship, 569
Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash., 8806
Whitmore, Nathaniel (1770-1819), 2746
Whitmore, Nathaniel (1804-85), 2746
Whitmore, Nathaniel Gilbert, 2746
Whitmore, George D., 2035
Whitnah, Donald Robert, *2061
Whitney, Courtney, *3237
Whitney, Edwin Morse, 1605
Whitney, Frank P., *7579
Whitney, Perley, 5534
Whitney, Ralph E., *2897, *2915
Whitney Brothers Quartet, 1605
Whitney Museum of American Art, 1019
Whitridge, Arnold, *700, *3716
Whittaker, Frederick W., *1751
Whittaker, Robert Harding, *8920

Whittemore, Harris, 435
Whittenburg, Clarice T., *8168
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 203, 1181, 1490, 1929, *5130; C. Cadbury's interview, 1212; contribution to hymnody, 1496; evaluation, 1493; and Sumner, 4348; Voices of freedom, 5132; Whittieriana, 211
Whittingham, Richard, 5974
Whittington, Henry B., *6665
Whittington family, 3027
Whittlesey, Derwent Stainthorpe, 2066
Whitton, Robert G., *6648
Whitworth, George F., 9113
Whorf, Benjamin Lee, 246, 4718
Wibberley, Leonard Patrick O'Connor, *3187
Wichita Mts., 7451
Wichita River, 7088
Wickens, Aryness (Joy), *2373
Wickes, Harry E., Jr., *7490
Widén, Carl T., *5396
Widney, Robert Maclay, *8653
Widow Island, 5546
Wiegand, William, *1120
Wiegmann, Fred H., *2357
Wiener, Norbert, *2090
Wiener, Philip Paul, *5198
Wieners, August, *1028
Wiese, Herbert F., *7965
Wigger, Anne P., *1157, *1373
Wiggins, Charles, 5572
Wiggins, Walter S., *2146
Wiggins School (Colo.), 8218
Wigglesworth, Albert, 9190
Wight, Frederick Stallknecht Van Buren, *1012, *1025
Wight, Willard E., *3356, *3911, *3999, *6390, *6858, *8482
Wightman, Eugene Pinckney, *1027
Wike, Joyce Annabel, *8800
Wilbur, George B., *1586
Wilcock, Richard Carrington, *2535
Wilcox, Glenn C., *1567
Wilcox, L. V., *9206
Wilcox, Martin, 5460
Wild, John Caspar, 8976
Wild Wave (clipper), 5392
Wilde, John Patterson, *7025
Wilde, Oscar, 1010, 7608
Wilde, Richard Henry, *1489, 7025
Wilder, Bessie E., *8056
Wilder, Mitchell A., *478
Wildung, Frank H., *946
Wilensky, Harold L., *3972
Wiley, Bell Irvin, *3478
Wiley, Calvin Henderson, 6734
Wiley, Carleton F., 779
Wiley, Charles, 4766
Wiley, Charles Getchell, *5174
Wiley, Clifford Alexander, 1601
Wiley, Harvey Washington, 5008
Wiley, Joseph Barron, *4962
Wiley, Mary C., *6734
Wiley, Samuel Thomas, 6221
Wiley (John) and Sons, Inc. N.Y.C., *4766
Wilgus, Alva Curtis, *3091
Wilgus, Donald Knight, *1091
Wilhelm, Emilie Friedericka Juliana Amalia, 3064
Wilhelm, Jane, *188
Wilhelm II, Kaiser, 4146, 4149
Wilkerson, Marvin, *2781
Wilkes, Charles, 1325, 8399
Wilkes, David, *5584
Wilkes, William L., Jr., *1912
Wilkins, Burleigh Taylor, *1650
Wilkins, Ernest Hatch, *4688
Wilkinson, Jemima, 5886
Wilkinson, Mabel, 616
Wilkinson, Norman B., *6198
Wilkinson, R. J., *501
Wilkinson, Raymond Moore, *3681
Wilkinson, William, 3015
Will, Philip, Jr., *900
Willamette Valley, 8747, 9111
Willard, Charles Borromeo, *1522-1524
Willard, Simon, 931
Willging, Eugene Paul, *342, *4763
Willi, Father Willibald, 1706
William, W. C., 1529
William Penn College, 2107
William Tell (whaler), 8823
Williams, Ames W., *6665
Williams, Amy Mooers, *3583
Williams, Bill, 8353
Williams, Carolyn (White), *6832
Williams, Clanton Ware, *3875
Williams, Cleveland A., *4473
Williams, Daniel Day, *1679, *1772
Williams, David Oscar, Jr., *6659
Williams, Dollie, *7049
Williams, Donald Birtall, *2661
Williams, Ed H., *7465
Williams, Frank Broyles, Jr., *6952
Williams, George Walton, *279, *6789, *6804, *6809
Williams, Gluyas, *4677
Williams, Harold A., *6471
Williams, Harold Fish, *7843
Williams, Henry Lionel, *877
Williams, Howard Raymond, *1967
Williams, Jay, *678
Williams, Jesse Wallace, *7097
Williams, Irving G., *4536
Williams, Lester L., *8229
Williams, Lloyd P., *679
Williams, Louis Otho, *2163
Williams, Lyle Givens, *6993
Williams, Marion, *5854
Williams, Milton Howard, *4460
Williams, Myron Richards, *5567
Williams, Neville, *6581
Williams, Oliver P., *3973
Williams, Ora, *7972, *7986
Williams, Ottalie Kroeber, *877
Williams, Pauline (Ritenour), *3018
Williams, Philip, Jr., *8702
Williams, R. Norris, 2d, *6159
Williams, Robert M., *2775
Williams, Robert W., *2655
Williams, Roger, 1662, 1778, 5432, 5445
Williams, Ruth S., *995
Williams, Ruth Smith, *6712
Williams, Stanley Thomas, *321, *1179
Williams, Stephen, *5190, *8907
Williams, T. Harry, *3584, *4343
Williams, Tennessee, 1279
Williams, Theodore, *4682
Williams, Thomas Horton, *8149
Williams, W. L. G., *1222
Williams, William, *3536
Williams, William Appleman, *701, *4043, *4176, *4434
Williams, William Carlos, *1471, 3140, *5293; Life on the Passaic River, 6140
Williams College, 1967, 6061, 7863; Whiteman Collection, 400
Williamson, Chilton, *5619
Williamson, Harold Francis, *2427
Williamson, Hugh P., *3199, *3928, *7352, *9046
Williamson, Mervyn W., *1537
Williamson, Samuel T., *2850
Willibrand, William Anthony, *7342, *7361
Willier, Benjamin Harrison, *2010
Willing, David L., *6899
Willis, Daniel Phillips, Jr., *2782
Willis, William Shedrick, *6964
Willison, George Findlay, *5717
Willkie, Wendell Lewis, 4347, 4427
Willock, Roger, *3807
Willoughby, Malcolm Francis, *3322

Willoughby, William R., *5899
Willson, Lawrence, *1198, *3069
Willy, Margaret, *1510
Willy, Roy E., *8020
Wilmerding, Lucius, Jr., *4538
Wilshin, Francis F., *531
Wilshire, H. Gaylord, 1472, 3923
Wilshire, Mrs. H. Gaylord, 1472
Wilson, Alexander, 7251
Wilson, Augusta Jane (Evans), *3804
Wilson, Bethany (Lovell), *7786
Wilson, Charles Morrow, *2042, *5423, *6405
Wilson, Edmund, 4942, 5209
Wilson, Edward Arthur, *978
Wilson, Eloise, *7472
Wilson, Eric, *7984
Wilson, Gailey B., 78
Wilson, Gordon, *7511, *7551
Wilson, Harry Dennis, Jr., *8618
Wilson, Henry Lane, 4112, 4119
Wilson, Iris Ann, *8466
Wilson, Jack. See Wovoka (Paiute Indian).
Wilson, James Benjamin, *998
Wilson, Jessie Woodrow, 4398
Wilson, John Fletcher, *3729
Wilson, John Taylor, *8214
Wilson, Joseph, 1037
Wilson, Lewis, 3003
Wilson, Lewis Fueleton, 3003
Wilson, Louis Round, 640, *6758
Wilson, Mary Tolford, *2264
Wilson, Neill Compton, *2043
Wilson, Orlando Winfield, *4846
Wilson, Osie, *9088
Wilson, Richard T., 5287
Wilson, Robert Erastus, *2792
Wilson, Robert Neal, *1419
Wilson, Tyson, *780
Wilson, W. Emerson, *3672
Wilson, W. Wayne, *4670
Wilson, Walter C., *7969
Wilson, Wilito, *9183
Wilson, William, 8307
Wilson, William Lyne, *4540
Wilson, (Thomas) Woodrow, 3880, 4056, 4359, 4361, 4365, 4366, 4367, *4394, 4418, *4448; biog., 4360, 4364; and collective security, 3724; his concept of human nature, 3101; and Clayton Act, 2569; domestic policies, 3853; diplomacy in east central Europe, 4151; election, 3940; foreign policy, 4045, 4047, 4050, 4117, 4174, 4175; Col. House's role, 4046; as lawyer, 6863; leadership, 4525, 4528; on municipal govt., 3851; peace organization, 3729, 4037; peace program, 3726, 3730; personality, 4363; and the Progressive era, 3852; religion, 1662; as a speaker, 4383; at Versailles, 3734; visit to Mobile, 6956; war entry decision, 3706
Wilson family, 3003
Wilson library bulletin, 615
Wiltsee, Ernest Abram, *8507
Wiltsey, Frank, *9030
Wiltsey, Norman B., *7429, *8296
Wimberly, William Carl, *3935
Winans, William, 1891
Winchester, Alice, *536
Winchester, Oliver Fisher, 2754
Winchester Repeating Arms Co., 2754, 2769
Windell, Marie, *138
Windsor (Canada) herald, 8942
Wineman, Walter Ray, *6612
Winfield Scott (vessel), 8514
Winger, Harold W., *177
Winier, Leonard, *1980
Winkelman, Nathaniel W., 6306
Winkler, Fred Herbert, *3736
Winkler, Max, *4793
Winks, Robin W., *4085
Winnenberg, John O., *6465
Winner, Julia Hull, *5903, *5915
Winnick, Louis, *2403, *2783
Winona Lake Christian Assembly, 1757
Winsche, Richard A., *6050
Winslow, Charles-Edward Amory, 1981, 5010, 5017
Winslow, Douglas Kenelm, *2929
Winslow, Edward (1595-1655), 2929
Winslow, Edward (Droitwich, Eng., saltmaker), 2929
Winslow, John, 2929
Winslow, Kenelm, 2929
Winslow, Ola Elizabeth, *5432, *5445
Winsor, Roanna H., *8366
Winston, Ambrose Paré, *2332
Winston family, 6623
Winston-Salem Southbound Rwy., 6760
Winter, Carl George, *4088
Winter, Joseph W., *6026
Winterthur Museum (Henry Francis Du Pont), *73, 815
Winther, Oscar Osburn, *702, *9171
Winthrop, John, 3153
Wirling, Eliot I., *5454
Wirt, William, 4334
Wirth, Louis, *5225
Wirz, Henry, 3675
Wirzberger, Karl-Heinz, *1206
Wisbey, Herbert Andrew, Jr., *3546, *5880, *5886
Wischmeier, Walter H., *2602
Wisconsin, 1240, 1820, 1823, 1917, 1922, 2864, 3298, 3525, 4663, 7107, 7767, 7832-7889j, 9003; Black Hawk War, 3526; Case Co., 2670; Dutch immigrants, 5080; 15th Regt., 3568; flight pilot, 8849; journey, 7519; medical educ., 2153; minister, 7522; Mitchell car, 2846; politics, 3893, 3939, 3949, 3960, 4391, 4416, 4480; Progressivism, 3939, 3960; Radtke family, 3050; relig. order, 1712; ship burning, 8953; State and local archives, 371; Ter., 7832, 7846, 7901; Vermonters in, 5617. See also Milwaukee.
Wisconsin, Univ. of, 25, 7854; E. A. Birge, 7863; W. G. Bleyer's journalism work, 4663; Bur. of Govt., *3893; Extension Div., 7866, 7878; S. Lewis' teaching, 1555; Medical School, 2153; G. C. Sellery as historian, 45; Summer Music Clinic, 1640; E. B. Van Vleck as math. prof., 2086
Wisconsin archeologist (periodical), 7834
Wisconsin Business Research Council, *7872
Wisconsin Dells, 7843
Wise, Adam, *7974
Wise, George M., *3615
Wise, Isaac Mayer, 1673, 1674, 1736
Wise, John A., 3615
Wise, Leo Lillian, *7577
Wiseman, Clinton Raymond, *1974
Wister, John Casper, *6139
Wister, Owen, 8171
Witchfield, _____, (1638-41), 5783
Witherell, James, 8937
Withers, John Lovelle, *4477
Withington, Sidney, *2908
Witmer, Emma Repplier (Mrs. Lightner), *1199
Witmer, Lightner, 5193
Witte, Edwin Emil, *4599, *4603
Witte, Ernest Frederic, *4613
Witte, William Darwin Swanson, *3727
Wittenmyer, Annie Turner, 7942
Witthoft, John, *5031
Wittke, Carl Frederick, *4645, *7559
Wittlinger, Carlton O., *6163
Wittmann, Phillip A., *7004
Wohl, Stanley S., 92
Wolcott, Daniel F., *6338
Wolcott, Henry, Jr., *5783
Wolf, Beverly, *4868
Wolf, Edwin, 2nd, *5255, *6278
Wolf, George A., Jr., *2154
Wolf, Hazel Catherine, *835
Wolf, Joseph, 2752
Wolf, Simon, 4145
Wolfe, Don Marion, *3077, *3084, *4877

Wolfe, George D., *8063, *8377, *9180
Wolfe, Thomas, 1230, *5350, 6765; A. France's influence, 1170; Joyce's influence, 1172; letters from, 1238; his quotations of poetry, 1548; his rhetoric, 1435; thematic study, 1434; translating his works, 1176; unity in his novels, 1432
Wolfe, Warren Jerrold, *6200
Wolff, Julius Frederic, Jr., *781
Wolff, William C., *2819
Wolff, Willie, *8173
Wolkins, George Gregerson, 31
Wolkstein, Irwin, *2524
Wolle, Muriell Vincent Sibell, *8097, *8197
Wolozin, Harold, *2407
Wolverine (USS), 3494
Wolverton, Clair Cutler, *2684
Woman's Hospital in the State of New York, N.Y.C., 2176
Women's Christian Temperance Union, 4583
Women's City Club, New York, *5923
Wood, Alan, 6212
Wood, Abraham, 5267
Wood, Clarence Ashton, *6039, *6040, *6042, *6044, *6054, *6055, *6060
Wood, Edith Longstreth, *479
Wood, Elizabeth (Lambert), *8388
Wood, Esther E., *5531
Wood, Frank, *1042
Wood, George Bacon, 6306
Wood, George Glenn, *6196, *6229
Wood, Harleston R., *6212
Wood, Howard C., *8709
Wood, Irby, *2898
Wood, John C., *5977
Wood, John Sumner, *5640
Wood, Marie (Stevens) Walker, *3013
Wood, Ralph Charles, *6144
Wood, Richard Coke, *8422, *8505
Wood, Richard D., Jr., *6293
Wood, Samuel Newitt, *8047
Wood, Serry. See Freeman, Graydon La Verne.
Wood, Thomas Kenneth, *6197, *6229
Wood, W. Raymond, *5032, *9011
Woodall, Clyde E., *6784
Woodall, Stella, *7069
Woodbridge, Hensley Charles, *7196
Woodbury, Angus Munn, *8255
Woodbury, David Oakes, *5549
Woodbury, Grace (Atkin), *8255
Woodcock, George, *4372
Woodfill, W. Stewart, *7790
Woodfin, Samuel, 2984
Woodhull, Victoria Claflin, 5318, 5321
Woodlawn Plantation, 6670
Woodman, Cyrus, 7841, *7849
Woodress, James, *110, *153
Woodress, James Leslie, *414, *1096
Woodring, Paul, *4878
Woodruff, W. E., Jr., 7404
Woods, Anne, *8819, *8839, *8843
Woods, Isaiah Churchill, 8453
Woods, J. M., *7033
Woods, Robert J., *8422
Woods, Roy Cleo, *7223, *7225
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, 2047
Woodson, Waldon Dwight, *8299
Woodward, Arthur, *8437, 8741, *9043
Woodward, Carl Raymond, *5774
Woodward, Comer Vann, *3841, *3843
Woodward, Isaiah Alfonso, *836, *4370
Woodward, Sir Llewellyn, *4047
Woodward, Robert Hanson, *1149
Woodwell, Roland H., *5130
Woodworth, Aaron, 6044
Woofter, Thomas Jackson, *6406
Woolfolk, George Ruble, *213
Woolley, Paul, *1760
Woolman, John, 1924, 1925, *1927
Woolsey, Benjamin, 6039
Woolson, Constance Fenimore, 1110
Woolworth, Frank Winfield, 2365
Woolworth (F. W.) Co., *2365
Wooster Univ., 4934
Wootten, Lutian Robert, 6766
Wootton, R. S., *9164
Wootton, Richens Lacy, *8094
Worcester County (Mass.) Horticultural Soc., 5699
Work, John McClelland, *3782
Workmaster, Wallace F., *3588
World Council of Churches, 1828
World Disarmament Conference (1926-35), 3736
World Jewish Congress, 5068
World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 2446
Worley, Ted R., *3482, *7391, *7399, *7404, *7422
Wormeley, Ralph, 6596
Wormington, H. Marie, *5190
Wormuth, Francis Dunham, *4242
Worsley, Peter M., *5187
Worth, George F., *5689
Worthington, Jennie Amelia, 7750
Worthington, Richard Albert, *1644
Worthington, Thomas, 3162
Woulfe, Maurice, *3299
Wovoka (Paiute Indian), 8723
Wozar, Louis, *2481
Wraight, A. Joseph, *2052
Wrangel, Charles Magnus, *1951
Wrangel Island, 5399
Wrede, Friedrich Wilhelm von, *8997
Wrenn, C. L., *1535
Wright, Adam, 2947
Wright, Asher, *5928
Wright, Austin Tappan, 1413
Wright, Catharine Morris, *1011
Wright, Charles E., 7778
Wright, Charles Will, 7778
Wright, Clarence Aldro, 7778
Wright, Dell P., *8952
Wright, Dora Lee Eubank, *2924
Wright, Edith A., *963
Wright, Edward, 2895
Wright, Elizabeth V., *1215
Wright, Esmond, *3181, *4294, *4304
Wright, Esther Isabel (Clark), *6470
Wright, Frank, 9179
Wright, Frank Lloyd, 882, 891, 7503
Wright, Frederick Eugene, 7778
Wright, Grace (Stevens), *4921
Wright, Jerauld, *3646
Wright, John P., *3604
Wright, Kathryn (Hutchinson), *8013
Wright, Louis Booker, *858, *6559
Wright, Lyle Henry, *343
Wright, Mary Blanche (Johnson), *9179
Wright, Muriel Hazel, *6972, *7440, *7444, *7448, *7452m, *7457, *7461, *7466, *7484, *7485, *9167
Wright, Nathalia, *447, *1044, *1047, *1108, *1495, *5742, *7025
Wright, Peter, 2947
Wright, Quincy, *4037
Wright, Richard, 1450
Wright, Richard J., *7611
Wright, Wade H., *6849
Wright, Walter E., 85
Wright, Walter Francis, *1376, *1392
Wright family (Calif. and Tex.), 9179
Wright family (Pa.), 2999
Wrigley, C. C., *3771
Wriston, Henry Merritt, *4884, *4960
Writers' Program, Okla., *7426
Writings on American History, *67
Wroth, Lawrence C., *580, *5413
WS Ranch, 9032
Wuerth, Charles L., *7276
Wust, Klaus German, *782, *6567
Wyandotte Transportation Co., 8954
Wyatt, Adam, 2930
Wyatt, Asa Jackson, 2930

Wyatt, Eliel Jackson, 2930
Wyatt, Haute Hawte, 2930
Wyatt, John 2930
Wyatt, John Riley, *7417
Wyatt, Lucile Rebecca (Douglass), *2930
Wyatt family, 2930
Wye Mills (Md.), 6452
Wyeth, Nathaniel Jarvis, *9112
Wyeth Expedition, 9050
Wyles, William, 282
Wyles Collection, 282
Wylie, Elinor. See Benet, Elinor Morton (Hoyt) Hichborn Wylie.
Wylie, Helen (Roseborough), *5285
Wylie, Lady Kathleen, *4943
Wyllys, Rufus Kay, *2870
Wyman, Leland Clifton, *9193
Wyman, W. S., 3465
Wyoming, 3620, 4683, 8096, 8154-80, 9076; educator, 4910; exploratory exped., 8092, 9215; frontiersman, 8113; hunter and trapper, 9032; journey, 9001, 9087; lib., 616; makers and making of, 9120; miner's biog., 5301; Mormon mural, 1901; murder, 9086; sheep ranches, 8106; Ter., 3299; voyage, 9221
Wyoming, Univ. of, Business and Economic Research Div., *8165
Wyoming Library Assoc., 598
Wyoming Valley, 6264
Wysham, William N., *1917

Xavier, Sister Mary, *4918

Yaari, Moshe, *8652
Yadkin River, 6751
Yale College, 5810
Yale Univ., 5791, 5816; accidental deaths, 5829; Art Gallery, 437, 438; Class of 1907, *5326; Divinity School, 1743; W. S. Halsted's med. studies, 2178; F. C. Hicks' work, 631; Lib., *101; J. P. Peters work, 2108; School of the Fine Arts, 870; suicides at, 5830; W. H. Taft as student, 5824; H. R. Wagner collections, 210
Yale law journal, *2335, *4223
Yalta Conference, 3739
Yampa River, 8235
Yampolski, Helen Boas, 5183
Yankauer, Alfred, *5948
Yaskin, Joseph C., 6306
Yates, Lorenzo Gordin, *8562
Yates, Louis Allmond Richard, *3732, *4326
Yates, Marguerite W., *905
Yates, Norris Wilson, *1106, *1309
Yates, Raymond Francis, *905
Yatron, Michael, *1517
Yeager, Lee Emmett, *229
Yeager, Raymond, *3984
Yearbook of Comparative and General Lit., *178
Yearley, Clifton K., Jr., *2507, *2558
Yearns, Wilfred Buck, *3717
Yeats, W. B., 1545
Yeich, Edwin B., *6250
Yellin, Seymour, *275
Yellowstone Park, 8155, 8160
Yellowstone River, 3608
Yeomans, Charles H., 8062
Yerbury, Grace H., *7020
Yerkes, Robert Mearns, 5195
Yeshiva Univ., J. Ginsburg as math. prof., 2088
Yi, Kyu-T'Aek (Kyu Taik), *2116
Yinger, John Milton, *5033
Ylvisaker, Paul N., *8393
Yoder, Don, *6168
Yoder, Kate (Hershberger), *7548
Yoder, Lowell C., *6901
Yoho, James C., *7775
York Manufacturing Co., Saco, Me., 5522
Yorktown (hist. site), 535
Yosemite National Park, 8159, 8421
Yost, Charles Peter, *4919
Yost, Fielding Harris, 7801
Youmans, Edward Livington, *1965
Youmans, William Jay, 1950
Young, Agatha. See Young, Agnes (Brooks).
Young, Agnes (Brooks), *2172
Young, Anna G., *8932
Young, Arthur Milton, *4696
Young, Brigham, 1903
Young, Clifford Earl, 1911
Young, Dorothy Neal, *6839
Young, Edwin, *2577
Young, Elaine (Dennis), *2949
Young, Frederic George, 21
Young, Henry James, *570, *3156
Young, James Hamilton, *7085
Young, James Harvey, *3118
Young, John Freeman, 1805
Young, Joseph, 5460
Young, Leigh Jarvis, *7802
Young, May E. (Imus), *8364
Young, Myrl M., *4164
Young, Otis E., *3293
Young, Pearl E., *7409
Young, Philip, *1324
Young, Robert N., *8444, *8713
Young, Roland, *4576
Young, Stanley, *2531
Young, Stanley Preston, *5261
Young, Stark, 1273
Young, Vernon, *2225
Young Men's Christian Assoc., 593, 4792, 5231; of Metropolitan Chicago, 7723; at Univ. of Calif., 8705
Young New Yorker, 5246
Younger, Edward, *3553
Youngmeyer, W. E., *7470
Ypsilantis, James N., *4926
Yukon River, 8850
Yukon Territory, 8828

Zabriskie, Alexander Clinton, *1810
Zabriskie, George A., 205, *2882
Zabriskie, Philip T., *4437
Zacharewicz, Mary Misaela, *4055
Zacharias, W. F., *7682
Zagorin, Perez, *703
Zalvidea, José María de, 8454
Zamonski, Stanley W., *9069
Zand, Helen Stankiewicz, *5077
Zanger, Julius, *9158
Zardoya, Concha, *1188
Zauli-Naldi, Camilla, *1146
Zavala, Silvio, *795
Zebel, Sydney Henry, *783
Zeisberger, David, 7512
Zeitlin, Solomon, *4941
Zelder, Raymond E., *2315
Zellner, Arnold, *2296
Zentner, René D., *8477
Ziegler, Grace M., *6085
Ziff, Larzer, *5443, *5728
Zigrosser, Carl Daniel, *1035
Zihal, Michael, *6066
Zillmer, A. T., *8958
Zimbalist, Sidney Eli, *4598
Zimmerman, Anna (Bechler), *3054
Zimmerman, John Joseph, *6183, *6191
Zimmerman, John Lee, *3172
Zimmerman, Verda Barbara, *3054
Zimmermann, Erich Walter, *2799
Zingg, Robert Mowry, *9150
Zink, Harold, *3764
Zirkle, Conway, *4971
Zitka family, 3058
Zobell, Albert L., Jr., *8260
Zolla, Elémire, *1331
Zon, Raphael, 1981
Zorn, Roman Joseph, *4083, *4084, *5472
Zornow, William Frank, *8044
Zuckmayer, Carl, 1276
Zwierlein, Frederick James, *1709

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1965 O - 647-192